



Scott Fitzgerald











# CREST 1982

MacArthur High School  
Irving, Texas  
Volume XVIII







# Up, Up, and Away . . .

Since their invention in 1783, man has always been fascinated by the concept of balloons. How could an object fly without means of propulsion? Over the years it has developed from a method of getting from here to there and there to here, into a popular symbol of jovialty and merriment. Similarly, the student has emerged into a being of differing observations and feelings from his early role as an attentive and systematic learner. An analogous comparison of the balloon and student reveals noticeable likenesses.

Large, small, red, yellow, blue,  
round, oblong, twisted  
—balloons—

nonporous bags filled with air. These inflated air sacs provide entertainment for the young, as well as the young at heart, decoration for any festive occasion, and a rather unique means of travel. Scientific deductions have concurred that the more hot air forced into a mass, the higher it will rise in the atmosphere.

Large, small, black, brown, white,  
tall, medium, short  
—students—

impressionable individuals porous to the facts set before them. These persons provide diversions to each other as well as their environment, embellishment for any social gathering, and a rather unique means of self expression. Scientific deductions have concurred that the more ideas taken in by the pupil the higher he will rise on the scale of achievement.

So, there you have it. On one end of the spectrum is the balloon—on the other, the student. Each requires the intake of substance for survival. Without it, activity ceases to exist. However, as in any situation, control must be exercised in order to avoid explosion. At the same time, resistance to the inflow must also be avoided. In both cases, disastrous results are inevitable. Therefore, mount your gondola and prepare for a nine month journey where success is dependent upon you, the student body, as a whole, and your willingness to expand.







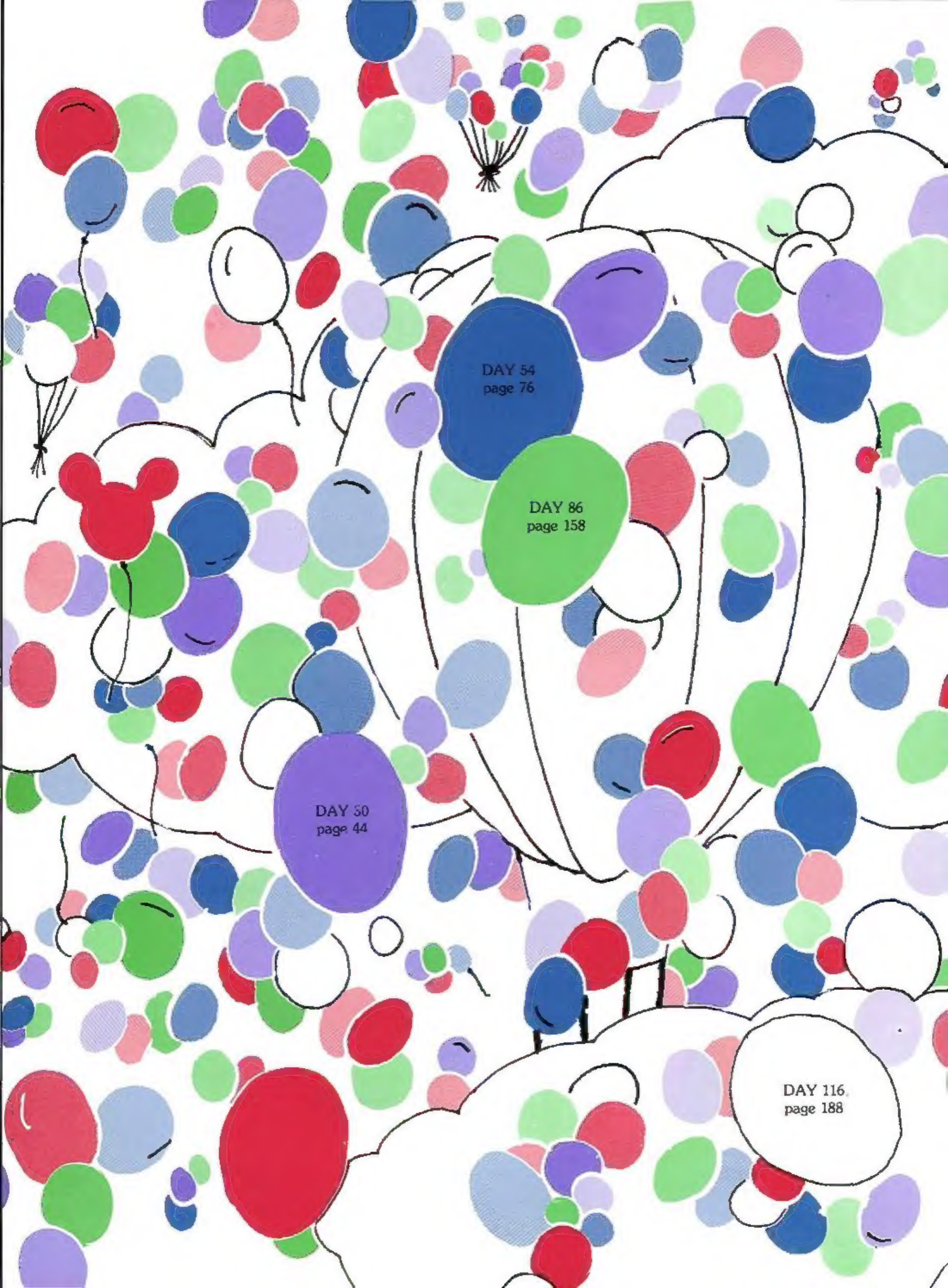
# Dedication . . .

For the past 19 years, and with unequaled endurance, Paul Burke has guided and enspirited countless young persons to bettering themselves through a MacArthur education. In his many judgements, he has been willing to sacrifice a popular decision for the sake of principle, while maintaining a sense of humor and fairness at the same time.

As Mr. Harrison Ainsworth stated in Edgar Allen Poe's short story, "The Balloon-Hoax"—"I ask not success for mere safety of my insignificant person, but for the sake of human knowledge and for the vastness of the triumph." Paul Burke's wisdom and character exemplify this spirit as he has always given of himself to the students and faculty.

Since its inception, Crest has never honored a member of administration, faculty, or student body with the book's dedication. Breaking this 18 year old tradition, the 1982 Crest dedicates this volume to Paul Burke—principal, counselor, friend.





DAY 54  
page 76

DAY 86  
page 158

DAY 30  
page 44

DAY 116,  
page 188



FACULTY  
page 104

SOPHOMORES  
page 126

FRESHMEN  
page 108

JUNIORS  
page 142

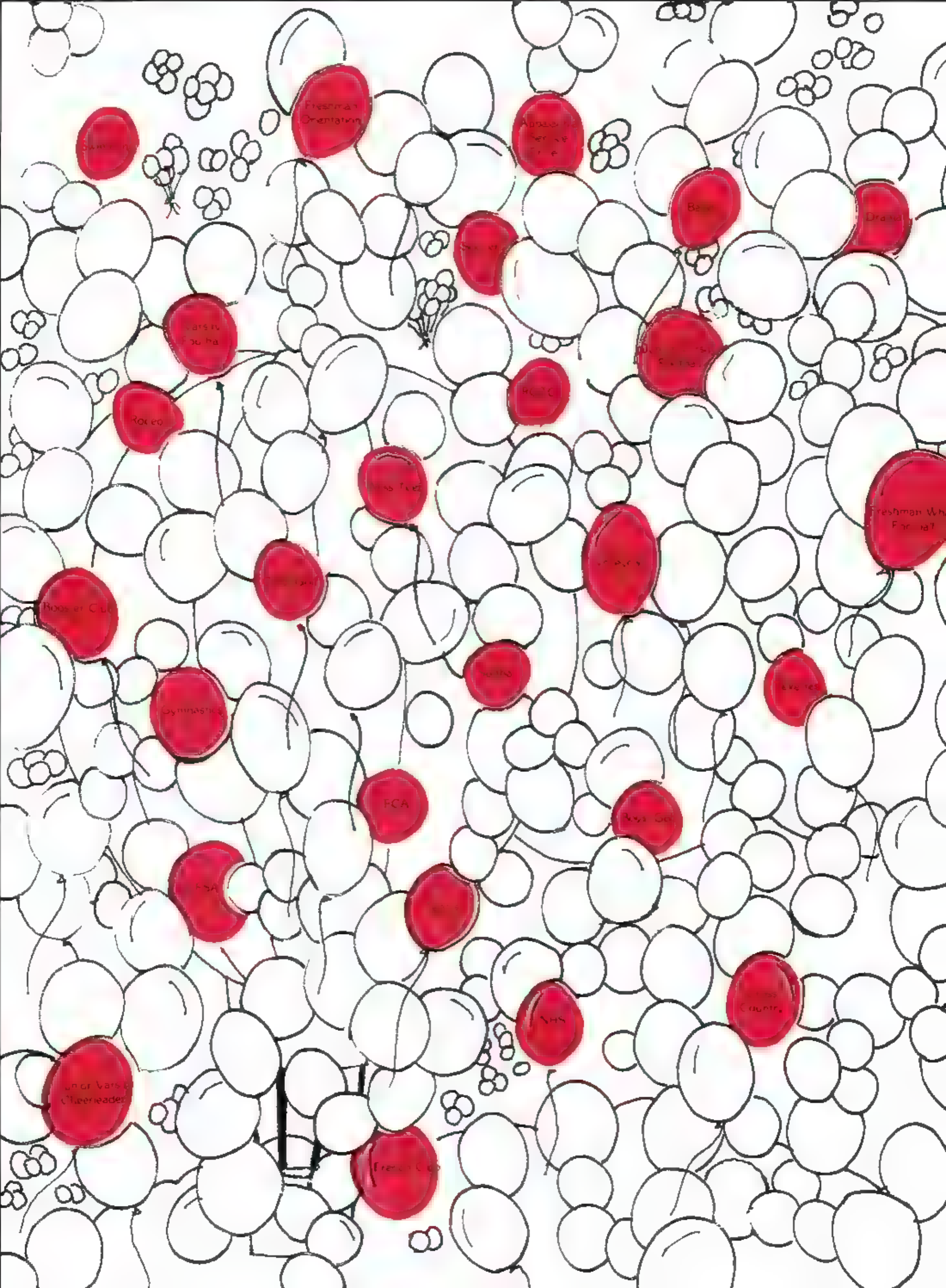
DAY 145  
page 224

AWARDS  
page 302

GROUP PICTURES  
page 284

INDEX  
page 307

him  
Greenberg.



Freshman Orientation

Adolescent Center

Ballet

Drum

Varsity Football

Rodeo

Hockey

Student Council

Chess Team

Freshman Wrestling

Chess

Boys' Club

Swimming

Gymnastics

Swimming

Exercises

FCA

Varsity Soccer

FSA

Varsity Football

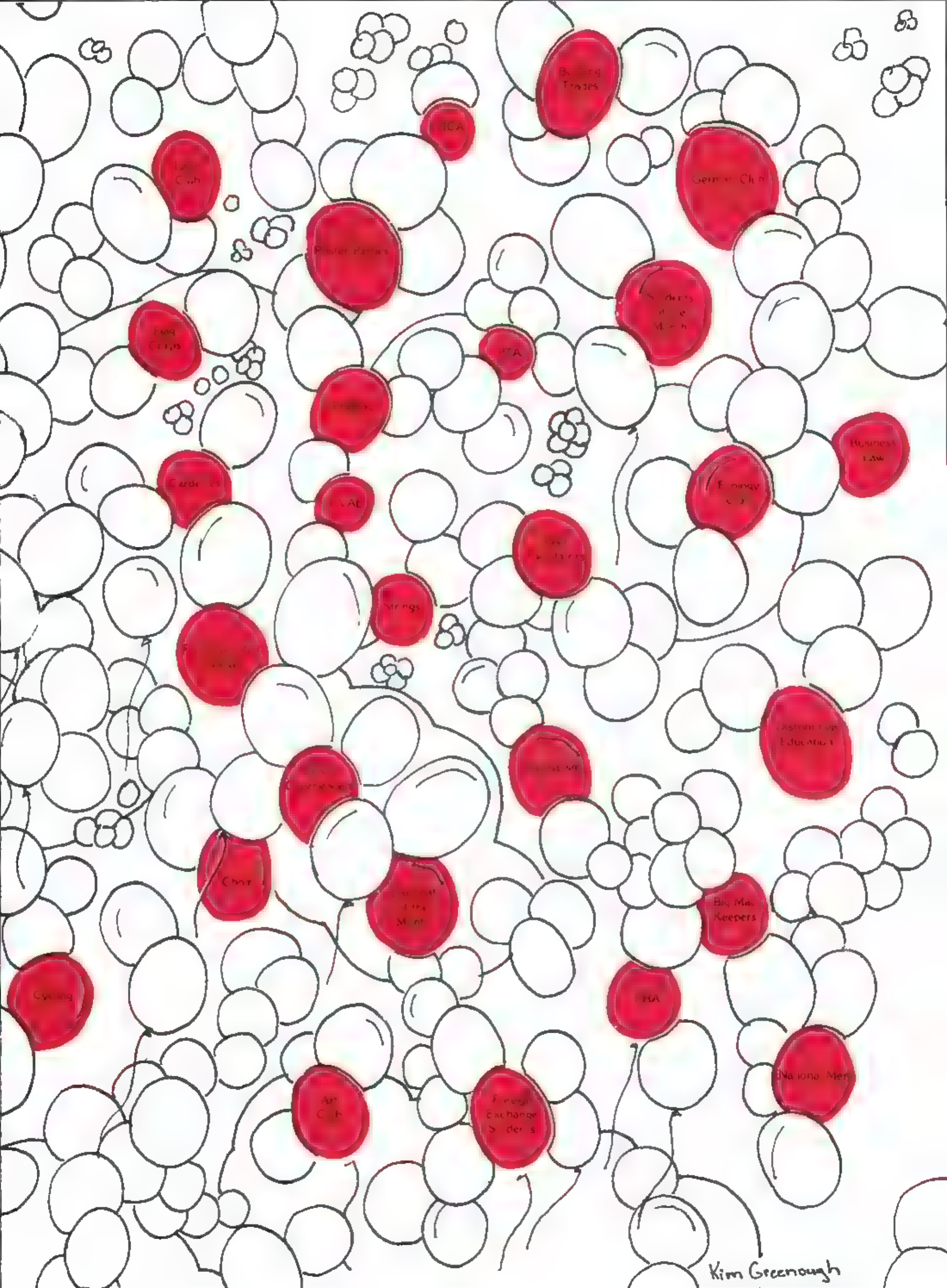
NHS

Varsity Country

Junior or Varsity Cheerleader

Freshman Club





Building Trades

German Club

Lawn Club

ICA

Poster Painters

Students in the March

Flag Corps

PTA

Chess

Business Law

Cardinals

CVAE

Engineering

Boxing

Art Club

Strings

Distinction in Education

Chess

Chess

Chess

Chess

Big Mac Keepers

PTA

National Merit

Cycling

Art Club

Foreign Exchange Students

Kim Greenough

## Mac Swimmers Acquire Coach

Replacing the late Bill Davis, Austrums Zidermanis joined the Irving Independent School District's coaching staff to train the Swim Team.

Zidermanis instructed the squad for two hours in the afternoon after school as part of their training program. Most of the members, however, chose to work out a minimum of 11 months out of the year.

Earlier in September, the 24 athletes from all three Irving high schools began their pre season running program. In October, the team started their training in the water—followed by a weight lifting program in preparation for competition.

Beginning the season, Zidermanis introduced a new program whereby the teams from MacArthur, Irving, and Nimitz swam as one against two or three rival teams at all dual and tri meets. When competing in such events as invitational meets, they participated as three individual teams from their respective schools.



**Top:** New Swim Coach Austrums Zidermanis looks on as the Swim Team works out for their first meet. **Above Left:** Practicing for the upcoming Skyline/R.L. Turner Swim Meet, Sophomore Kevin Brown works on improving his back stroke at the YMCA. **Above:** Senior Cardette Social Chairman Wendy Witt shows incoming Freshman Karen Brown the South Cafeteria as she guides her on a tour of the school during the orientation program. **Left:** Student Council Secretary Lauren Orsen guides 1981-1982 Freshmen Heather Kadow, Michelle Kadow, and Teresa Scarborough through the junior hall during Freshman Orientation, which introduced the new students to the various forms of high school life.

# Cards Help Restore Homes

In an effort to improve the living conditions of several families in Kentucky, nine MacArthur students from Plymouth Park United Methodist Church ventured to the mountains during the first part of August as members of the Appalachia Service Project.

While there, Mike Adams, Vanessa Bethard, Paul Biels, Richard Brennecke, Mike Clements, Mike Dean, Dean Garrett, Brian Hardesty, and Jeff Williams were engaged in the repair of dilapidated homes outside of Whitesburg.

The group met for seven days filled with hard work, fellowship, and little sleep. Waking at 6:45 each morning, they only had time to shower, eat, and partake in a devotion before leaving for their individual

work sites. At the homes, such tasks as building walls, roofing, placing insulation between walls, and sheet rocking were accomplished.

Despite the rigorous week, some time was set aside for fun. The group was entertained one evening with music and skits performed by a local talent known as The Roadside Theater. Finally, on the return trip, the youths spent a day at Opryland Amusement Park in Nashville, Tennessee.

Stating the worth he received from the trip, Hardesty commented, "It was a very meaningful experience. We got a chance to use our talents and efforts to help other people. It was a good opportunity to express our care for others."



**Top Left:** On the return trip from the Appalachia Service Project, Senior Mike Adams visits Opryland in Nashville, Tennessee. **Above Center Left:** Sophomore Brian Windsor waits for a schedule change from Sophomore Counselor Mary Louise Wadsworth. **Above:** Mike Dean, Dee Stribling, and Paul Biels participate in the Appalachia Service Project in Kentucky. **Far Left:** Sophomore Richard Brennecke works on a dilapidated home outside Whitesburg, Kentucky, as a participant in the Appalachia Service Project. **Left:** Cardettes Belinda Collins, Kara Martin, Laura Marchant, Jennifer Sheets, Deana Messersmith, Linda Moore, Patty Moeller, and Laura Skipper take a break from practicing a cane routine.

## Chicago Sparks Christian's Life

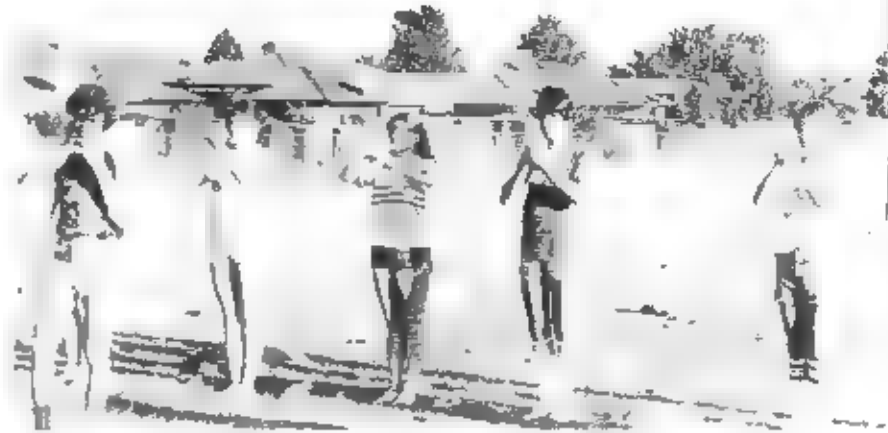
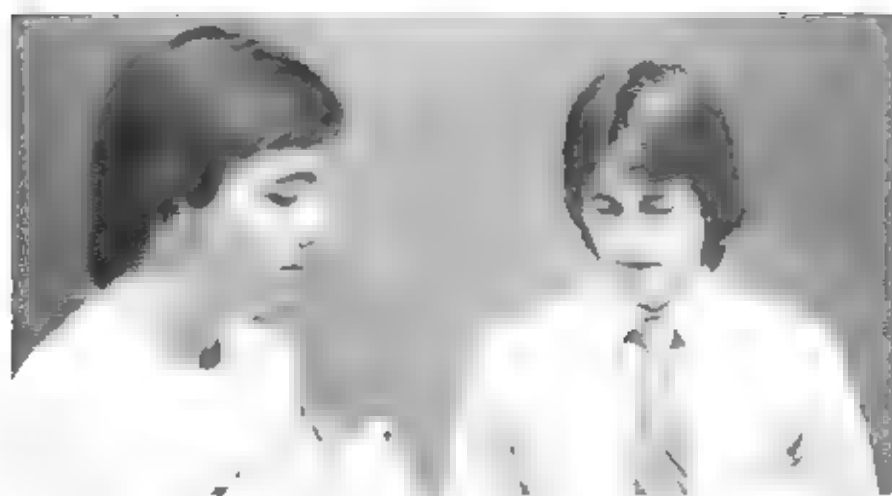
Traveling with a group known as Jesus People USA, Senior Don Tate spent ten weeks of his summer in Chicago. While in the windy city, Tate resided in a community of 300 people who supported the non-profit organization.

Daily activities for the group included street witnessing and sidewalk gospel singing. In addition, the group would go to various apartment buildings in the lower class section of town and help residents with problems they encountered. Tate explained that people from ages four to 70 would present him with conflicts and troubles with drugs, alcohol, or family. "Helping a 12 year old with a drinking problem he's had since age nine really shows you what Christianity is about and gives you a great feeling."

To support the organization, the members formed work crews for such jobs as painting, construction, and wood stripping.



**Left:** Senior Don Tate reminisces about his summer Christian mission trip to Chicago. **Below:** Raising money for the Marching Band's Christmas Banquet, saxophone player Susan Crawford sells a Rubik's Cube key chain to Robert Lindsay while Aubrey Pruitt and David Wilwerth look on. **Below Center Left:** Newly accepted team member Mark Keagans receives details on upcoming soccer practices and games from Coach Randy Waldrum. **Below Center Right:** Instructed by veteran Andrew Walters, rookie band members Dee Thoma, Tracy Bunyard, Eric Lavee, and Greg Dowdle learn the correct procedures involved for improving their marching techniques. **Bottom Left:** Lecturing his students on the significance of Columbus' voyages, first year Soccer Coach Randy Waldrum doubles as a World History teacher during the academic portion of the day.



## Soccer, District Sponsored

As the 1980-1981 school year began, the school board voted in favor of making soccer a district sponsored sport. In the past, it was considered a club at the Irving schools. The move made it possible for expenses to be included in the overall athletic budget rather than through private donations and fund raising projects.

In April of 1980, when first voted upon, the referendum was opposed. Proposals such as moving the date of change from the 1982-1983 school year to 1981-1982 were then made. This was due to the fact that the athletic department believed a district 9 AAAAAA soccer team could be formed sooner than first anticipated. A unanimous approval by the school board soon followed the decision.

Following the passage, one major

problem still faced the school district's athletic director and administrators. This involved the locating of adequate coaches for the three area teams. Randy Waldrum, a former Mac student and 13 year veteran of the sport, ended MacArthur's quest. The World History teacher brought needed experience to the position. He played four years of soccer in high school and received a scholarship to Midwestern State University where he played another four years. At the end of his college career, Waldrum was drafted by the Los Angeles Skyhawks, a professional team in the American Soccer League.

Forecasting the year's outcome, Coach Waldrum observed, "From what I've seen last year and this year, it looks like we're going to have a very good team."



# Isringhaus Accepts VP Post

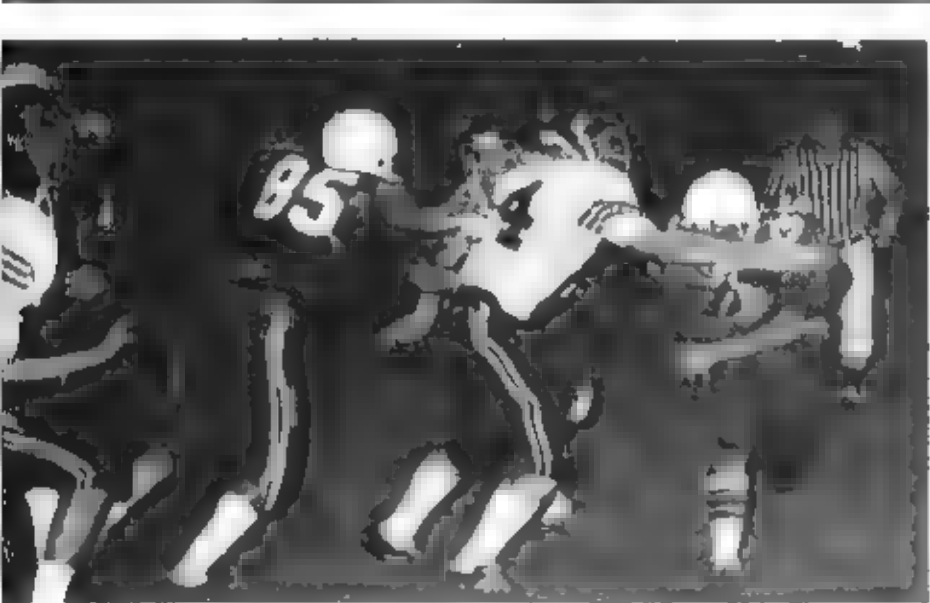
Accepting her first administrative position, Sharon Isringhaus became Mac's new vice principal. Taking Carla Sanborn's place, she sponsored the Student Council and Sophomore Class. Her obligations also included disciplining the ninth and tenth grade girls.

As an English teacher at Bowie Junior High, Isringhaus felt the urge to travel. From a fellow teacher she heard of an overseas

program in which she could teach children of personnel stationed at Army and Air Force bases. Applying for the job in January of 1978, she was called back in February for an interview. In late May she received a letter of acceptance instructing her to report to Sembach Air Force Base in West Germany. In early August she left Irving to begin her ninth grade English class in September.

Isringhaus resided in the village of Sembach with a few other teachers. In her free time, the new Cardinal participated in many of Germany's long distance running marathons and listened to rock music.

"I loved living in the village because I learned of the true German way of life. My landlady was German. She would always bring me apple strudel and tell me I ran too much," Isringhaus reflected.



**Above Left:** JV tailback Larry McDonald attempts to skip by a Highland Park Scottie defender for a first down during the initial game of the year. **Above Right:** Accepting her first administrative position, new Vice Principal Sharon Isringhaus sponsors the Student Council and Sophomore Class. **Above Far Left:** In the season opener against Highland Park, running back Robert Obernoskey is trapped behind the line of scrimmage while lineman Steve Grumbine rushes to his aid. **Above:** While reading newspaper copy, Editors-in-Chief Greg Smith and Jeanne Buzard decide what will appear in the next edition of *The Cardinal Word*. **Left:** Editors-in-Chief Tony Rodriguez and Shelley Clutts work to improve copy for the yearbook.

# Mac Ends Pre-District Play

Beginning their new season on Friday, September 4, the Varsity Football Team was shutout by the Highland Park Scots in their opener by 28-0.

Two Mac fumbles and an interception led to three Highland Park touchdowns in the first half of play. The Scots scored for the last time in the game with only 28 seconds left in the third quarter.

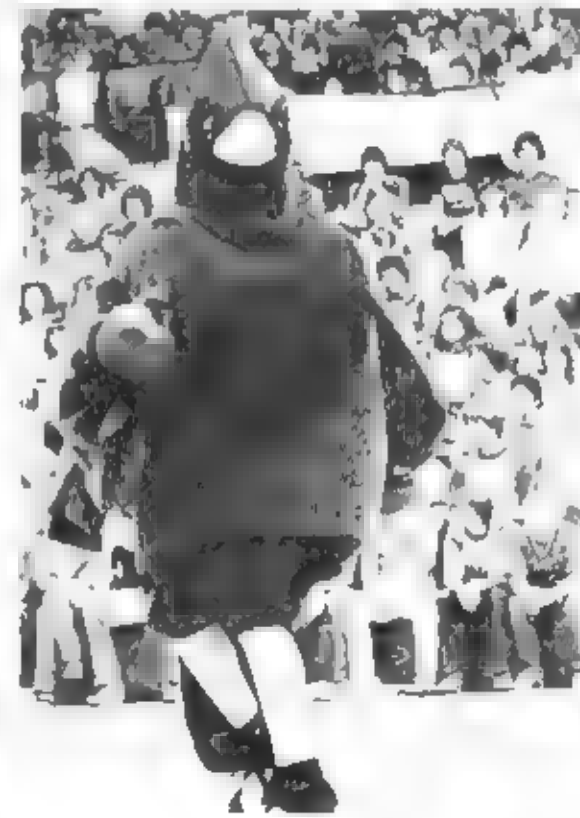
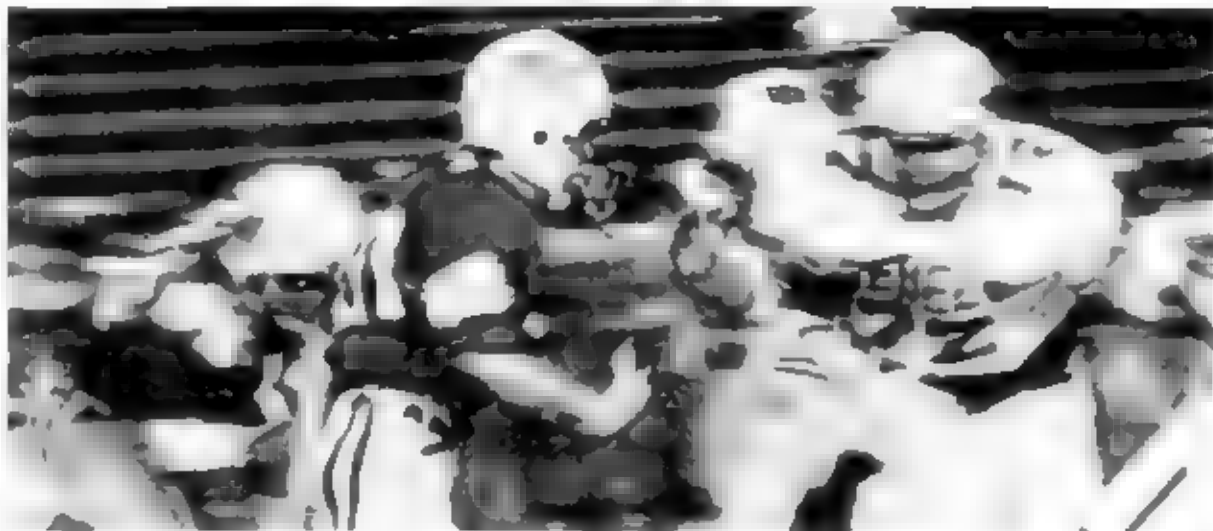
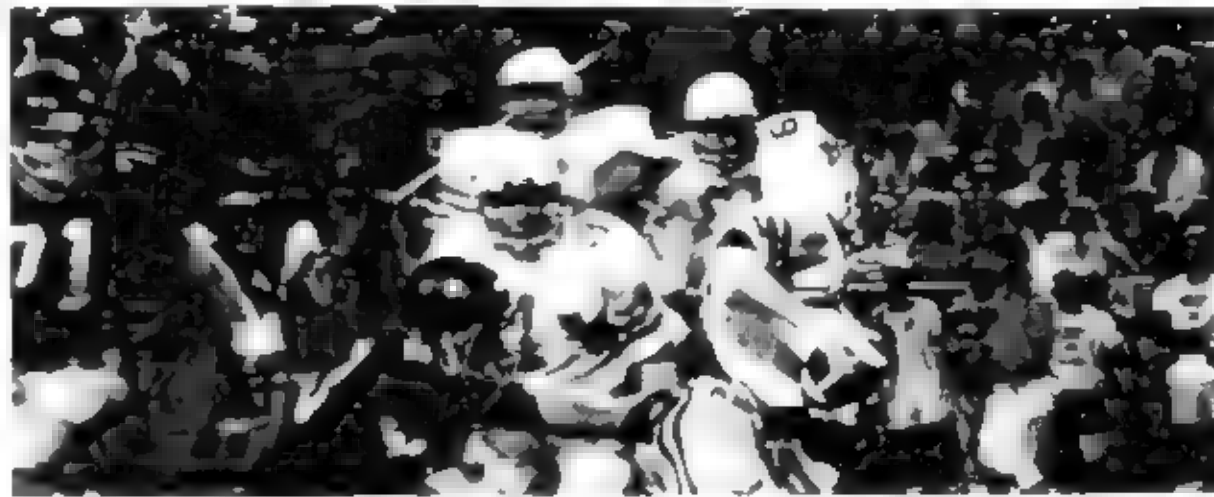
MacArthur's second game, in which they played the Richland Hills Rebels, ended in a 7-7 tie. Early in the fourth quarter, the Cards

began their only scoring drive of the game. Runs by Steve Logan, Mike Cole, and Brad Narrell gave Mac excellent field position. After completing a pass to split end Bill Zartler, Narrell scored the only Card touchdown, running in from the 23 yard line. The Rebels came back with just three minutes left in the final period to end the game in a tie.

Pre-district action ended with the Cardinals posting a 1-1 record as they defeated the Sam Houston Texans, 14-0.

Tailback Cole ran in from the four yard line for a touchdown. Quarterback Narrell found tight end Brad Walters nine yards deep in the end zone for the final score of the game with just 15 seconds left in the second quarter.

Revealing his confidence in the team, Head Coach Ronnie Cox stated, "If the team keeps progressing and barring injuries, MacArthur might win district. They could be the best team MacArthur has had since 1975."



**Top Left:** Varsity soccer team members Mark Sieko, David Stafford, Brendan Mullan, Kevin Curtis, and Jackie Lantrip raise money at the group's car wash. **Top Right:** Mac quarterback Brad Narrell (10) spots a receiver downfield as he faces Highland Park's defense in the season opener at Highlander Stadium. **Above Left:** Quarterback Brad Narrell fights for extra yardage against the Rebel defense. **Above:** Victor Senior Marc Revell, shows his Cardinal spirit as MacArthur's mascot. **Left:** Junior Brad Narrell leads the Cardinals to victory over the Sam Houston Texans in pre-district play by the score of 14-0.



Left: Jeff Williams and Robert Harrox prepare posters for the Sam Houston Game Below: Shaun Burns and Jesse Orsini take five at the Sophomore Poster Party Below Left: Spanish teachers Janette Dolman and Allie Griffin talk with parents and students during the PTA Open House Below Right: Office aide Karen Thacker picks up the third period roll sheets Bottom Left: After being selected for the Miss TEEN Pageant, Marc Freidberg displays her winning smile



## Teens Compete in Pageant

Six students from MacArthur were chosen as contestants for the Dallas 1982 Miss TEEN Pageant held November 27 and 28 at Loew's Anatole.

Applications were sent to selected high school girls throughout Dallas County. These included cheerleaders and drill team members. The girls were required to fill out forms and send a list of their teen accomplishments, along with a recent photograph. After two weeks, the contestants were notified. Although six students from MacArthur were selected, only Marci Freidberg, Shelly Grego, and Mana Quattrin represented the school.

Before being selected, the girls needed to

fill the requirements consisting of American citizenship, be between the ages of 14 and 18, single, and have an overall average grade of no lower than a B. Twelve hours of volunteer service work were also required. Quattrin worked at a Veterans Administration Hospital in Dallas. Her work helped her to get along with people and to help veterans have a better outlook on life.

Each contestant paid a sponsorship fee of \$250. They had as many as five sponsors including family, friends, businesses, or any type of organization. These fees were used to pay for trophies, entertainment, meals, and the expenses of the city winner at the state contest.



## Varsity Spikers Drill for Season

Training with the aid of conditioning drills and additional practice on their plays, the Varsity Volleyball Team strengthened themselves mentally and physically during the off season, which began August 3.

Workouts consisted of a method called circuit training, with each station containing different forms of exercise such as seal walks, wall jumps, and a modernized version of setups.

Predicted Senior Janice Poteet, "We are really looking forward to a good year."

By the start of the season, the squad had already played seven games against such top ranked area teams as Carter, Sunset, Lewisville, and Bishop Dunne. The Cards lost the first game against Carter. However, MacArthur was victorious in the remainder of its pre season games.

The Varsity's goal of improving last year's record got off to a slow start in their first district contest, played on September 17. The L. D. Bell Raiders eased past the Cards in three games as the Varsity fell short of victory. The squad won the initial set by a score of 15-9, and led the start of the second, but lost, 15-9. Through most of the third set there was less than a four point spread. Nevertheless, Bell emerged victorious, 15-8.



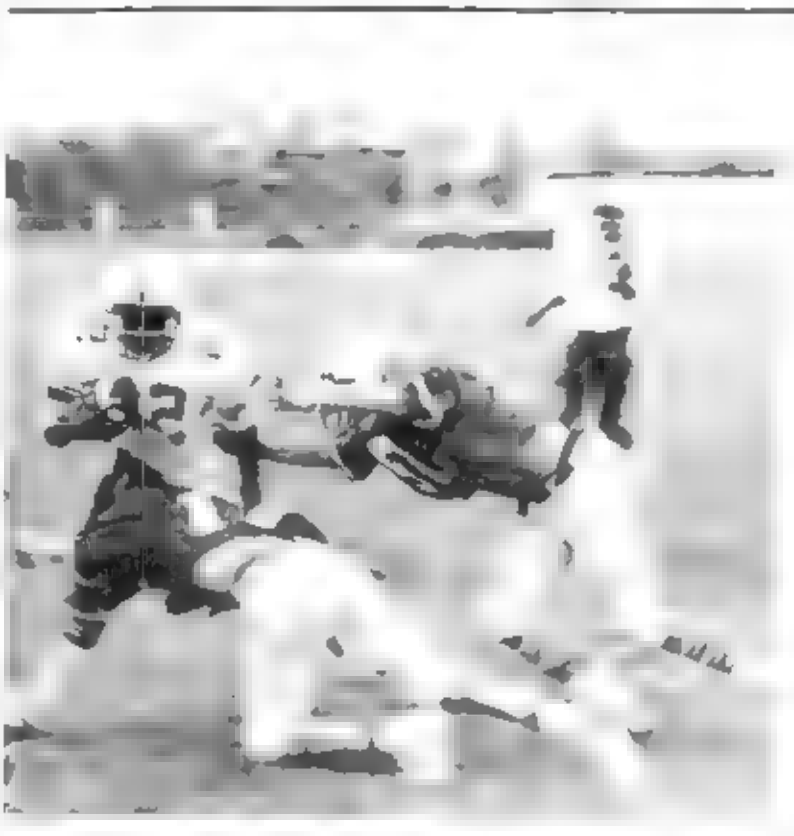
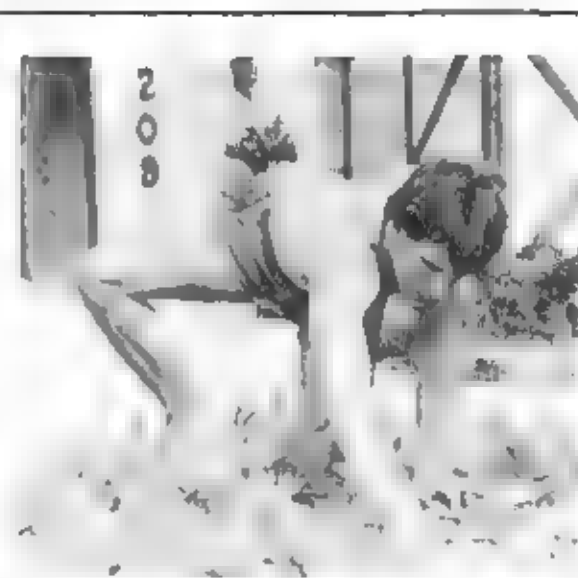
**Top:** Shannon Young and Lisa Bryson and Shawn Wild prepare to indulge in lunch. **Above Center:** Varsity Volleyball Team member Kim Harper tries to out-jump a Grand Prairie opponent. **Above Right:** Lisa Bryson endeavors to block a spike as teammates Rene Troy and Debbie Gill anticipate a return. **Above:** German Club members Karen Wiley and Michelle Tischler hold a bake sale. **Right:** Ecology Club members Tammy Moore, Craig Moore, Ed Ames, and Greg Brossetti, along with Sponsors Jan Hair and Lonna Withers and her children, prepare for their hiking trip. **Far Right:** Junior Casey Nicholson readies a spike during Varsity Volleyball action.







Left Braving the elements, JV Cheerleaders Leslie Crawford, Leslie Heldman, Cynthia Joyner, and Stacey McVicker rehearse for a pep rally. Below Junior Barry Bates gains experience in an occupation in which he hopes to make a career by landscaping the lawn in front of Troy Kelley's home. Below Left, Mark Meyers and Chris Perry thwart the running game of West Mesquite during a Freshman contest. Below Right, Sophomore Phil Tuxhorn advances the Junior Varsity Team down the gridiron by passing the ball for a first down against the Richland Hills Rebels.



## Cards Fall in First Contest

Falling short of victory in their first games, the Junior Varsity and Freshman Football Teams were defeated by West Mesquite and Highland Park, respectively, on September 3.

The JV never mounted a serious threat against the powerful Scot team, as injuries and fumbles plagued MacArthur throughout the game. Although several key players were forced to sit much of the game out as a result of various ailments, poor execution, mental mistakes, and missed

assignments also contributed to the Cards' 36-0 defeat.

Under the leadership of Coaches Mike Fields and Roy Kinnan, the Freshman Team was defeated at Mesquite Memorial Stadium. West Mesquite struck first, tallying a safety in the first half. However, the Cards came back on Mike Marsh's second half kickoff return for a touchdown. The opposition later took possession of the lead for good, scoring a touchdown to defeat Mac, 9-6.

In the second week of play, the JV encountered difficulty once again, as Richland eased by the Cards, 7-6. Larry MacDonald gave MacArthur the lead with an early touchdown, but the Rebels secured the victory on a successful score in the second half.

Defeating the North Garland Raiders, 20-6, at Raider Stadium, the Freshmen had more success in their second game. Brian Hands, Mike Marsh, and Lonnie Finch all contributed with scores.

## William F. Smith Boys Forum

Performing a play form rare to MacArthur audiences, the Drama Club staged the melodrama *Lily, the Felon's Daughter* on the evenings of September 17, 18, and 19 in the North Cafeteria.

With only 17 days to prepare the production, Director Charlotte English chose the melodrama for its simple, yet unique form. Casting was completed two weeks before the first day of school. Major characters were Ginger Finney as the heroine Lily Fairweather, Kenny Rudolph as the hero Compton Fairweather, and Paul Watts as the villain Craven Sinclair. Lea Ann Bray, Mike Hill, Ronnie Jones, Brian Rayburn, Tiffany Riley, and Debbie Capps provided additional entertainment with a song and dance routine during the intermission.

The audience participated in the presentation by booing, hissing, and hurling popcorn kernels upon the entrance of the villain. The popcorn was provided by the ushers along with a handkerchief to cry in. Stage hands furnished encouragement by holding up cards indicating the appropriate response for the action.

"We had excellent audience response," commented English. "As a result of our success, two other high schools in the area are planning to produce melodramas."

The play had twist from the usual good versus evil theme as the hero was not as virtuous as most heroes are characterized. Despite his uncontrollable gambling compulsion, he managed to redeem himself and save the day.



**Left:** Sophomore Ginger Finney and Junior Doug Boshara rehearse for the Drama Club's first presentation, *Lily, the Felon's Daughter*. **Below:** In the Drama Club's performance of *Lily, the Felon's Daughter*, actor Billy Sinclair tries to break up a fight between the villain, Paul Watts, and the hero, Kenny Rudolph. **Below Center:** During the Acapella Choir initiation, Junior Penny Marshall attempts to move a potato across the finish line using a weighted stocking tied around her waist. **Bottom Left:** Freshman Adam Pincus experiments with the library's resources during a study hall period. **Bottom Right:** Senior Lisa Shores gives Sophomore Kathy McWater assistance in the Peer Facilitator program, which is a student tutoring project.





**Left:** Seniors Joe Rodriguez and Scott Ferguson sort out old and new yearbooks to go on sale during the journalism inventory reduction sale. **Below:** Seniors Bill Rudolph and Laura Skipper wait to country music at the Booster Club Dance. **Below Left:** During the year's first dance, Junior Jodi Rains and Senior Craig Kinsey dance to disco music. **Below Center:** Junior Nancy Porter and Sophomore Tracy Pignoni come in out of the rain during one of the many thunderstorms in October. **Bottom Left:** On his birthday, Coach Ronnie Cox receives a singing telegram from a Dolly Parton look alike at a Booster Club meeting. **Bottom Right:** Susie Mason and Melanie Parks eat ice cream during the FCA Ice Cream Party.



## Boosters Sponsor First Dance

Organized by President Jake Billingsley, the Booster Club sponsored the first dance of the year on September 9 in the North Cafeteria.

Over 150 students boogied to alternating tunes of rock, country, disco, and punk. At various points of the evening, door prizes were distributed to the winners.

"Even though we didn't make as much money as we wanted to," related Billingsley, "the dance was a success in the sense that we think everyone had a good time."

The club missed its \$1000 goal by \$200. The money was utilized primarily to furnish additional materials for the weight room. The left over funds was used for other activities such as the Pancake Breakfast and Chili Supper.

The organization also raised money for its activities by selling programs at the Varsity Football Games. Billingsley was in charge of organizing the advertisement space and planning the content of the publication, which featured individual portraits of the players. Others included within the pages were cheerleaders, Cardettes, Marching Band, and class officers.

"The Booster Club is an important part of MacArthur's winning spirit," explained Billingsley. "The sports program depends on many things such as players, coaches, and spectators. Spirit is also important, because it is contagious to the players."





## Teams Capture Half of Matches

Marking the start of a new season, the JV and Freshman Volleyball Teams finished the month of September with a good appearance for the upcoming year.

The Freshman Team concluded the month with a four win, four loss record. On August 18, the team put up a rough match but fell to Carter with a score of 12-15. High scorer for the game was Tara Perkins. Recovering from their first loss of the season, they came back with a win over Sunset. Gaining victory over Bishop Dunne, the team put up a good struggle before falling to Bell, 7-10, in their last September game.

The JV opened the season with a 12-15 defeat from Carter, followed by a 15-11 win over Sunset. Maria Papa was the high scorer in both. With five victories, following their defeat from Carter, the team fell to Bell in their final game of the month, 3-15. This left them with a six win, six loss record.



Top: Warming up before the Sunset game, JV Volleyball players Teresa Trent and Keyla Freeman practice their volleys while Cindy Crawford watches. Above Left: Sophomore K-m Adams finishes soaping a van before it is to be rinsed during the Band Car Wash held in the faculty parking lot. Above Right: Tern Hutchison purchases a spirit ribbon for the Irving contest from Student Council Vice President Jennifer Sheets during B Lunch while Yvonne DuBois and Teresa Jones debate whether or not to buy one for themselves as well. Above Center Left: Senior Paul Yeoham selects a ballpoint pen from Instructor Herb Sice at the Distributive Education Store before school. Above: Freshman Volleyball players Maria Papa and Laird Barnes team up to score the winning point in the Bishop Dunne contest while teammates Mary Beth Petruska, Tara Perkins, and Missy Wyatt prepare to offer their assistance. Left: JV Volleyball player Janice Poteet spikes a returned volley towards her Lewisville opponent as teammates Barbara Bohm, Cindy Crawford, Teresa Trent, and Keyla Freeman await the opportunity to help out in the power play.





**Above Left:** ROTC Boys Drill Team members Tommy Lee, James Gardner, Kevin McBea, James Arrington, David Deanda, Darrel Deanda, and Tim Nuece demonstrate their discipline, skill, and ability to parents during Open House. **Above Right:** Senior Chris O'Hagan provides information concerning entrance requirements for Sophomore Tom Hoover through the college and career computer in the counseling office. **Far Left:** Cadet Colonel Lon Timmons answers parents' questions concerning the training of a drill team member during the ROTC Open House. **Left:** Baseball Coach Roy Kinnan discusses his beliefs on religion and its interaction with sports during an FCA meeting. **Above:** In an effort to raise money for the band, Senior Janet Ludvigsen persuades Junior Keith Reese to purchase a spirit fuzzy.

# ROTC Receives First Place

According to the instruction of the Army ROTC, the curriculum was to provide training which would benefit the cadet, the community, and the nation. The MacArthur cadets utilized this training in capturing first place in the Marine Corps Youth Physical Fitness Program.

The competition took place on the grounds at the Dallas Naval Air Station on Saturday, September 12. Winning team members included Chris Rehfeldt, Kent

Conley, Jim Porter, James Arrington, Charles Hubbs, and Jeff McElroy. Twenty-four boys and six girls from MacArthur competed against each other and contingents from Nimitz and Irving.

Individual victors were Mike Dheridan, who completed 85 push ups while Mike Quintana managed 54. Robert Maszk leaped 8'11" in the long jump for an additional win. Placing in the 300 yard run was Mike Hammil with a 55 second timing

and Cindy Graham with 63 seconds.

After all awards and citations had been presented to the winning teams and individuals, the cadets were given an opportunity to fly over different areas of Dallas/Fort Worth aboard one of the Army's CH53 Helicopters.

Commenting on the day's performance, Corps Commander Lieutenant Colonel Billy Williams stated, "We just had a good time and getting the trophy was great."

**Right:** Seniors Jack Hands, Robert Obermoskey, and Grant Fagan look over university pamphlets which they received at College Night held at Nimitz High School. **Far Right:** Senior Ronnie Nedrow places his name on a university mailing list during College Night at Nimitz High School. **Below:** Senior Terry Harman strives to remain in the saddle of a bucking horse during an Alta Vista Rodeo. **Below Center:** During his business law course, Senior Scott Ferguson defends his client's case to Bill Dodson's classroom jury during mock trials. **Below Left:** Demonstrating his skills of balance and coordination, Senior Chris Skinner strives to stay mounted on a raging bull. **Below Right:** Breaking out of the chute, Sophomore Mike Johnston competes for a high score in the bareback competition.



## Board Starts Riders' Season

Opening their season, MacArthur entered the annual North Texas High School Rodeo, which was held on September 11, 12, and 13.

Top performers in the chute dogging contest were David Laffoon, placing third, and Jim Driscoll, placing sixth. Laffoon also grabbed the fourth position in the same event at Weatherford and a sixth at the

Northwest Rodeo. John Baker also placed at Northwest with a third in chute dogging. Carol Greend received a first in steer undecorating at North Texas. She also was first runner up for Miss State, Miss North Texas, and Miss Pioneers Day.

Most of this year's participants were Freshmen, who had never entered into competition before. Elaborating on the

team's youth, Sponsor Doris Doores commented, "I have seen them improve a whole lot, but they still need practice. There were not many new ones last year."

Officers for the 1981-1982 school year were President David Laffoon, Vice President Chris Skinner, Secretary Treasurer Jim Driscoll, Reporter Julie Bowman, and Rodeo Queen Gale Doores.

# Senior Models Paris Styles

To further her career in fashion, Senior Katrina Olivas departed for a three month modeling contract in Paris, France.

This opportunity was presented to her when the E.les Modeling Agency sought 15 American girls to be photographed in the French capital. A representative of the corporation interviewed the 17 year old in August and chose her to be among the elite group. All of her expenses were paid.

Beginning her occupation at the age of 13, the aspiring career girl worked independently until she signed with Kim Dawson at age 15. This led to assignments for Neiman Marcus and Joskes, along with

shots in *Seventeen* and *Texas Monthly* magazines, and the fashion section of *The Dallas Morning News*.

While spending her summer in New York, Olivas was presented with two contracts asking her to stay and finish school there. The MacArthur student refused these offers so that she could remain in Irving.

During her stay overseas, Olivas continued her education by taking Senior English through a correspondence course at Texas Tech University and learning French in night school. In December, she entered the second semester at MacArthur and was able to graduate with her class.



**Top Right:** Preparing for the upcoming Freshman Class Officer Elections, Kristy Francis displays the campaign slogan she hopes will carry her on to victory. **Above Left:** Entering the Freshman Class Officer Elections candidate Sherril Hastings signs her name to the ballot list posted on Vice Principal Sharon Isringhaus' door. **Above Center:** Junior Melia Sims and Senior Jeff Fritz practice for the UIL Marching Contest during their first period band class. **Above Right:** Applying her talents as a model, Senior Katrina Olivas appears in the fashion section of *The Dallas Morning News* before traveling overseas to Paris in an effort to further her career. **Above:** Seniors Debbie Capps and Cheryl Montague take time out to perfect their duet acting selection before competing in the R.L. Turner Drama Tournament. **Right:** Latin Club Vice President David Bishop serves popcorn to the many fans at Texas Stadium during a Dallas Cowboy Football Game to raise funds.



# Girls Swing Par for Course

MacArthur's first female golf team was formed during the 1981-1982 school year as Mike Marshall took the head coaching job while at his teaching year at MacArthur. The squad consisted of Junior Carla Mayes and Freshmen Brooke Graham and Charlotte Russey.

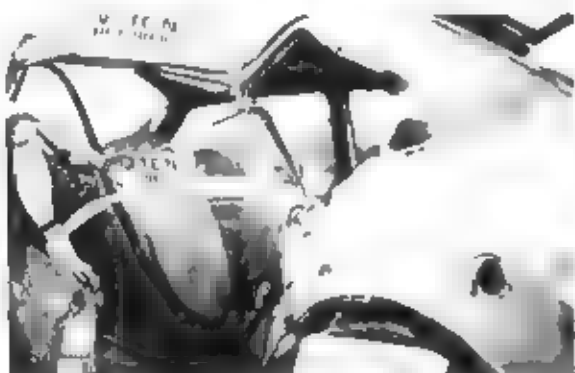
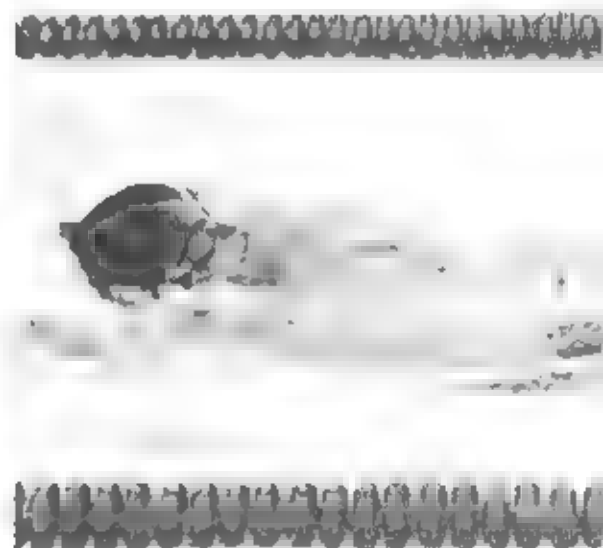
When questioned how she felt about being on a team with only three members, Mayes replied, "I think it feels great, although I wished there were more people on the team so we could go to more tournaments and such. However, I really love all the individual help we get. Since there's so few of us, we get a lot of help we wouldn't get with a large team."

An explanation for the formation of the Girls' Golf Team was simply "equal rights."

Marshall felt that the girls had as much right to play golf as the boys. Also, Marshall claimed that the size and location were two other important factors taken into consideration.

The girls practiced five days a week in the afternoons—playing nine holes of golf at the Las Colinas Country Club. During these sessions they concentrated on particular aspects of the game and the best methods of improvement.

Competing in the first tournament of their history, the golfers failed to place on the team scoreboard or on the individual scoreboard at the Plano Invitational. However, with continual practice time, the squad was expected to improve as the girls grew accustomed to the feel of competition.



**Top Right:** Junior Carla Mayes prepares for the Plano Invitational during a daily practice. **Above Left:** At an FHA Breakfast, Kays Muller and Natalie Adkinson tell jokes while waiting for their food. **Above Right:** Swimmer Dane Matney keeps in shape during the winter months at the Irving YMCA pool. **Above:** Opponents of the Liquor by the Drink Referendum express possible consequences if the proposal were passed. **Right:** Senior Hazel Quintana completes the sale of a Cardette T-shirt in an effort to raise money for the squad.





## Board Chooses Club's Sponsor

Younglife, a Christian organization, taught teenagers to become responsible young adults. The group met every Wednesday night at 7:30 in an empty building across from the Brown Bag Restaurant. The club, comprised of over 250 members, strived to bring students closer to God.

New Younglife Director Rob Shultz, with the help from former leader Paul Gettimiere, arranged for the group to go on a ski trip to Purgatory, Colorado, during the Christmas vacation. To help raise money for their adventure, the group played a ten hour volleyball game in which they were sponsored for each hour they played.

At one meeting, several male members participated in a fashion show where they modeled the sleeping attire of various females in the group. Tad Wilson, Rick Ward, Jack Hands, Mike Wilson, Jeff Williams, and Jeff King donned the night clothes of Hollye Bozeman, Amy Cruse, Karen White, Karen Deen, Holly Dearing, and Tara Dearing.

Senior Derek Blake, a three year member, stated his views about Younglife by saying, "It's a great organization with a lot of great people. Younglife is a lot of fun and it's an excellent learning experience."



Left: Suzy Mason practices her music during strings class. Below: Senior Charlotte Thomas recites the Pledge of Allegiance during a Wednesday Thought for the Day. Below Center: Younglife Counselors Paul Gettimiere and Robin Wantland entertain those in attendance with a fast paced song at the beginning of the meeting. Below Left: Sophomore Sherra Rhodes finishes her meal at the Latin Club Pizza Party. Below Right: Senior Bryan Ehlers and Freshman Anee Marie Taylor blow flour on one another during a Younglife initiation as Counselor Diane Wantland watches.





**Left:** Texettes Shannon Busher, Polly Bell, Tammy Bell, Sabrina Shepherd, Michelle Lamane, and Jenne Franks earn extra money while providing needed assistance to spectators during all Cowboy and SMU Football Games held at Texas Stadium. **Below:** Editors-in-Chief DeAnne Mahaffey and Laura Marchant ponder plans for an upcoming edition of *The MACazine* published monthly by the Publications Department. **Below Left:** Tiffany Riley studies her lines in preparation for *Kathleen*, an upcoming movie in which she was awarded a minor role. **Below Right:** NHS members Beth Hodge and Shawn Wild, along with Sponsor Tracy Youngblood count their profits after the annual NHS Bake Sale held September 23.



## Mac Girls Double as Texettes

Twelve girls from MacArthur earned extra money as Texettes during all Dallas Cowboy and SMU Football Games. Tammy Bell, Polly Bell, Lisa Lammell, Stacy Crawford, Kathy Nicastro, Tina Cruz, Shannon Busher, Michelle Lamane, Sabrina Shepherd, Devon Gray, Donna Hicks, and Cari Thomas received as much as \$16 per game by seating spectators and providing needed assistance to people who attended such sports activities.

Texettes played an important role in the complex's operation acting as good will ambassadors towards visitors who were unfamiliar with the stadium. This included the weekly ritual of informing startled out of town fans that the city of Irving did not allow the sale of alcoholic beverages within the stadium walls.

The girls were required to work all games, with perfect attendance meriting a cash bonus to those who qualified.

Before being hired, each prospect was required to submit an application along with

a picture of themselves. The administrative supervisor of Texas Stadium, Bobbie Stanfield, looked over each photograph and resume before granting personal interviews to the applicants he felt would best represent the stadium organization. In addition, friendliness, efficiency, and knowledge of the complex's structure were considered important in the selection procedure.



# Softballers Take Nationals

As members of the Lil' Sports, Sophomores Kim Neville, Kelly Huitt, and Chris Hertenberger helped their team win the National Slow Pitch Softball Championship in Las Cruces, New Mexico.

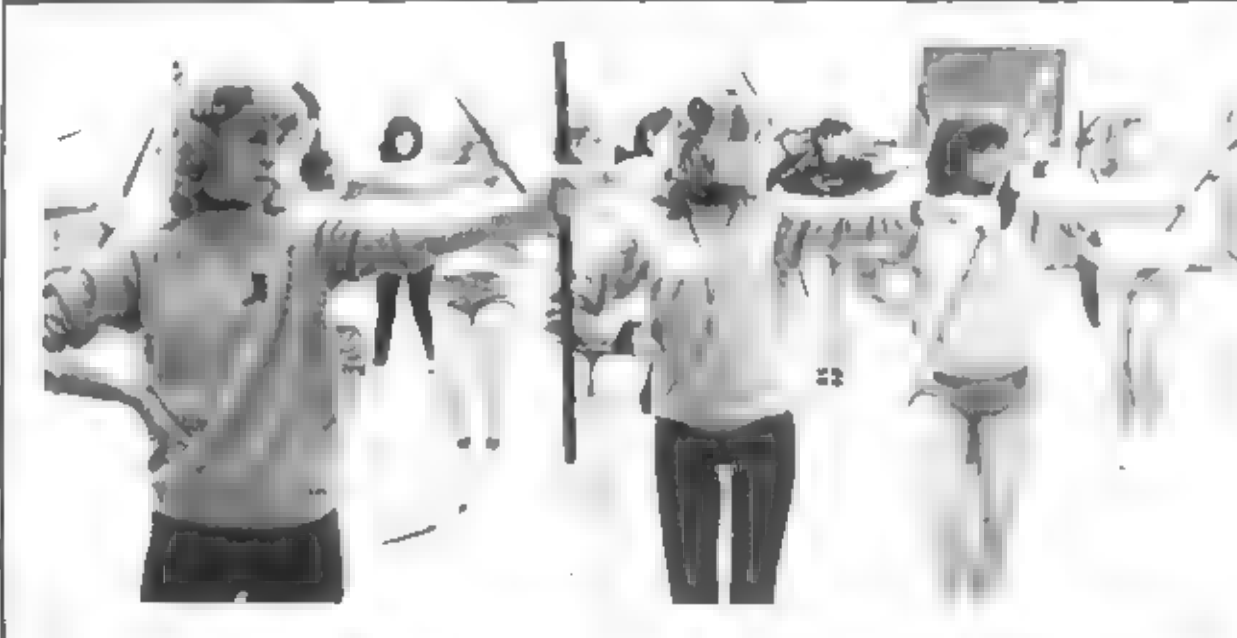
Before gaining the opportunity to capture the trophy, the squad defeated numerous local teams, won the Metro Tournament at Southwest Park in Irving, and the Southwest Regionals held in neighboring Duncanville.

In New Mexico teams from Tennessee, Washington, Nebraska, Texas, and California tried to defeat the fast hustling Lil' Sports, but were unable to do so.

The final game in the national tournament went into nine extra innings but the Texans came out on top as Hertenberger scored the winning run. Following their victory, the team accredited much of its success to the large amount of support they received from the people of Irving. In regard to the entourage they developed during the course of the season, Huitt elaborated, "It was really great to know there were people watching you who really cared and wanted you to do good."

Before making the trip, the girls had to

raise money for traveling expenses, entry fees, and lodging. This was accomplished through donations from private citizens and business organizations as well as sponsoring bake sales.



**Above Left** Sponsor Anne Hall, Ronda Sanditor and Jennifer Heaton converse during the Art Club Breakfast at the International House of Pancakes. **Above Right** Dressed in evening gown attire, Senior Hazel Quintans prepares to answer a question during the Miss Flame Pageant. **Above Center** Cardettes Cindy Shaw, Kara Martin and Shelby Burns practice their baton routine for the half time routine in preparation for the L D Bell Football Game. **Above** As members of the Lil' Sports Slow Pitch Softball Team, Kim Neville, Kelly Huitt, and Chris Hertenberger capture the National Championship in Las Cruces, New Mexico. **Right** Backdropped by an environmental setting, Lucas Reed tries to look his best during a senior picture session.





## Golf Coach Trains Rookies

Although the Boys' Varsity Golf Team consisted of mostly Freshmen and Sophomores, second year Coach Mike Marshall explained that the team had the potential to win and, with more experience, could exceed the 1981 squad that finished near the top in district play.

Freshman member Brad Ellis commented on the squad's youth stating, "We all realize that it could be a tough year. However, we are rebuilding. This is our chance to gain experience without being pressured because nobody expects us to do well. But just wait a couple of years and we'll be tough."

Ellis and Sophomore Rob Spencer were players Marshall expected to do well.

The team members worked out

approximately three and one half hours a day, and up to 20 hours a week. Practices were held at Bear Creek Country Club on Monday and Tuesday, with the remainder of days spread among Las Colinas and the Grand Prairie Municipal Course.

The fall season began on September 21 with the Sam Houston Invitational in Grand Prairie. After 72 holes, Spencer led MacArthur with 27 pars. Claiming scores of 356 after 72 holes, Bryan Contestible and Spencer topped the list of Mac competitors in the Nimitz Fall Classic at the Lost Creek Country Club.

Contestible said, "With more practice we could meet our potential, and by gaining more experience we could be a very competitive team."



**Top Left:** Art students Brenda Reddin, Keith Reese, and Alan Rhoades design a goal post sign for the Friday evening football game. **Top Right:** CVAE student Danny Reed repairs a radiator during class. **Above Left:** During the Lost Creek Invitational, Senior Rusty Wood takes aim before striking the ball down the fairway. **Above Right:** Cardinal Word Business Manager Bill Rudolph was named *The Irving Daily News* Senior of the Month for October. **Above:** Cyclists Mike Cardwell and Brian Windsor make their daily trip to Highland Park.

**Right** Junior Erin Bozeman serves herself Parisian style cuisine as Sophomore Sandra Doss pours herself some liquid refreshments on the French Club Culture Day. **Below:** French teacher Martha Tate samples some French cooking prepared during French Club Culture Day activities. **Below Left:** Despite inclement weather, Varsity Tennis players Robbie Chambers and David Joyner work on their doubles play. **Below Right:** Preparing to return a forehand volley, Senior Ronnie Nedrow eyes the incoming tennis ball during an afternoon practice.



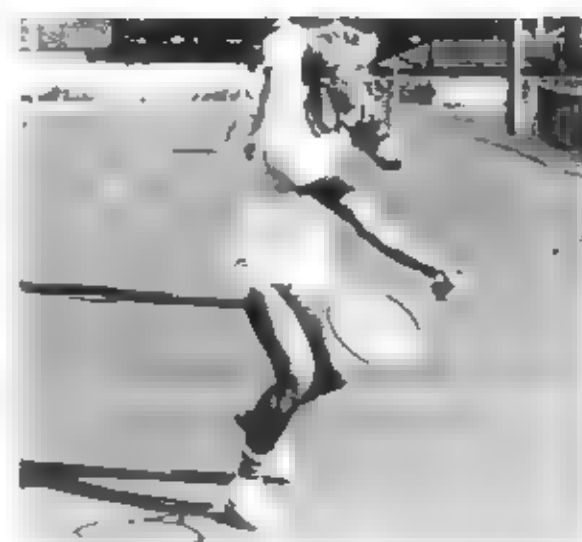
## Classes Sample French Culture

French Club members participated in Culture Day, or Cuisine Day, as Sponsor Martha Tate referred to it, on Tuesday, October 6.

French foods and recipes were brought to class, and even cooked there. Some favorites were quiche, a cheese pie, and crepes, filled pancakes. Cuisine Day showed that French was more than a language.

Sophomore Laine Lykes commented that Culture Day helped her to appreciate French more. Sophomore Margaret Booth added that the experience made the language easier to understand. Both agreed that the food contributed to make the day more realistic.

Another way French Club members learned about the country and its culture was watching a French bowling match. They traveled to the Quadrangle in Dallas to view a team, which consisted of native French people who lived in the Dallas area, bowl. The team called themselves the Alliance Francoise. French bowling, also known as boules, had different rules than its American counterpart. It was played in an open area. Each player was given two metal balls which were thrown in turn. The one who threw the ball nearest the designated area won.



## Tennis Team Defeats Colts

Facing the Arlington Colts on September 9 and 18, the Varsity Tennis Team began their fall season with two dual matches.

Mac won the first contest, 15-12, as Senior Don Tittle dominated the men's division by defeating the top ranked singles player from Arlington. Also, Senior Ronnie Nedrow and David Joyner defeated the number two ranked men's doubles team.

The Cards were defeated in the rematch,

15-6. Nedrow, Danny Sass, Brian Arnold, and Jay Craddock ruled in the men's division, as did Katie Butler and Tracy Parker in the women's.

Recalling the defeat, Coach Sam Morton expressed, "I felt that we were not mentally prepared for that match but we will be working more with each other to help improve our strength and aggressiveness."

The Varsity Tennis Squad suffered losses

at Richardson and Duncanville High Schools. Against Duncanville, Mac won five matches with Tittle defeating Mike Fahey, 8-1, and later teaming with Robbie Chambers to knock off Fahey and his partner.

The Cards were defeated by a score of 12-6 by the Richardson Eagles. Members acquiring victories in boys' singles included Tittle, Torres, Sass, and Joyner. Butler was the only girl player to provide victory.



# Cheerleaders Increase Ranks

Directed by Health Teacher Georgia Regelsky, the Varsity Cheerleading Squad expanded its ranks from seven to twelve members. This increase in numbers enabled the girls to attend and provide support at more than one varsity athletic event at the same time.

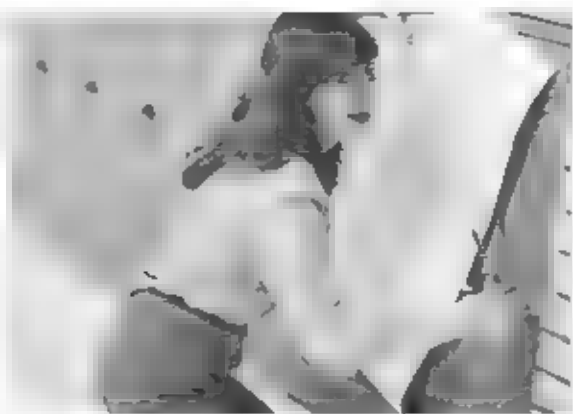
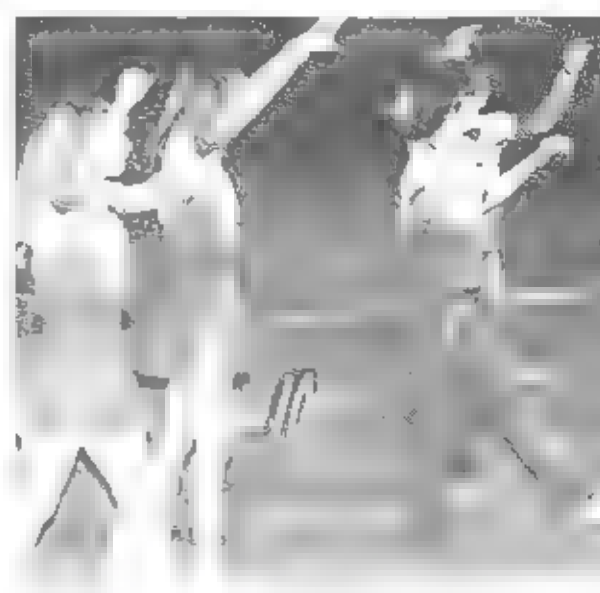
Cheerleaders for the 1981-1982 year were Tracy Ader, Jamie Bilingsley, Hollye Bozman, Shelley Burkes, Stacey Crawford, Tamara Sturman, Dawn Wells, Vickie Pou, Karen Deen, Tara Dearing, and Michelle Manatou.

"The Cheerleaders got along very well with 12 members," commented Crawford, a cheerleader since seventh grade. "I think we turned out more and better cheers because

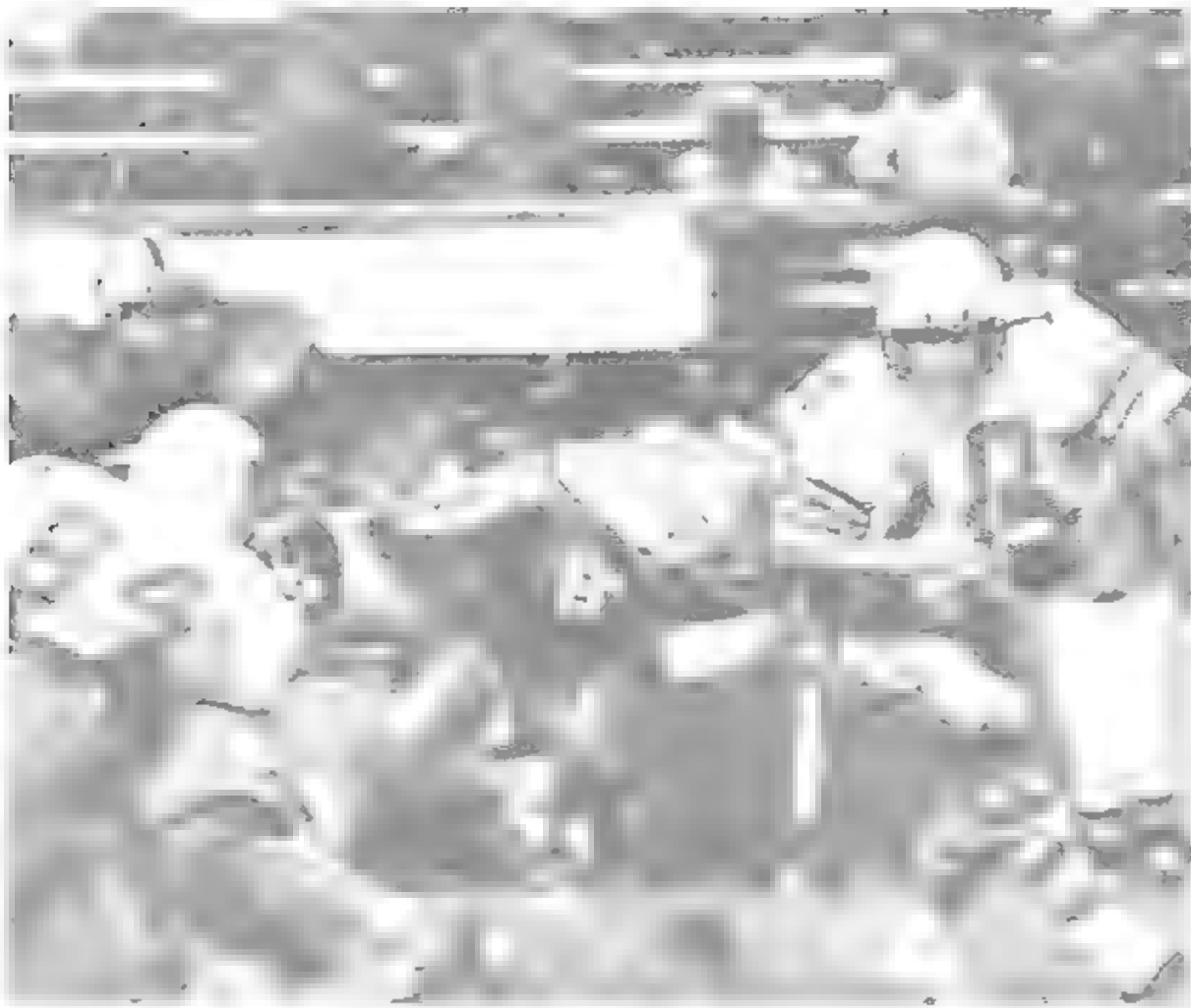
of all the new ideas the additional girls provided."

During the football season, the girls led the classes in competition at pep rallies and decorated the lockers of the Varsity Football Team. The yell leaders also performed their role on the sidelines at the Friday night contests.

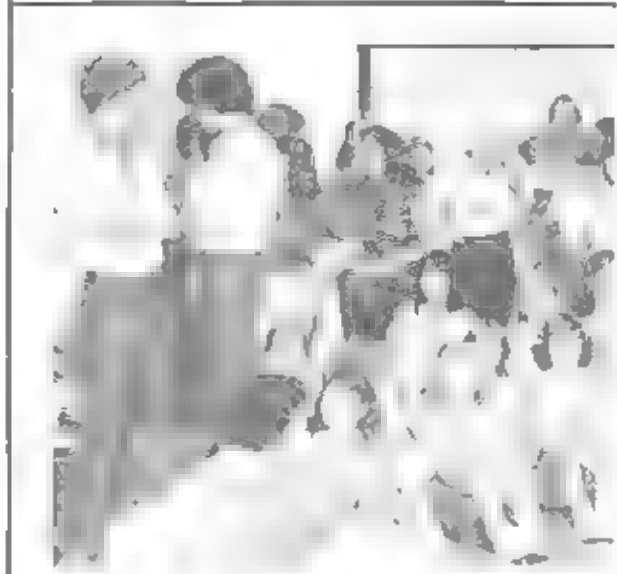
In order to help prepare them for their expanded duties, the Cheerleaders attended a camp at Tarleton State University in mid-June. The girls sharpened and refined their skills by learning new moves and cheers. At the end of their stay, they received an All Around Superior Award. They also earned out of the eight spirit awards given



**Top Right:** Varsity Cheerleaders Tara Dearing, Tamara Sturman, and Michelle Manatou lead the crowd to "Victory." **Above Left:** Varsity Cheerleaders Hollye Bozman, Karen White, Vicki Pou, Tara Dearing, Karen Deen, and Michelle Manatou listen to suggestions from Sponsor Georgia Regelsky. **Above Right:** Big Mac Keepers Elizabeth Bongfeldt, Susan Ehlers, Sieve Sisney, and Greg Warren prepare to execute a backflip. **Above:** Decorating a friend's locker, Liz Allman adds the final touches. **Right:** Rifle Corps members Tina Creuse, Andrea Boyd, Debbie Pedrick, Cecilia Diaz, and Becky Bennet present a routine.



**Left:** Brad Narrell maneuvers through the defense as Jay Wester lends a hand. **Below:** Flag Corps members Lisa Ebersole, Becky McAnnally, Allison Sproules, Marion Colby, Nancy Elliott, Tracy Bunyard, Laura Dowlearn, and Kim Smith rest after having performed. **Below Center:** Executing a routine. Cardettes Tammy Bel, Belinda Collins, Shannon Buscher, Debbie Klein and Tracy Jacobs perform during half time. **Below Left:** Football players Mike Barnes, Scott Bam, Robert Obennoskey, John Sullivan, Mike Cole, and John DiPasquale stand for the Alma Mater. **Below Right:** Trainer Marcia Carry provides Steve Logan with water as Mike Wilson and Mike Barnes look on.



## Varsity Tackles District Games

Prevailing by a margin of 27-7, the Varsity Football Squad reigned victorious in their first district game on Saturday, October 3, against L.D. Bell.

Mike Cole scored the Cardinals' first six points in the first quarter. This was shortly followed by the Raiders' only touchdown of the game. Cole also contributed to a second half surge by scoring Mac's final two tallies, in the course of compiling 96 yards in total rushing.

Penalties, fumbles, and costly interceptions resulted in a narrow defeat at the hands of Grand Prairie Gophers by a score of 22-14.

Trailing, 20-0, through most of the third quarter Steve Logan scored on a five yard run early in the final period. Coupled with a Brad Narrell pass to Brad Walters for the conversion, the gap was closed to 22-8. On their next possession MacArthur marched 94 yards for a touchdown as Cole dove into the end zone from two yards out. Narrell's attempt for the conversion failed, however, leaving the score at 22-14.

The Cards' final chance came in the last minutes of the game when a Grand Prairie punt was thwarted by a high snap. Starting well into Gopher territory, the Cards saw their hopes fade when Narrell threw an interception in the end zone. From there, Grand Prairie was able to run out the remainder of time on the clock.







## Teams' Victory Opens District

Pulling from behind, the Junior Varsity Football Team captured their first district game with a 7-6 win over the L. D. Bell Blue Raiders.

After Larry McDonald carried the ball into scoring range, Nick Papa provided the only MacArthur touchdown. Scott Armstrong kicked the extra point to give the Cardinals the necessary margin for victory.

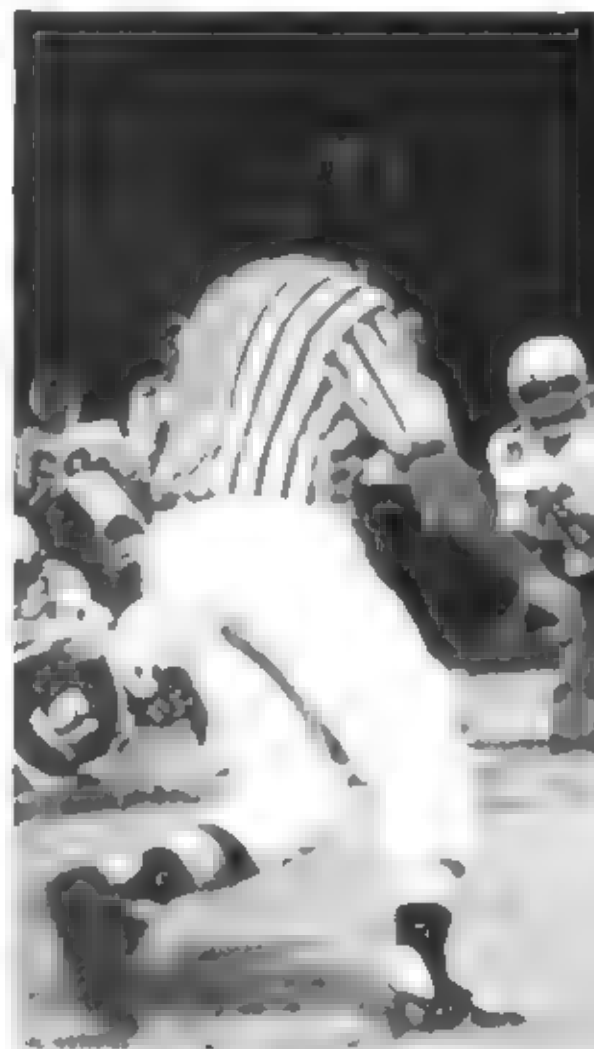
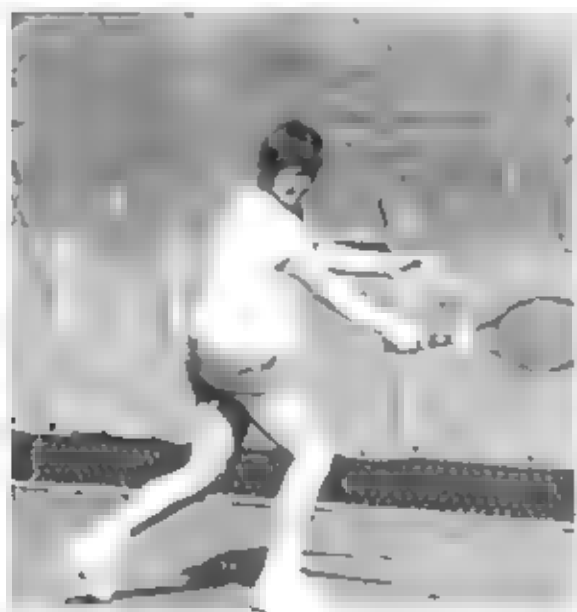
Reflecting on the victory, defensive lineman Mark Baggerley commented, "This game was really important to us because it

was our district opener. We fell behind early, but we came back because our defense was strong and our offense controlled the ball."

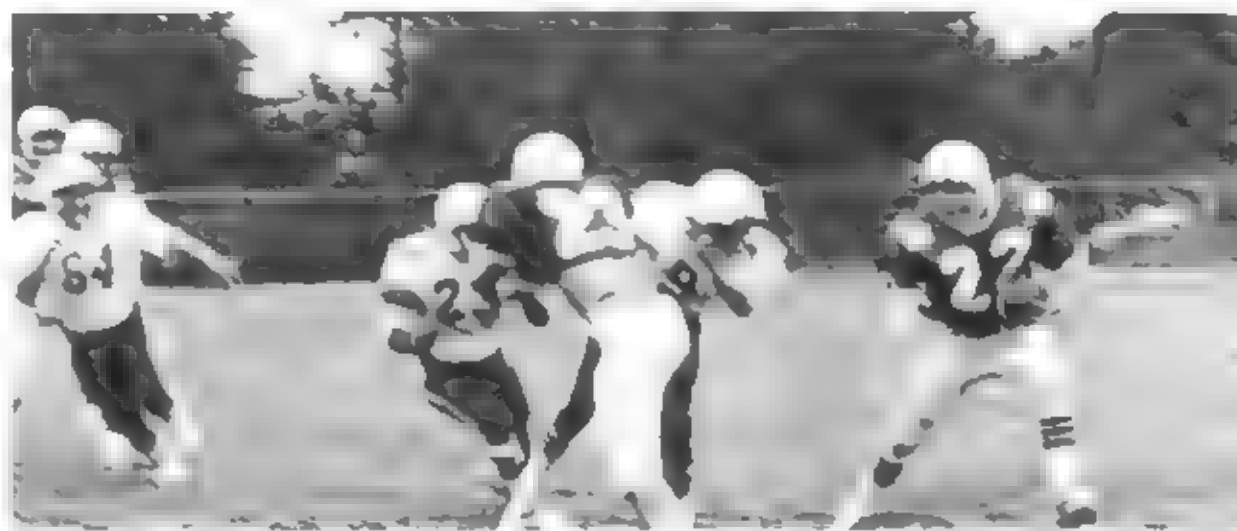
The opening of district play was equally successful for the Freshman Football Team as they romped to a rousing 21-14 victory over Grand Prairie. Mike Marsh claimed two of the touchdowns with Ronnie Logan also bulging his way into the Gopher end zone for the third touchdown.

In the second week of play, both the JV and Frosh Teams came up short against their domineering opponents.

Grand Prairie proved much too strong for the Junior Varsity as they upended the Cardinals, 23-7. Following the footsteps of the upperclassmen, the Freshman Squad also fell short of victory at the hands of North Mesquite, 10-7. Attempting to keep stride with Mesquite, Mike Marsh returned a kickoff for a touchdown to give Mac a temporary lead. However, the Wranglers quickly bounced back with their own score and a three point win.



**Above Left:** During a gymnastics meet held in the Girls Gym, Greg Warren demonstrates his talent on the parallel bars while opponents watch. **Above Right:** Trainer Justin Waker examines Senior Mike Wilson's wrist injury while Junior Claus Henning watches. **Center Right:** Junior receiver Arnold Hess runs as the referee's call at the JV Football Game against L. D. Bell. **Above:** Practicing for future competitions, Sophomore Robbie Chambers returns a backhand shot. **Right:** Ronnie Logan blocks Nimutz defenders while John Cottingham heads towards the end zone.



# New NHS Members Chosen

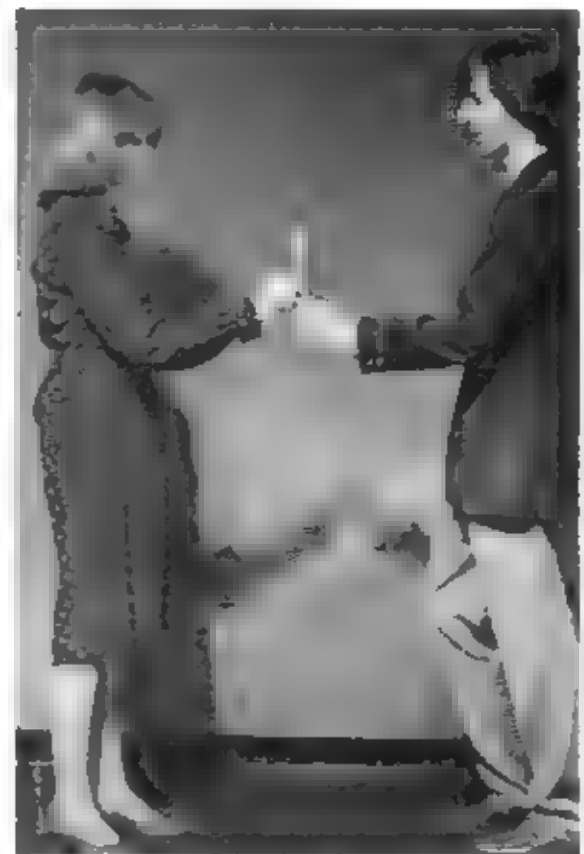
Selected by the faculty, 22 Seniors and 61 Juniors were initiated into the MacArthur chapter of the National Honor Society Monday, October 5, in the auditorium.

New members were chosen not only for their notable academic grades, but for leadership, character, and service.

Conducted by candle light, the induction began with a brief introduction from President Shawn Wild. Speeches concerning leadership, character, scholarship, and service were then

delivered by the other NHS officers. These included Vice President Tony Rodriguez, Secretary Shelley Clutts, Treasurer Tammy Bell, and Historian Becky Barret. The Executive Board consisted of Jeff Verver, Beth Hodge, Kim Huitt, Amy Meeker, and Tiffany Riley.

Candles, which symbolized the torch of knowledge, were handed out as new members were assembled on the risers. After repeating the pledge given by Wild, the lighted candles were then blown out.



**Above Left:** Akira Nakae and Yukiko Iijima of Japan, along with Kristin Seidel and Dorthe Kellermeyer from Germany, pose as MacArthur's resident Foreign Exchange Students. **Above Right:** Student Council President Linda Moore displays the plaque awarded to MacArthur for the 1981 SMILE project. **Above Center Left:** During the NHS induction, Bull Zantler accepts the torch of knowledge from Shawn McGuire. **Above:** Sean McGuire initiates Vanessa Clark into the National Honor Society. **Left:** Performing at the Highland Park Pep Rally, Kara Martin, Cheryl Burd, Hazel Quintans, and Diane Dobbins demonstrate their enthusiasm.

# Varsity Netters End First Half

Entering loop play, the Varsity Volleyball Squad entered the season opener with high hopes of capturing the district title and advancing in the playoffs.

In the first set, the girls pooled their efforts in achieving a 15-9 win. However, the Raiders conquered the Cardinals in the final two sets.

The following week the Cardinals traveled to Grand Prairie. Mac took the

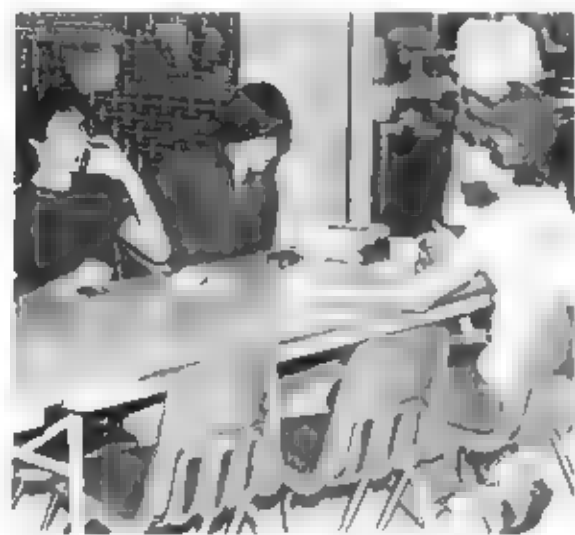
first, 15-6, but lost the second, 15-13. The final set ended in a 16-14 Cardinal victory.

Returning home, Debbie Gill scored on 12 consecutive serves to assist in their defeat of the Irving Tigers, 15-1 and 15-3. Facing South Grand Prairie in a three game battle, split victories were achieved in the first two sets, but the Warriors showed strength in taking the final, 15-2.

Going on the road to Duncanville, the

team pounded the Panthers in a two set rally to put them over 500% in the win column.

Completing the first half of the season, the Cardinals led the attack against Trinity with a 15-6 victory. Slacking off in the last sets, the girls were felled by the Trojans, 15-11, and 15-8. Two days later the team ventured to Nimitz. Despite a victory for the Viking squad in the opener, the Cardinals defeated them in the final two



**Above Left:** Stretching her body to full capacity Lisa Bryson spikes the ball while Debbie Gill awaits a return. **Above Right:** Varsity spiker Lisa Bryson successfully returns a serve as Tammy Stevens anticipates her chance to score. **Above:** Awaiting their first class Larry Robinson, Shannon McMeans, and Brent Carter consume a morning meal served each day in the South Cafeteria. **Right:** In order to keep students informed of current events in the school, Senior John Shelly prepares to change the marquee. **Far Right:** Prior to an open house performance, ROTC drill team members James Arrington, James Gardner, Ross Wigginton, Daniel Deanda, Kent Conely, and Richard Robertson perfect their routine.





**Left:** Bill Rudolph, Fred Hwang, Don Cragin, Craig Pittman, Sherran Smith, and Kathy Polokoff were chosen as National Merit Semi-Finalists. **Below:** Angie Hardman and Chris Welch watch Paul Watts perform at the Drama Club Breakfast. **Below Left:** Readyng herself for a future tournament, gymnast Kari Skidmore develops her movements. **Below Center:** Before producing their movie *Power Lad*, Doug Bashara and James Whatley view films to gather ideas. **Below Right:** After placing in gymnastics tournament, Susan Ehlers went on to become a Big Mac Keeper. **Bottom Left:** As a member of the FHA, Cathy Kemmerly prepares breakfast for fellow members in her home.



## Gymnasts Attend Regionals

In the quest of achieving superiority in the field of gymnastics, Junior Susan Ehlers and Freshman Kari Skidmore attended both regional and state competitions the past two years.

As a Freshman, Ehlers ventured to a tournament in Denver, Colorado, during the last week of April. The event carried 25 top athletes from a seven state region including Texas, Oklahoma, Colorado, Arizona, New Mexico, Louisiana, and Arkansas. Regardless of her efforts, Ehlers fell a small margin shy of achieving any type of placement and returned home empty handed.

The following match pitted Ehlers against second class gymnasts from an area that

included only the state of Texas. Congregated in Richardson, the 31 contestants performed their acrobatics. The executions of the gymnastics team manager proved to be excellent as she went on to capture a second place on the floor exercise, fourth on the beam, and ninth position overall.

Undertaking her first year as a Cardinal Skidmore entered the school with four years of experience in the sport. Having achieved past honors in state competition, she became eligible to enter the regionals held in Tulsa. Including mandate participants from Texas and six surrounding states, Skidmore grabbed a fourth place for the overall event.





## Sprinters Race for Victory

**Top Left:** While getting in shape for the upcoming wrestling season, Junior Jack Milner attempts to strengthen his biceps by bench pressing. **Above Right:** Attempting to strengthen their ankles and knees, members of the Girls' Cross Country Track Team Elizabeth Quigg, Paula Romano, Ashley Fredrick, and Lisa Head jump rope during an after school practice. **Above Left:** Senior Lisa Bradley recounts her money before purchasing tickets for the upcoming football game. **Above Right:** After competing in the Cross Country run at Norbuck Park, varsity trackster William White relaxes his muscles while awaiting the final results. **Above:** Print shop students Paul Coats and Russell Wright clean the press after adding the final touches to the latest edition of *The Cardinal Word*.

Cross Country runners began the season's competition at Mountain View College. Out of the 12 varsity tracksters, Senior Thomas Chism was the only Cardinal to place in the top ten.

Five runners entered in the second meet of the season at Norbuck Park in Dallas. Despite the heat, all five finished the race in the top 30. This gave the team a respectable showing of fourth in a field of 30 competitors.

Competing in the Mesquite Invitational Meet held at Audabon Park in Garland, Mac runners managed to bring home second place in the overall standings. Fighting dropping temperatures, all varsity members

again crossed the finish line in the top 30. Team participants were pleased with their showing. Junior John Eilers stated, "I think the team has the possibility of going far this year. The key will be if we can avoid injuries. If we do that, I don't see how we can keep from winning district. Our off season program has been such that everyone is in good shape and ready for competition."

After training extensively for two weeks, team runners placed fourth in a 5000 meter course at Arlington's Vandergriff Park. Individual victories included a fifth place medal for Chism and twenty-sixth place for Karl Bremer. Competition was stiff as there were 47 teams competing.



## Marksman Conquers Odds

Traveling to Vandalia, Ohio, to participate in the Grand America Shooting Tournament, expert marksman and MacArthur student David Montgomery brought home the first place championship trophy

Some 260 contestants from as far away as Japan, turned out for the competition. By hitting 99 out of 100 targets, Montgomery managed to qualify for the shoot out. Although he had only been participating in shooting matches for three years, Montgomery was pitted against an opponent from Ohio who had ten more years experience and was rated the highest in his division.

During the first round of the suddendeth match, both Montgomery and his rival missed one out of 25 targets. Montgomery finished the second round victorious by again only missing one target while his opponent failed to hit two.

Montgomery began his career by loading targets into trap shooters. He then started to shoot regularly at the Sherman Gun Club, owned by his grandfather Bob Dewey. Dewey allowed his grandson to shoot at the club free of charge. He also gave Montgomery tips to improve his aim which enabled him to better his skills and raise his scores.

Since Montgomery was not expected to win the competition, he did not put up the \$10 registration fee that would have made him eligible for the \$2000 grand prize. Montgomery hopes to continue with his hobby and state that he "was very proud of his accomplishments over the past three years and the improvement he has seen in his shooting during that time."



**Above Left:** Building Trades classes from each of the Irving high schools display their talents by constructing a home which was auctioned off upon completion. **Above Right:** Egyptian President Anwar Sadat chats with his defense secretary moments before his assassination. **Above:** Sophomore David Montgomery polishes his rifle before leaving to attend the Grand America Shooting Championship. **Left:** Freshman Tanesha Baker departs for the Dallas Cowboy Football Game after winning two tickets during the MacArthur PTA Membership Drive.





# FSA Installs '81-'82 Officers

Hosted by Professional Secretaries International, the Future Secretaries of America initiated new members for the 1981-1982 school year in an evening ceremony held at the Irving Jaycees Arts Center.

Bringing the membership to a total of 27, 16 persons were inducted into the organization. Each was required to show a reason in wanting to be admitted. This concerned the interest in the secretarial field and encouraged continuing education through association with those engaged in the secretarial profession.

Also included in the program was the announcement of new officers: President Annette Gonzalez, Vice President Penny Mauldin, Recording Secretary Brenda Ramirez, and Treasurer Sylvia Lovell.

The goal of the group was to eventually become professionals through the continuation of their education in this type of work. FSA planned to help the aspiring secretaries on their way to a profession.

"It is a professional organization," explained Sponsor Dorothy Darby. "Also, we like to do things for pleasure and enjoyment."



**Top Right:** New Assistant Librarian Galya Anderson was honored as September's Cardina. of the Month by the faculty. **Above Left:** Officers of the Future Secretaries of America: Annette Gonzalez, Penny Mauldin, Brenda Ramirez, and Sylvia Lovell initiate new members at the Irving Jaycees Arts Center. **Above Right:** Freshman Jay Tyres works to finish a project for CVAE. **Above:** Yearbook staff member Jenniler Marak arrives before school in order to set up for group pictures. **Right:** Marching off the field, band members Sherran Smith, Brenda Reddin, Lori Burch, Camille Harman, and Paul Landrey make an effort to remain in a straight line.

# Outlook Bright For Texas Title.

Confident of being able to repeat the previous year's performance, MacArthur's State Champion Wrestling Team began preparing for the defense of its title early in September.

The squad returned seven grapplers from the eight member team which traveled to El Paso for the 1981 State Tournament. They included Dominic Randazzo, Ricky Ward, Nick Neville, Tad Wilson, David Upshaw, Mark Bell, and Barry Smith.

"We should be even stronger this year after only losing Ed Hess to graduation," commented Coach Tim Marzuola. "This will undoubtedly be the best team MacArthur has ever taken to state."

In pre-season polls, the Cardinal contingent was ranked as the top team in the state with St. Marks and El Paso Burgess placed at second and third, respectively.

Hoping that it would lessen injuries in practice, Marzuola constructed a wooden false floor to lay the mats upon.



**Top:** Dominic Randazzo attempts to stack his opponent after barring his arm. **Above Left:** Junior Varsity Wrestler Kyle Huse tries to free arm and gain escape points against a Lake Highlands opponent. **Above Center:** After waiting several hours to buy tickets to the Journey Concert, Rusty Reid, Penny Marshall, and Linda Frye anticipate the beginning of sales at Reunion Arena. **Above Right:** Cheerleaders Michelle Manautou, Hollye Bozman, Tara Dearing, and Karen Deen perform at a pep rally. **Left:** Senior FHA member Kaye Mullenix prepares cake decorating ingredients as a service project for the National Honor Society. **Above:** Member of the Rifle Corps Sherry Grimes performs in a color guard feature entitled "On Broadway" during halftime.



## JV/Frosh Girls Defeat Irving

As the first six weeks came to a close, the Freshman and Junior Varsity Volleyball Teams began their seasons on bad notes and continued to struggle through the rigorous schedule as they compiled records of 1-6 and 2-3, respectively.

Traveling to Grand Prairie, both squads fell to the Gophers by wide margins. The Cards retaliated, however, with decisive district victories over Irving in the Boys' Gym that same week. The Freshmen were

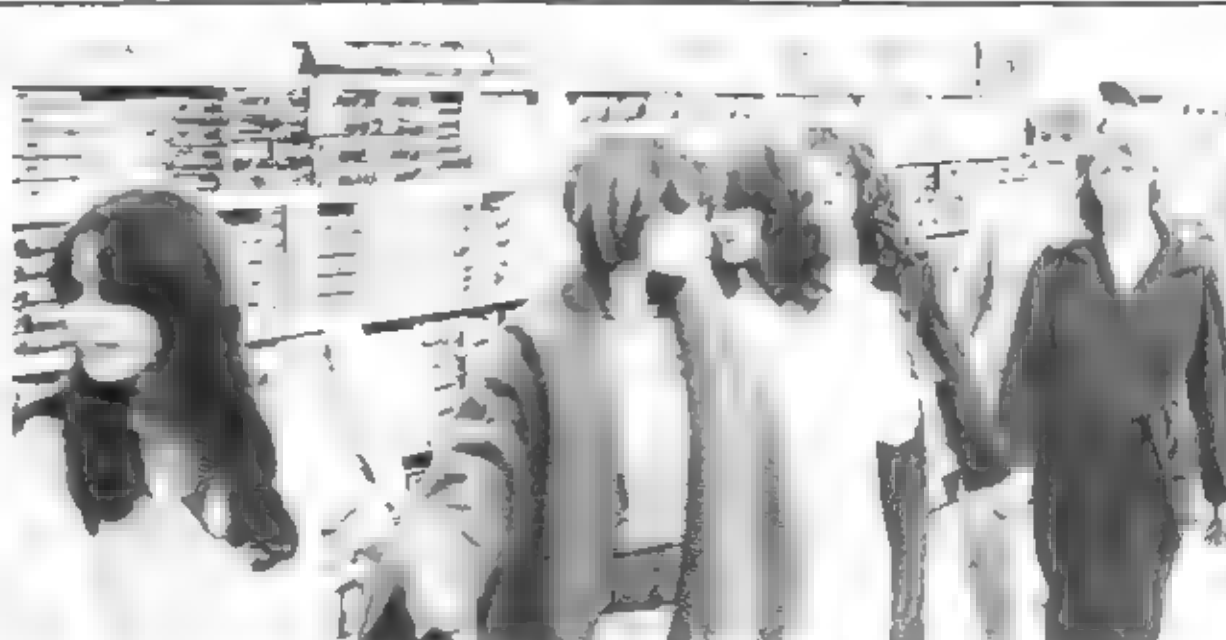
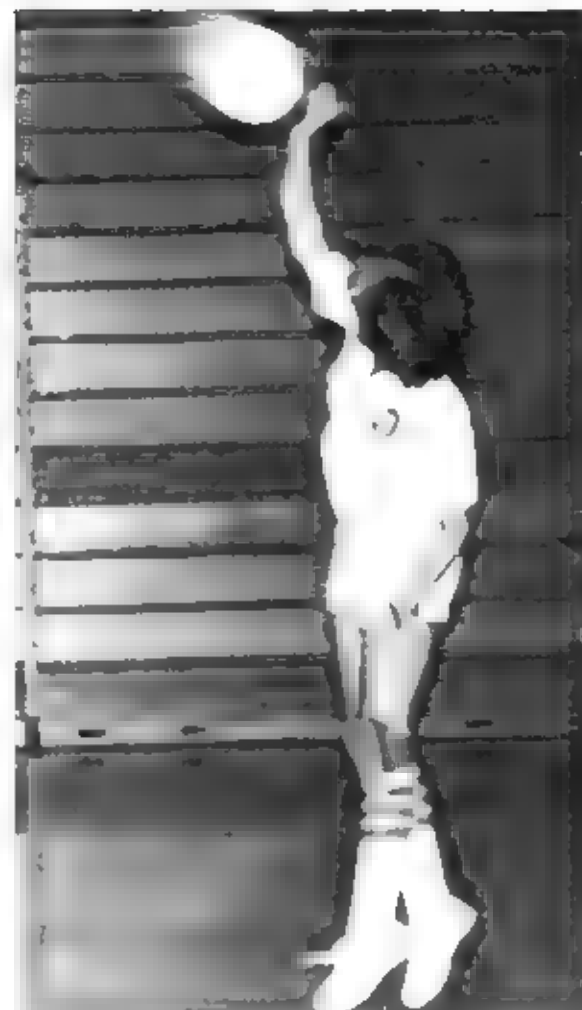
victorious over the Irving Tigers with scores of 15-10 and 15-4, while the JV Team pulled off a 15-7 and 16-14 win to capture bragging rights from their crosstown rivals.

Again on the prowl, the spikers confronted South Grand Prairie in matches where the Cards were defeated—JV by a score of 3-15 and the Freshmen went down with 10-15. Following losses to Duncanville, in which the teams were overcome in close matches, the Freshmen secured the city title along with two more district wins were once again triumphant over Irving and also Nimitz in away matches. JV players were defeated by Nimitz in even matches which terminated in a 15-7 tie breaker loss.

Coach Marsha Fields explained, "We had a young team this year, and I think we really need to rebuild next year if we're going to be able to compete with the best schools in the area once these girls reach the varsity level of competition."



**Top Left:** Art Club officers include Secretary Paige Surratt, President Allan Rhoades, Treasurer Patricia Jarrold, Vice President Tony Martinez, and Social Chairperson Teresa Kokojan. **Above Right:** Varsity player Janice Poteet executes a forehand slam. **Above Center Right:** Freshman Melissa Wyatt prepares to return a volley. **Above:** Choir inductee Penny Marshall attempts to identify a male member by feeling his legs. **Right:** New choir members Tina Deese, Donna Preston, Stacy Willoughby, Teresa Boynton, Sharon Weaver, Jack Benson, Jeff Gardner, and Mike Hill parade through Skaggs at 3:30 am.





## Bikers Develop Racing Motility

Due in part to the success of the motion picture *Breaking Away* cycling has emerged as a competitive, high-speed sport in the United States.

MacArthur students Brian Windsor and Mike Cardwell worked out two to three hours per day. Each rode 12 speeds up hills in Irving, and on rollers. Windsor stated, "The most important thing in racing are RPM's, often reaching as high as 90."

Lightweight jackets with large pockets in the back for storing various items such as mini-repair kits, food, and drink were required for competitive racing. Gloves which covered the palms and the base of the fingers were worn as protection from blisters and cuts received occasionally from falling. Exclusively manufactured shoes with a cleat which hooked on to the pedals for support were worn as well as black shorts extending almost to the knee, which were designed for comfort.

Racing bicycles were constructed of durable, lightweight materials. Thus, the smaller frame and trimmer wheels cost anywhere from \$400 to \$2000 for the ten and twelve speed bikes.



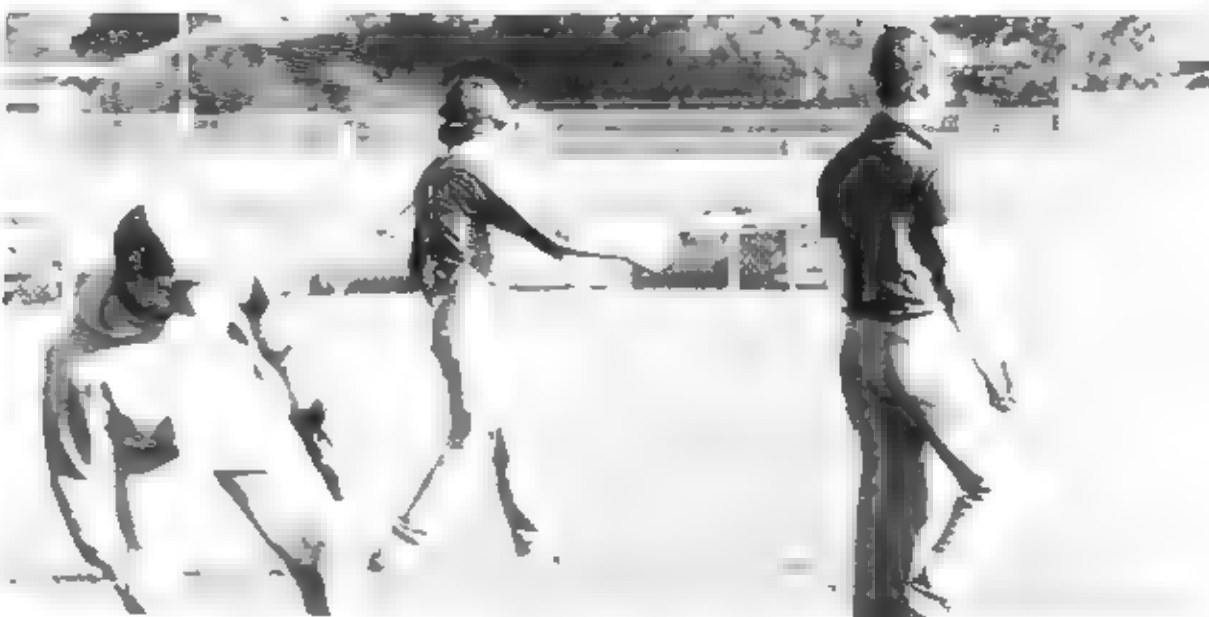
## Baseball Enters Softball League

By participating in the Mens' Minor Softball League, 12 members of the Varsity Baseball Team kept in shape for the upcoming season.

Lonnie Sturdy coached the team, as UIL rules prohibited Coach Roy Kinnan from coaching. Kinnan suggested the team play in the league for the purpose of strengthening unity, and helping the team work together in hopes of a successful season in the spring. Having never played the game on a competitive basis, the Cardinals found the going rough as they were only able to win two games.

Jeff Williams explained, "The larger ball is harder to play with, both hitting and catching. It helps improve our throwing form a lot." Along with the larger ball, several differences the game of softball has from its parent baseball include four outfielders instead of three. Also, the bases are a shorter distance apart, and the pitching speed is slow—with no lead offs.

Due to heavy rains in the early season, games were postponed and the team did not play for weeks. Workouts, however, continued during sixth period until October 29.



**Top Left:** Sophomore Mike Cardwell engages in a two-hour cycling workout. **Top Right:** Cyclist Brian Windsor works out on his ten speed. **Above Left:** Outfielder Kelly Wells returns a ground ball during a sixth period baseball practice. **Above Right:** Mark Karkouris examines his own blood cells obtained by pricking his finger. **Above:** As part of the off season program, Kevin Sturdy, Jeff Williams, and Steve Hester loosen up their arms in a simple game of catch. **Left:** Can Geer, Jeff Williams, Chad Elms, Danny Vascek, Ray Grantlaw, David Bishop, Melinda Webb, and Sponsor Nan Silvermail participate in a Younglife group sing.

# Student Forum

## Female Students Opt for Paddle

Over the past decade women slowly gained the opportunity to live in a society without restraints being placed on them because of their sex. However, in doing so, they also were faced with situations and consequences that they were once sheltered from due to traditional beliefs. One of these aspects gained its origin in the schools—corporal punishment. For years, the fairness of administering licks to boys and only detention to girls was debated.

Times have changed! For the first time in MacArthur history girls were given the alternative of corporal punishment over detention. In the past years, girls have taken detention as their only option.

Vice Principal Sharon Isringhaus instituted this option because of her belief that girls should have the same rights as boys. In cases when two or more swats are necessary, Isringhaus contacted the parents of the girls, personally, to bring the action to their attention. However, the decision between detention and licks rested entirely upon the student.

When consulted, Isringhaus stated, "The main idea I am trying to put across is that girls finally have the same choice as the male students." Members of the student body were questioned as to whether or not girls should be given corporal punishment if detention is not wanted.



**Lyle Bayless**

Yes, they should. Girls want equal rights so they should receive equal punishment as well.



**Gina Cavanah**

Yes, they should be able to choose whether they want detention or licks.

**Tim Scott**



I think that they should get the same treatment as the guys.

**Pam Perry**



I think the girls should get the same choices as the guys.

**Connie Rodriguez**



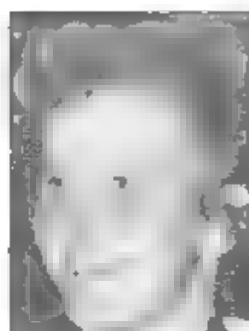
I think the girls should have a choice between the two. If they do choose to have them, I'm sure they can handle them.

**John Shelley**



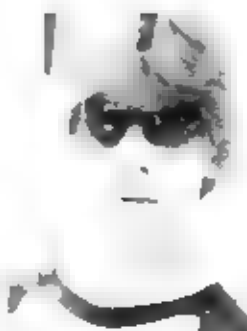
Yes, I think the girls should get licks just like the guys.

**Marion Colby**



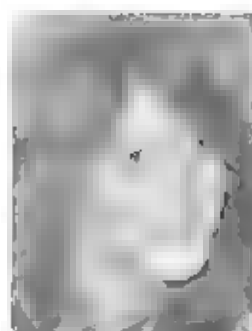
Yes, they should have an option between the two. With having detention, your parents find out.

**Mike Koehling**



I think the girls should have the choice between getting licks and detention.

**Cathy Smith**



Yes, I think they should because they should get the same punishments that the guys get.

**Dale Ritter**



The girls should have the same choice as the guys as well as have their parents called.

**Cindy Shaw**



Girls shouldn't get more privileges than guys. Things in the office should be equal. Girls should have a choice.

**Mike Kaatz**



Yes, I think they should get licks and have their parents called, because they want to be just like the guys.



**Tammy  
Bell**

Yes, I think that the girls should have the same choice as the guys. The girl's parents should not be called



**Phil  
Tuxhorn**

If girls do something to deserve licks, I think they should get them.



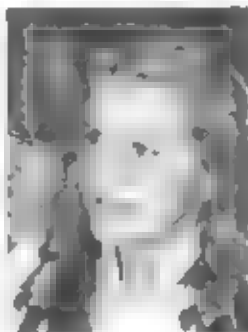
**Kara  
Martin**

Girls should have the choice. They get in trouble for the same things



**James  
Archer**

I think the girls should have the same choice as the guys. They are always complaining about being equal



**Brooke  
Graham**

I don't think they should have any kind of a choice. Girls aren't as tough as boys



**Larry  
Zimmerman**

I think that it is only fair that the girls have the same choice as the guys



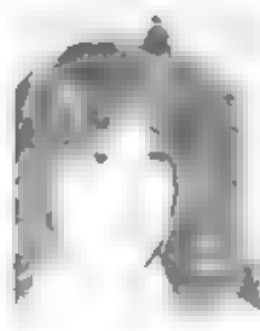
**Laura  
Glazier**

Everybody should get detention—not licks



**Mike  
Beckelman**

Since the girls want to be equal, they should get licks too



**Karen  
Caughlin**

It's not fair for girls' parents to be notified if guys' parents aren't. Girls and guys should be treated equally



**Simon  
Sanchez**

I think the girls should get licks like the guys. Since they want equal rights, they ought to get equal punishment too



**Suzi  
Sproule**

Girls should have the same choice as guys. However, I don't think it's fair for girls' parents to be called



**Chris  
O'Hagen**

Yes, I think the girls should get the same treatment as guys



**Tommy  
Stone**

Girls should get the choice of licks and have their parents called because they get away with more



**Mike  
Dean**

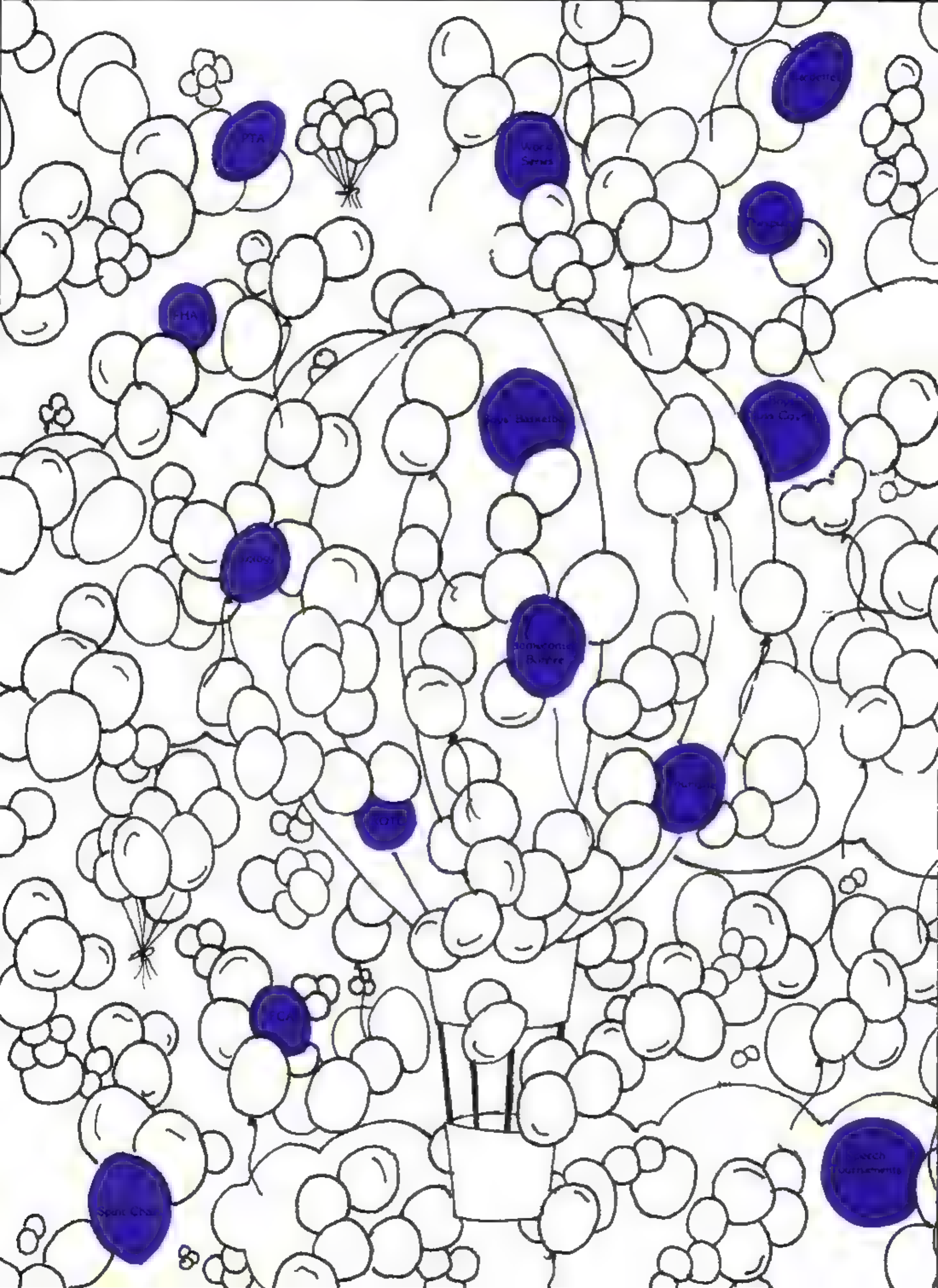
Yes, I think the girls should get the same choice as the guys. They want to be equal so why not get licks too.



**Jeff  
King**

Since girls want equal rights, they should get licks like the guys





PTA

World Series

MacArthur

Langley

PHA

Steve Barwick

John Co. 11

AGOS

Someone's Bigger

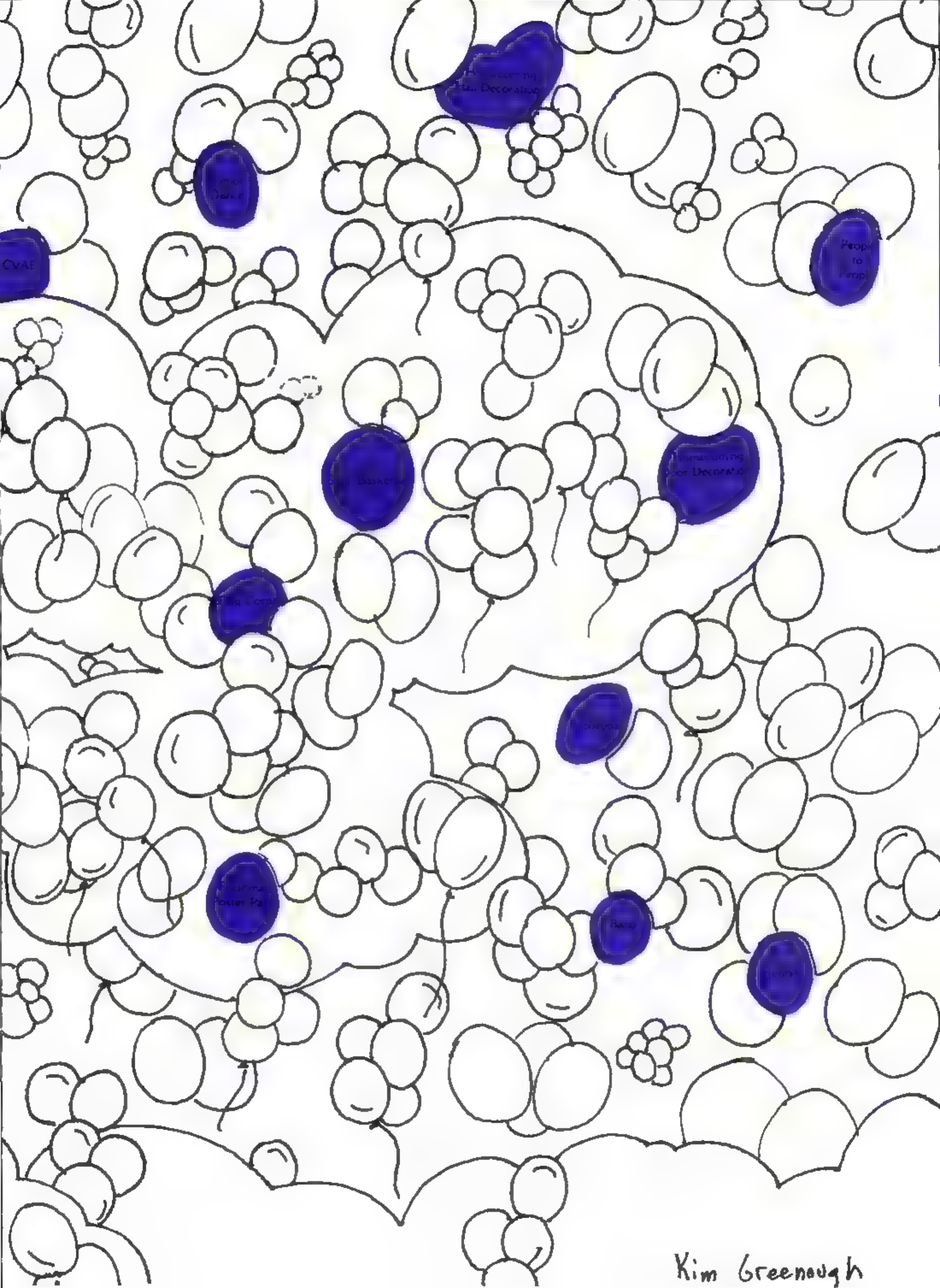
Langley

1000

2000

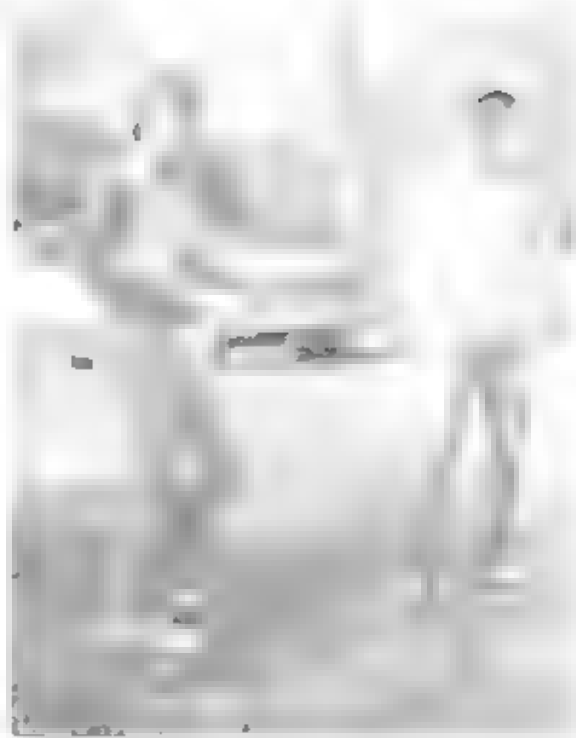
Sports Club

Speech Outfits



Kim Greenough





## Group Attends Annual Retreat

Younglife members traveled to the Jan-Key Ranch near Paris, Texas, for a weekend retreat of October 16. About 50 students attended.

In order for the students to attend the MacArthur/Irving Football Game and dance, the group departed from the school at 11:30 pm. Traveling into the night and the following morning, they arrived at the ranch about 2:45 am.

Saturday was filled with several team activities. A large field was provided for football and baseball, while canoes were available. A surprising attraction at the site was several buffalo which were on the property. The day was concluded with an evening of square dancing.

The purpose of the retreat was to provide the Younglife members with a time of relaxation and fellowship. As an added feature, Mark Goodson, a Younglife employee from Houston, spoke to the students about the trials and pressures that often face high school students in today's society.



## Mac PTA Takes Irving City Prize

In an effort to further the Parent-Teacher Association membership, the 1981-1982 drive commenced on September 14. The project involved students encouraging their parents to participate by joining. The first homeroom to reach 100% membership won a McDonald's lunch while all students were eligible for random drawings for prizes.

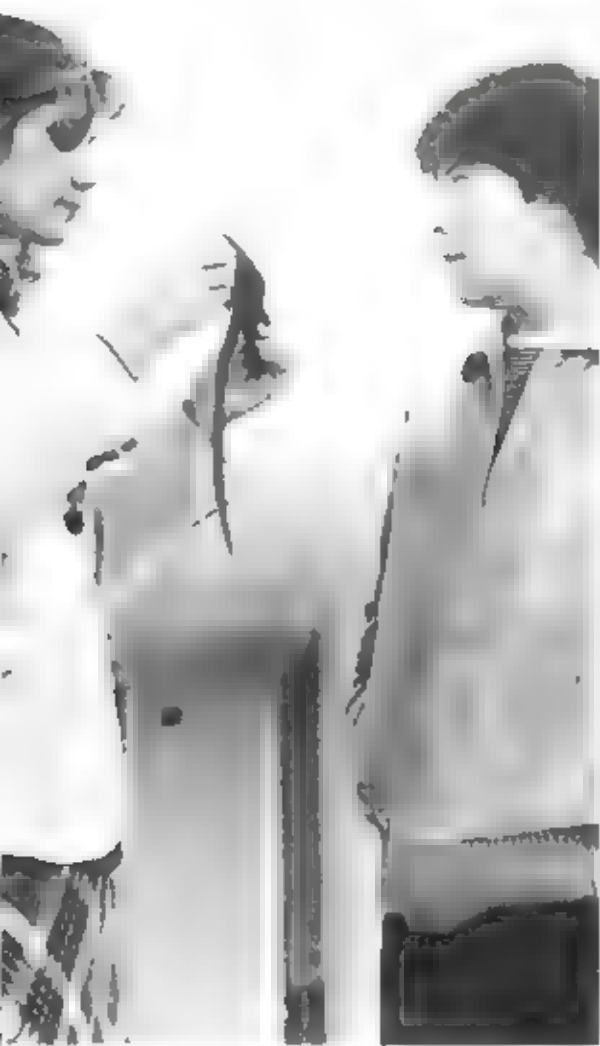
Martha Tate and Ray Austin's homerooms tied for first in the 100% contest. Both classes received lunch from McDonald's on Tuesday, October 13. Along with these two classes, 43 additional rooms reached the perfect mark for a total membership of 1565. As a reward for their commendable achievement, each were given Coke parties during second period on October 15.

Prizes, donated by Irving merchants, were given to 45 students as a result of random drawings. Among them were two Dallas Cowboy Football Game tickets, a hair dryer, an ID bracelet, and a Dallas Cowboy pillow. The students were informed of their winnings during the morning announcements on October 13. Winners included Jeff S. King, Derek Blake, James Goodwin, Steve Carpenter, David Abadie, Armondo Gonzales, Tanesha Baker, Kelly Huitt, Tammy Blair, and Marco Molina.



**Above Left:** Teresa DeChellis and Paula Romano work on pep rally signs during a Sophomore Poster Party. **Above Right:** At the Younglife Retreat, Robert Abston and Jim Meeler anticipate the Finsbee's return. **Above Center:** While attending the Younglife Retreat at the Jan-Key Ranch, Michelle Manautou, Tracy Alder, Erin Carroll, and Ginger Finney pose between scheduled activities. **Above:** Following a random drawing, winner Jodi McGiboney exhibits the figurine she won from the PTA Membership Drive Contest. **Right:** Laurie Stewart and Jodi McGiboney participate in the Coke party given to their drama class by the PTA for being a 100% homeroom.





**Far Left:** Ronnie Jones listens while Jamie Frederick reads the history of the Thespian Society as a part of her initiation into the organization. **Left:** Captains Chrs Alumbaugh and Laura Dowlearn lead the Flag Corps in singing the Alma Mater. **Below:** Jack Milner contends for the title of Reserve Youth Champion in Escalon, California. **Below Left:** During FHA/HERO Induction, Laura Patterson reads her script while Sabrina Shepherd, Delena Waldrum, and Lisa Tadesky prepare for their participation. **Below Right:** While practicing for competition, Junior Jack Milner puts his horse through the cutting paces.



## Interests Promote Triumph

The honor of Reserve Youth Champion in 1980 was awarded to Jack Milner.

When the Junior became old enough, he began riding horses regularly. However, he did not become fully active until age 13. His interest was a result of his parents being heavily involved in rodeo.

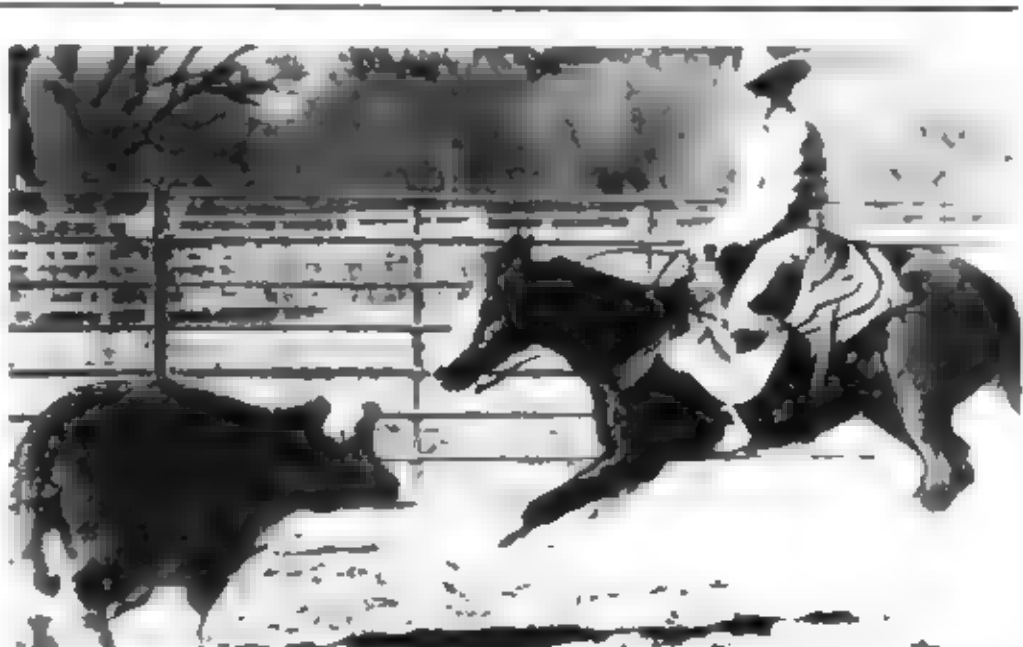
The entire Milner family has been successful in their rodeo efforts. Winning \$116,852 (during 1980), his parents became

members of the National Cutting Horse Association's Non-Pro Hall of Fame while Milner and his older brother have been in the National Top Ten Youth rankings several times.

Milner explained, "I'm expected to win, but when I lose, the attitude is just that I'll try harder next time."

Among the many honors that Milner has received include a buckle, a saddle, and a

horse blanket for being the Reserve Champion in 1980. Displaying his horse, Golden Wonder, he was also awarded another saddle for his placement. Milner was featured in the August 1981 Youth Issue of *Continental Horseman* for his achievements. He did not ride in the 1981 season, but prepared the horses in warm-up and took care of them after their performances.



## Tour of Europe Taken by Group

Presenting a slide show at the October PTA meeting, Cheryl Rogers, Hazel Quintans, Mike Adams, David Joyner, Lauren Orsini, Yvonne DuBois, and Donna Weber informed students and parents of the activities involved in the 1981 People to People tour of Europe.

Junior and senior students participated in the summer program, which was designed to introduce American students to the people of other lands. The trip included visits to the countries of Ireland, England, Holland, France, Austria, Hungary, and Russia. Tracy Youngblood, psychology teacher, and Patsy Parnish, head of the homemaking department, were sponsors of the journey.

"MacArthur was the only Irving high school to participate. Juniors and Seniors who had received eligibility letters and who wished to could join in the program," explained Youngblood.

These students had to pass certain requirements in order to be a part of the group. To be selected to represent America abroad, first a payment of \$3000 for the trip of 28 to 32 days was made. Afterwards, each applicant acquired four letters of recommendation from people within or outside the school. Finally, the students went before a board of examiners, which included Principal Paul Burke, where they were interviewed on their knowledge of current events and foreign affairs. Those students who passed the prerequisites were then briefed on the details of the European tour in Washington, D.C., just prior to departing for Europe for their extended visit.



Left: Members of the MacArthur PTA view a People to People presentation given by Sponsor Patsy Parnish about the group's trip to Europe during the summer months. Below: Seniors Lauren Orsini, David Joyner, Donna Weber, Mike Adams, Cheryl Rogers, Yvonne DuBois, and Pam Perry wait for their part in the People to People PTA presentation. Below Center: Sophomore long distance runner John Eilers displays his running form. Below Left: Cross Country Coach Mike Fields talks to Sophomore strider John Eilers during an afternoon practice.



## Cards Win Second in Meet

Placing second for the season in the District 9 AAAAAA Meet, the Boys' Cross Country Team placed as high as in their last five seasons. According to Coach Mike Fields, the team could have ended the year with a first place trophy withstanding the constant barrage of injuries. District standout Karl Louther was the primary loss as he suffered a severe leg injury.

Seniors Thomas Chism, Chad Elms, and Sophomore Karl Bremer were the driving force in the team's runner-up position. Finishing third in the South Oak Cliff meet in September, Chism also earned fourth in the Richardson Meet and sixth in the Mesquite contest. Elms and Bremer both did well in the Mesquite meet -placing nineteenth and twenty-sixth, respectively.

Cross Country is a 5000 meter (3.1 miles) straight run, through dirt or on paved surfaces. The event is unlike most other track and field sports—it relies on the endurance and stamina of each individual contestant. While relays call on the individual's utmost abilities for a short distance, the cross country runner must set a good pace for miles.

The team consisted of several members who competed against themselves as well as the other schools. "It's an individual sport," declared Fields, "no one can hide behind anyone else. It's only you out there." During sixth period the striders practiced their running on the streets of north Irving and in the vacant lots adjacent to the school, but rarely on the campus itself.



# Fisher Coaches Soccer Team

Jack Fisher, a MacArthur vice principal, volunteered himself to be an assistant coach of a boys' soccer team this past year.

"I like to see the boys succeed. I wanted them to have confidence in themselves," explained the Vice Principal concerning his decision.

The team, called the Celtics, included Fisher's son, Marc, and was in the eight and under league of the Irving Soccer

Association. Prior to Fisher's coaching efforts, the Celtics had won only one game in its last two seasons. "One problem," he commented, "was that the team had had two coaches in its last two seasons and this didn't help the boys."

"The first coach was good with the boys, but he did not know much about soccer. The second head coach of the Celtics knew more about the sport, but didn't work well

with boys that young. So, I decided to try and do something about it. First, we organized the practices and then we set up the rosters for the games and the team did better this year."

Though Fisher's only previous experience with soccer came while attending high school physical education class, he felt the need to help his son's team as much as he could.



**Above Left:** Staff members Denise Allen, Steve Cooper, Melanie Perkins, Jack Munoz, Tammy Bell, Shelley Cutts, Jeff Williams, Ronnie Nedrow, Monique Pippin, Angie Flannery, and Fides Quintans prepare for Crest assembly. **Above Right:** Vice Principal Jack Fisher motions to a young member of the Celtics Soccer Team. **Above:** Joan Youngblood and Patricia Deskin register students for the Vocational Clubs' Leadership Conference. **Right:** Crest Editor-in-Chief Tony Rodriguez performs as Master of Ceremonies at the yearbook telethon assembly.





## Spikers Complete Fall Season

Completing their season, the Varsity Volleyball Team placed third in overall district play and had six of its members named to the All District Team.

After being tied for first place during the first half of the season, the team slumped to third following losses to L.D. Bell, Trinity, and Nimitz. Victories over Grand Prairie and Irving secured their third place standing.

Varsity netter Lisa Bryson commented on their season by saying, "We had the opportunity to win the district championship, but we just had a rough time concentrating in the second half of the season where we lost some important games."

Although the team failed to win the district title, they did, however, obtain a number of individual awards. Seniors Lisa Bryson and Keyla Freeman were both named to the First All District Team. Also

receiving distinction, Tammy Stevens was nominated as a Second Team All District member while Debbie Gill and Renee Troy were awarded with Honorable Mention status.

Coach Fields reviewed the team by asserting, "This year we had a good group of senior girls who worked hard and set a good example for the underclassmen."

Freeman was named the Defensive Player of the Year in 9-A AAAA volleyball. The final honor was given the Head Coach Marsha Fields, as she was voted Coach of the Year.

Reflecting on her awards, Freeman stated, "I was surprised and honored when I found out about being named the Defensive Player of the Year in our district. I had no idea that I would get the honor. As far as Coach Fields getting Coach of the Year, I feel there's no question she deserved it more than anyone else."



**Above Left:** Debbie Gill attempts to set up a return for teammate Keyla Freeman during a varsity volleyball contest against the Irving Tigers. **Above Right:** Sponsor Pam Hamberger gives instructions to members of the 1980-1981 Cardettes before an afternoon practice session. **Above Center:** In order to complete the picture perfect volley, Senior Tennis Captain Don Tittle concentrates on the approaching return. **Above:** Renee Troy spikes the ball over Irving defenders during a district game to give the Cardinals control of possession during competition.

# ROTC Recruits Visit Campuses

Traveling to the campuses of Texas A & M and Trinity University in November, ROTC members took part in military competitions and activities.

On October 31, a 67 member corps participated in the Aggie for a Day festivities. The event brought Army, Navy, and Air Force ROTC groups from around the state. Upon arrival, the various groups gathered in the auditorium at College Station. Lectures were given by A & M Cadet Corps members about the responsibilities necessary to be a successful corps cadet. After the discussions were completed, a tour of the university was given to familiarize each student with the campus procedures.

On the following weekend, the Rifle Team, Color Guard, Drill Team, Orienteering Team, and First Aid Team participated in the Trinity Skills Meet held on the campus of Trinity University in San Antonio. Each of the five divisions received a score, and a final team tabulation was calculated from these various divisions. When the tales of all the schools participating were totalled, the Cardinals finished thirteenth out of 33.

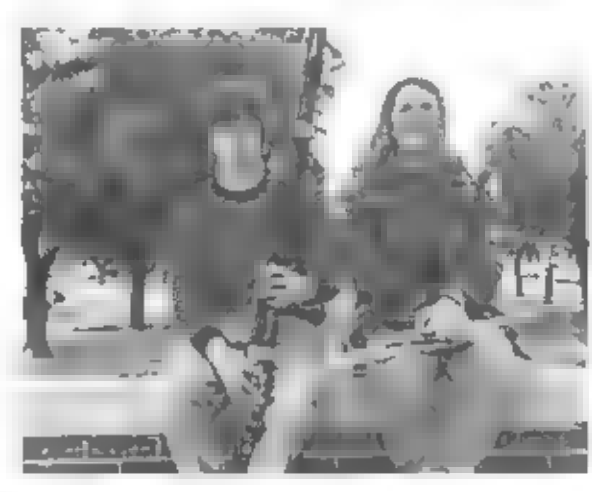
# Netters Prevail In Fall Matches

Concluding their fall season during the second six weeks, the Tennis Team finished with a 12-7 record.

After a slow start, the netters regrouped to take decisive district wins over Trinity, South Grand Prairie, and Irving. Steady singles play by Team Captain Don Tittle and boys doubles tandems of Ronnie Nedrow and Matt Peden, David Joyner and Robby Chambers, and Craig McDougal and Robert Abston proved to be sufficient power to secure the victories.

Reflecting on the autumn season, Head Coach Sam Morton stated, "We take the fall season to view the competition and to find out what weaknesses we need to work on in order to win in the spring. Regardless, we should be a definite factor once district starts in March."

Hopes of recapturing the state title rested in the hands of last year's girls singles state champion, Kay Tittle, along with the addition of a new girls doubles combination of Laura Marchant and Jeannie Buzard. The male counter-punch rested on the performance of last year's regional qualifier, Tittle, and the depth of the boys doubles teams.



Top: Standing at attention in front of ROTC Company A Platoon Leader Mike Malone prepares for inspection. Above Center: Kent Conley informs parents about the ROTC program during the November open house. Left: [Name] has overhead. Robert Abston crushes the [Name] at Ronnie Nedrow anticipates the return during a fall tennis practice. Above: Members of the [Name] South Orchestra. Senior Jeff Verver and Junior Melba Sims take a break from rehearsal at Southern Methodist University.

## SMU Star Talks At FCA Meetings

Participants in the Fellowship of Christian Athletes were given a chance to acquire a knowledge of God through varying activities and meetings throughout the early portion of the year.

Besides their weekly meetings, held each Monday night by Sponsors Roy Kinnan and Suzy Oilschlegel, members also took part in a breakfast, a rally in which SMU Quarterback Lance McIlhenny was guest speaker, and a bowling party. Girls' Treasurer Holly Capps contended, "The rally was a good experience. We met with the junior high members, shared ideas with one another, and gave them a sampling of FCA in high schools."

The group also elected officers during the first part of the year. Meetings were separate so that questions and problems could be talked about more freely. The boys' officers were President John Davis, Vice President Jeff King, Secretary Barry Bates, and Treasurer Sam Mise. Officers for the girls included President Melinda Webb, Vice President Karen Caughlin, Secretary Barbara Bohm, and Treasurer Holly Capps.

Davis added, "We have a very well planned year with the best of officers and members cooperating with each other as a team to carry out our schedule of activities."

## A Short Journey To State Finals

Qualifying eight members for state competition, the Drama and Speech Team came away from the Irving Tournament, one of the most successful of their season with a second place plaque out of 25 schools.

In Dramatic Interpretation, the group captured the top four places. Tiffany Riley colored first and Paul Watts seized second, while Jamie Fredrick captured third and Chris Welch settled for fourth. All four qualified for state.

Humorous Interpretation was also dominated by the team who took three of the four state qualifying spots. Riley earned top honors while Angie Hardman took second and Kenny Rudolph netted fourth.

Watts teamed with Hardman in Duet Acting to produce a first place performance, and the tandem of Welch and Riley resulted in an act which earned them second. In Oratory, Billy Sinclair, second place, and Greg Smith, fourth place, earned the right to go to state competition. Debaters Connie Rodriguez and Mike Malone received fourth place honors in their event.



**Above Left:** SMU Quarterback Lance McIlhenny speaks to fellow athletes at the FCA Rally. **Above Right:** Joey Seiby, Audrey Pruitt, and Rick Pedrick wait for Drum Major Don Cragin to give them their next command. **Above Center:** Varsity basketball player Steve Coffman attempts to block Barry Geer's shot as Rick Witkovsky and Bart Askew anticipate the rebound. **Left:** At the FCA Breakfast, Barry Bates glances over his menu before ordering his meal. **Above:** Actors Jeff Gardner and Kenny Rudolph polish their performance of their award winning acting duet.





## Spikers Close Regional Play

Junior Varsity and Freshman Volleyball Teams concluded district play with records of 5-6 and 4-6, respectively.

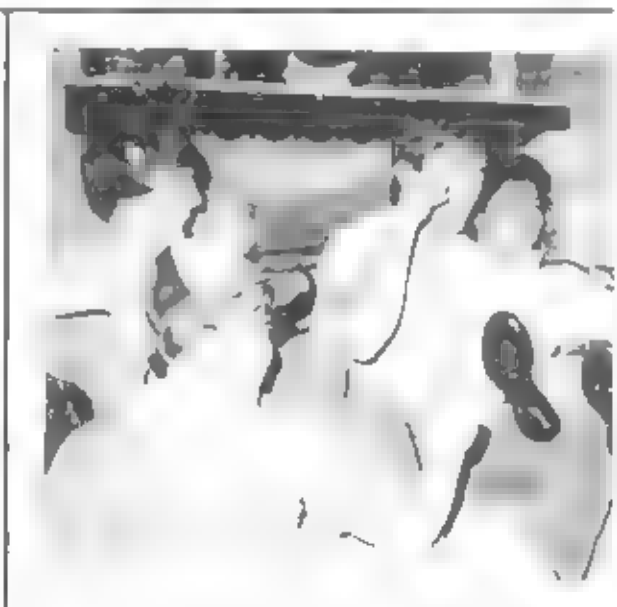
Despite losing records, both teams' seasons were highlighted with several key wins. After dropping their first game, the JV rebounded with four straight victories over Grand Prairie, Irving, South Grand Prairie, and Duncanville. Then, rebounding from a loss to Trinity, they came back to beat both Nimitz and L D Bell.

"Although the records don't show it," related Coach Marsha Fields, "we had decent teams. All we lacked was some experience which will come with time and hard work. I expect the girls to do better next year when they move up to the varsity

ranks."

The freshman spikers' first win came when playing Irving by scores of 15-7 and 15-4. Nimitz, the next victim of the Freshmen, provided a relatively easy win as they cruised by with 15-7 and 15-5. The final wins of the season also came against crosstown rivals Irving and Nimitz. The scores against Irving were 15-7 and 15-10 and Nimitz, 15-3, 15-12.

"The Freshmen should fare better when they play on JV next year since they will have gained some valuable game time and learned what it takes to win the important games. Right now, we'll begin building toward what we hope will be a more successful season," Fields concluded.



Above Left: Kim Harper, Nancy Urban, and Cindy Crawford sharpen their skills before their JV Volleyball Game against Irving. Above Right: JV Cheerleaders Leslie Heidman, Valerie Carnell, Michelle Meagher, Stacy McVicker, Elizabeth Myers, Cynthia Joyner, Leslie Crawford, and Cane Jurca form a pyramid. Left: Freshman volleyball player Laird Barnes stakes a pass as Ange Mobley sets up for the return. Above: Baseba players Jeff Williams, Alan Ware, Mike Smith, and Eddie Delagarza express their jubilation while watching the World Series.

Right: Scott Lowe and Deaun Kelley exchange romantic glances during the Homecoming Dance. Below: Marco Molina, Laura Skipper, and Robert Obennoskey march through a lunch period in the Homecoming Mini Parade. Below Left: Taking first place in the Homecoming Hall Decoration Contest, the senior corridor utilized aspects of London, England, including the changing of the guard at Buckingham Palace. Below Right: Sophomore Carrie Parks pitches in to finish hall decorations before the judging begins. Bottom Right: Patty Moeler and Vicki Howard collect money from Matt Rayburn, Robert Obennoskey, Linda Moore, and Tony Grantham for the Spirit Chain Contest before Homecoming.



## Halls Promote City Theme

As chosen by the Student Council, "Mac in the Big Cities" served as the theme for all Homecoming activities—including door and hall decorations.

Door decorations were judged on October 23 with first place being shared by Biology teachers Jan Hair with "Mac in Transylvania," and Lonna Withers' "Mac at Graumann's." Judges of the doors were Ann Cole, Sandra Bozman, and Dave Teel, all of whom were representatives of the Booster Club. When asked about judging the contest, Cole stated, "It was a very exciting part of Homecoming and choosing the winners was a very difficult decision." The winners were announced during the halftime of the Homecoming Football Game

that night.

Seniors took first place in the Hall Decoration Contest held on October 23, with their theme being "Mac in London." The Juniors' theme was "Mac in Las Vegas," Sophomores had "Mac in New York," and Freshman added "Mac in Dallas." The hall laurels were judged by the officials of the door decorations.

Seniors also acquired first place in the Spirit Chain Competition with a total of \$119. Juniors came in second place with \$77 and the Sophomores and Freshmen with \$60 and \$58, respectively. The contest was held from October 19 through October 23, and winners were also announced during halftime activities.



Below: Junior Princess Michelle Manautou waves at the crowd during the Homecoming Parade. Below Right: Junior Class officers, President Kenny Rudolph, Treasurer Julie Chandler, and Vice President Craig McDougla, participate in the Homecoming Parade. Below Center: With the theme of "Mac in Transylvania," biology teacher Jan Hair's class tied for first place in the Door Decoration Contest. Bottom Right: Tying for first with Jan Hair's class, science teacher Lonna Withers' "Mac at Graumann's" also took first place honors in the Door Decoration Contest. Bottom Left: Jake Billingsley, Booster Club president gives a pep talk at the Homecoming Bonfire while Cheerleaders Karen White and Jamie Billingsley listen.

## Festivities Fill Homecoming

Students were forced to dress heavily on the eve of October 22, when the Homecoming Bonfire was lit.

Torch bearers for the bonfire were the captains of the football team—John DiPasquale, Mike Cole, Robert Obennoskey, and John Sullivan.

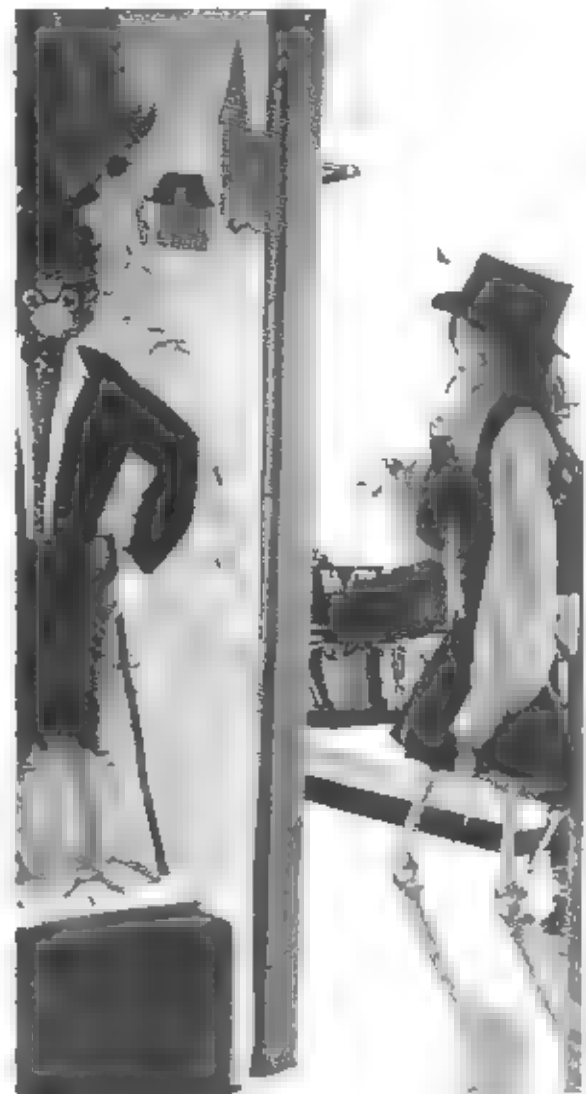
Student Council members participated in a mini-parade during all three lunches on October 23. Participants included DiPasquale, Cole, Jack Hands, Marco Molina, Obennoskey, Lauren Orsini, Patty Moeller, Jennifer Sheets, Linda Moore, and Jeff Williams.

October 24 was the date for the Homecoming Dance, held from 10:30 pm

until 12:30 am. Scott Bain and his partner Teresa Trent were the dance contest winners and were awarded a record for their efforts.

The Homecoming Parade was held on Friday, October 23, in which clubs and other groups gathered together after school to fare down the streets of Irving. The parade was led by the ROTC Color Guard, Big Mac and the Big Mac Keepers, the Marching Band, and the Cardettes.

Among other groups and clubs that took part in the event were Student Council, National Honor Society, Cardette officers, Band officers, and both Varsity and Junior Varsity Cheerleaders.







## Queen, Court Begin '81 Reign

Traditionally, the coronation of the Homecoming Queen and her court is the highlight of the festive, activity-filled week. Homecoming 1981 was no exception as the week was culminated when Ginger Morris was announced as the winner during halftime ceremonies of the South Grand Prairie contest.

"It was a real shock!" exclaimed Morris. "It was also one of the best things to ever happen to me."

Queen candidates were Seniors Lisa Bryson, Shelley Burkes, Lauren Orsini, and Morris. Escorts were Senior Class President David Page, National Honor Society President Shawn Wild, ROTC

Lieutenant Colonel Marco Molina, and Crest Editor-in-Chief Tony Rodriguez. Morris was announced the winner and crowned by Principal Paul Burke.

The Queen's Court consisted of Junior Princess Michelle Manautou, Sophomore Princess Ashley Fredrick, and Freshman Princess Jennifer Morris. Class Presidents Kenny Rudolph, Jesse Orsini, and Mike Marsh acted as escorts.

Senior girls were nominated and elected for the traditional role of Homecoming Queen by all classes, with the majority of votes denoting the victor. The Princesses were elected by their respective classes in prior balloting.



**Above Left:** Junior President Kenny Rudolph, Junior Princess Michelle Manautou, Sophomore President Jesse Orsini, Senior Princess Lauren Orsini, and Senior ROTC Lieutenant Colonel Marco Molina view the crowning of the 1981 Homecoming Queen from the sidelines. **Above Right:** Senior Class President David Page escorts Queen candidate Lisa Bryson onto the field. **Above:** Ginger Morris beams in jubilation after being crowned MacArthur's 1981 Homecoming Queen. **Left:** While performing during the halftime at the Irving game, the MacArthur Flag Corps and Marching Band show their spirit and pride by passing in front of the visiting crowd.



**Left:** Coach David Kuykendall, Marco Molina, Coach Russ Weisener, and Kirk Bedinger celebrate another victory. **Below:** Quarterback Brad Narrel dodges a potential tackler. **Below Center Left:** Tight end Jay Wester awards the referee's cat during MacArthur's Homecoming game against South Grand Prairie. **Below Left:** Furthering the Homecoming theme, Carlton Farler portrays a Buckingham Palace Guard. **Below Right:** Waiting for their meal, John Sullivan and Jamie Blunsley discuss Homecoming.



## Gridlers Face Irving, SGP

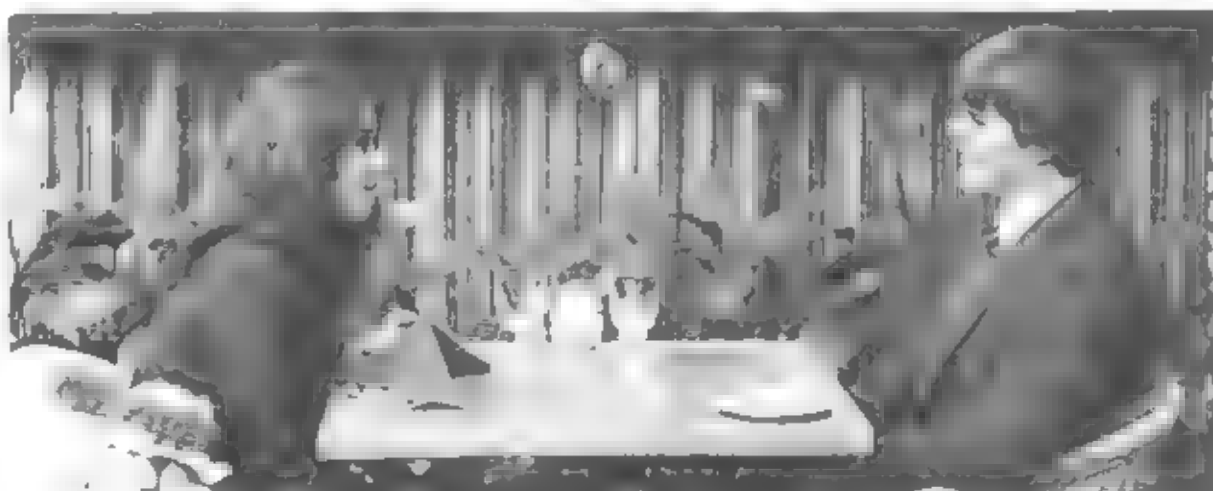
Insuring their position in the District 9 AAAAAA race, the Varsity Football Squad defeated the Irving Tigers and the South Grand Prairie Warriors.

Mac shut out Irving for the first time in the history of the series on Friday, October 16, with a score of 20-0. The first points were made by Mike Cole, who ran 56 yards on the second Cardinal possession.

Brad Walters captured the game's second touchdown. The conversion raised the score to 14-0. A final touchdown by Logan made the score, 20-0.

South Grand Prairie fell to MacArthur on

October 23 in the Homecoming game. Cole scored the first touchdown of the game. After the ensuing kickoff, Warrior running back Mark Tipps fumbled. Logan capitalized to give Mac its second touchdown as he rushed for ten yards to make the lead 21-0. Robert Obenoskey quickly raised the score to 28-0. South finally scored in the third period, but the try for two was intercepted. The game claimed a total of 11 fumbles, five pass interceptions, and 256 yards worth of penalties split between the two teams, with a final score of 35-12.





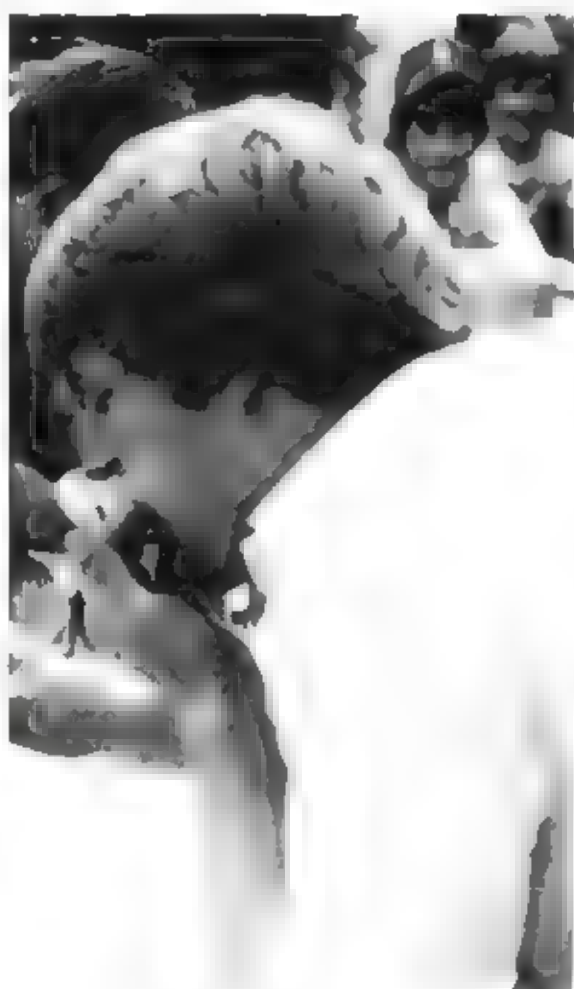
## Support Shown On KEGl Radio

Traveling to the KEGl-97 Radio Station on October 13, the Varsity Cheerleaders attempted to provide the football team with some enthusiasm prior to their contest with crosstown rival, Irving High.

Karen Deen, Tara Dearing, Shelley Burkes, Tracy Alder, Jamie Billingsley, Hollye Bozman, Stacy Crawford, Dawn Wells, Vicky Pou, and Michelle Manautou attended to counter the efforts of the Irving Tiger Cheerleaders—who were also invited. Each week, The Eagle had cheerleaders from two rivaling schools battle it out on the morning program by supporting their team. Due to the fact that Burkes knew a station employee, Jeff Nicholson, it posed no problem in gaining a spot on the show for the opposing group.

Relating what occurred in the studio, Deen replied, "It was very unorganized and we didn't know when we were going to say a cheer."

The Cards performed "Get Out of My Face, Tigers," "Nothing," and "Go Back to the Woods." The night of the game Disc Jockeys Rose Wright, Billy Hayes, and Nicholson attended to watch the defeat of the Tigers. Manautou commented on the personalities of the D.J.'s by stating, "They were always cracking jokes and being really funny."



## Club's Breakfast Benefits Sports

Hosting a Pancake Breakfast on Saturday, October 31, the Booster Club raised \$1500 to support the sports programs of MacArthur.

President of the organization, Jake Billingsley, reported that the funds would go toward a new ball machine to benefit the baseball and tennis teams. Extra money was also budgeted to the Cheerleaders and for the purchase of new weights for the weight room.

A Pancake Eating Contest was held and Junior Tim Clanton took first. Door prizes were also awarded and included sweat bands, flowers, and gift certificates.

The club's Board of Directors included Billingsley, Executive Vice President George Cole, Vice Presidents Virginia Adams and Joe Smith, Secretary Barbara Polk, and Treasurer Kay Grumbine.

Billingsley remarked, "Booster Club is the adult arm of the spirit of the school system. Our job is to support the sports programs in the best possible way we can."



**Above Left:** KEGl 97 DJ's Billy Hayes and Jeff Nicholson prepare Stacy Crawford, Tara Dearing, Tracy Alder, and Hollye Bozman for their next cheer. **Above Right:** Coach Zach Zachary poses with his wife and new son, Eric Samuel. **Above Center Left:** Scott Boucher participates in the Booster Club Pancake Breakfast Eating Contest while Brian Bosworth offers his support. **Above:** Mike Koehring, Monique Pippin, and Jeff King consume pancakes at the Booster Club Pancake Breakfast. **Left:** Kevin Sturdy, Lance White, and Robby Coleman devour pancakes at the Booster Club Pancake Breakfast.



Right: Senior Chns Skinner, a competitor in the Mansfield Rodeo, demonstrates his skills in bareback riding. Below: Junior Melinda Webb pumps iron as part of her basketball training. Below Left: As the bull charges from the chute, Senior Chns Skinner holds tightly to the rope. Below Right: Laying black areas to denote pictures, Cardinal Word Managing Editor Grant Fagan and production staff member Jack Hands work to meet a deadline.



## Rodeo Team Cited as Third

MacArthur's Rodeo Team competed in the Alta Vista Arena against other schools during the second six weeks—bringing home top positions and titles in divisions which included Peaster and Carol.

During the Peaster contest held October 30, Kyle Cooper captured sixth in bareback while his teammate, John Baker, took second in chute dogging. Steve Cain, Mike Thompson, and Paul Coats also attended,

but did not place.

Chris Skinner explained, "We are third in the team standings of the North Texas High School Rodeo Association, and are trying for first. There are a lot of Freshmen on the team this year who have the potential to go far and be great as they get older. Our winning tradition will continue."

At Carroll, Baker accompanied Carol Green where they were the only two to

qualify. Baker took sixth in chute dogging and was ranked tenth in the NTHSRA. Green acquired sixth in barrel racing and fourth in girls breakaway roping.

L.D. Bell gave the title of All Around Cowgirl to Green when she shut out her opponents, controlling three events. Green seized first in girls breakaway roping, third in steer undecorating, and third in goat tying.



## Cardinals Fight To Trap Victory

Freshman and Junior Varsity Football Squads battled Irving and South Grand Prairie High Schools during the weeks of October 10 and October 17.

A lack of defense brought the JV to a 17-0 downfall during the Irving game. In the first quarter MacArthur lost possession of the ball after a fake punt failed on fourth down, thus allowing the Tigers to score. Fullback Nicki Pappa recovered an Irving fumble, but the Cards, when unable to gain sufficient yardage, turned the ball over to the Tigers.

Halfback Willie Burke led the Freshman White Team to claim a 29-12 victory over the Tigers. Burke covered 80 yards with 13 carries as he picked up six points for the Cardinals. The Red Team, on the other hand, suffered a loss to Irving. Halfback Mike Marsh gained a total of 108 yards in the game, but the squad was unable to score—leaving the game at 13-0.

South Grand Prairie handed losses to both the JV and Freshman Teams. Pappa made a two yard run into the end zone for the Junior Varsity's single touchdown. The Gophers scored three times to walk away with a 21-7 victory. The Frosh Red Team scored twice with Marsh covering 87 yards and Chris Perry having the most tackles, but Grand Prairie came out on top by a score of 16-13.

## Canadian Band Attracts Group

Sponsored by instructor Martha Tate, French Club members journeyed to El Centro Junior College in downtown Dallas on November 3 to attend a concert by the French Canadian Folk Rock Band, Valois.

The purpose was to discover more about French Canadian culture that was taught in the classroom. Junior Steve Langston commented, "I really enjoyed the trip. It showed us a part of Canadian culture that is never really heard by students." Chris Hardman also remarked, "I have a better understanding of the French Canadian music and culture. It was fun, and I hope that we can go on more French field trips."

"I feel that it was a good experience for the students to view a different kind of music other than just the everyday type of rock and roll," related Tate. "It was also a good diversion from the everyday classroom routine."

Surprisingly to the pupils, the band played rock tunes as well as their native folk songs. After the performance, the audience was able to gather around the stage and speak to the members of the group.



Left: After releasing a pass downfield, JV quarterback Phil Tuxhorn scrambles from opposing players to avoid a tackle. Below: Resulting from the lack of participants, Juniors Paige Baird and Pat Merwein postpone the Annual French Club Auto Rally. Below Left: MacArthur's Lorenzo Jones, Robert Kinsey, and Graham Carruth push for extra yardage against the Red Raiders' defense. Bottom: During a contest between MacArthur and Grand Prairie, Freshman Trevor Ewing executes a diving tackle in order to prevent a Gopher touchdown.



Above Left: Allen Kennedy, Bishop, and Missy Ayers Bridesmaid rehearse their roles in the Senior Play. Once in a Lifetime. Above Right: Senior Jack Hands makes a vain attempt to replace Big Mac in the bubble after the mascot was stolen. Above Center Left: Senior Lea Ann Bray, winner of the Miss Main Event Pageant sponsored by the Merchants Association of Irving, spends her leisure time with her horse Blue Steel Warner. Above: Seniors Barry Smith and Tad Wilson use the off season to prepare a defense of MacArthur's state wrestling title.



## Rival School Swipes Mascot

Vandalism struck MacArthur as Big Mac was taken from the campus by students of a rival school.

The bird was found missing from its plexiglas bubble. Although there were no clues as to whom the culprit was, school officials assumed that Grand Prairie, the opposition of the week's game, had abducted Big Mac. However, it was later learned that a drum major from Irving High School had taken the bird.

"At first we thought someone in the office had taken it out for some reason or another," related Big Mac Keeper Greg Warren, "but then we found out that they knew nothing about it. That's when we started to worry."

Big Mac has been the school's mascot since the second graduating class of MacArthur. In 1967, the first Senior Class ordered the stuffed bird from Neiman-

Marcus, but it was not completed until the next spring. Because the bird had resided at MacArthur for 13 years, much concern was expressed after it was discovered missing.

"The bird was in pretty bad shape when we got it back," Warren asserted. "Luckily, the damage wasn't bad enough so that we couldn't fix it up."

The mascot was returned to the MacArthur campus the following day, but was damaged in many places. It was repaired by Juniors Susan Ehlers and Eileen McCormick. Friday night, the bird was able to take its usual place at the game.

"It was quite a shock to think that someone would have the nerve to steal it in the first place," commented Big Mac Keeper Steve Sisney. "We were lucky to get him back."

To discourage future birdnapping, Big Mac now resides in the principal's office.





**Left:** Percussionists Shane Borden, Mark O'Boyle, and Todd Corbett complete a practice prior to the UIL Marching Band contest. **Below Left:** Masquerading as Hazel the Witch, Junior Annie Shaver proves that you're only as old as you feel as she trick-or-treats on Halloween night. **Below Center Left:** At the Latin Club Halloween Party, Sophomore Jay Craddock displays his costume while playing a game of pool. **Below Left:** While posing as Ludwig Von Stachmeyer, the mad scientist, second year biology teacher Jan Hair demonstrates to her class that teaching and learning continue even on Halloween Day. **Below Right:** Golfer Bobby Bautista prepares to hit a bucket of balls at Las Colinas Golf Course during an afternoon practice session.



## Putters Close Non-District

Expressing his views on the first half of the season, Coach Mike Marshall remarked, "We did real good, but we just didn't have the experience to compete seriously. Right now we have a young team, with only two Seniors and the rest being Freshmen and Sophomores. In a couple of years will be in a position to take district. We have two good prospects, Ellis and Spencer, who both score in the mid-eighties."

Coach Marshall further commented on the upcoming district, stating, "We don't have any more tournaments until March, and we'll be looking forward to a competitive season."

Beginning the second half of non-district play, the Boys' Varsity Golf Team opened a two-day tournament at West Fort Worth.

Placing fifteenth in a 26 team field, MacArthur earned five golfers to the tourney: Rusty Woods, Bobby Bautista, Jeff Rayburn, Rob Spencer, and Brad Ellis. After the first day at Zebo's Municipal Golf Course, the second round was held at Pecan Valley. Woods was low scorer for the Cardinals with 92 and 81.

Highland Park hosted the Fall Invitational at Sherrel Park. Woods again led the Mac squad by posting scores of 81 and 86, as the Cards netted twelfth place out of 25 teams.





**Left:** Demonstrating the art of producing an atmosphere of horror at the Annual Haunted House, Drama Club members Paul Watts and Cheryl Montague grimace with malice at the passers-by who paid their money to be frightened. **Below:** Disguising himself as Rollo the Clown, Senior Carl Maxwell applies his make-up at the Skatin' Place prior to entertaining a group of children at a Saturday birthday party. **Below Left:** During the Drama Club Haunted House, vampire Kenny Clark goes for blood as Ginger Morris facilitates his sanguinary needs. **Below Right:** National Honor Society members Becky Barret, Tiffany Riley, Kara Martin, Debbie Klein, and Annette Gonzales exhibit their costumes during the Halloween party.



## Student Skater Poses as Clown

Spending his weekends at the Skatin' Place, Senior Carl Maxwell earned extra money by posing as Rollo the Clown. He was the main feature at children's birthday parties, providing entertainment for little boys and girls.

In preparation for a birthday party, Maxwell arrived early to set the party room and apply his clown make-up. After the group had arrived, they would enter the room where he would light the candles, sing "Happy Birthday," and present free skating passes as gifts to the children—courtesy of the Skatin' Place.

Beginning his clown masquerade at age 14, Maxwell had worked on Saturdays for free passes, because the management was unable to pay an underage employee. Later, he was promoted to program director where he performed a number of jobs—consisting of watching the floor, selling tickets, and repairing skates.

Commenting on his occupation, Maxwell remarked, "Whenever I'm Rollo, it gives me time to release pressure and relax because I'm with little kids. I also get away with a lot of things most people couldn't do at a regular nine to five job."



## Drama Hosts Spook House

Sponsored by the Golden Triangle Entertainment Center, the Drama Club presented the third Annual Haunted House during the latter part of October. It was such a success that the officers were forced to turn away a large number of customers because they were not prepared to move such an enormous crowd through the spook house.

Requiring an entry fee of \$1.50, the group earned over \$800. The money raised was

used to replace and repair old props and backdrops for future drama productions.

Before proceeding with club business, the members ate breakfast at the Holiday Inn the week after the Haunted House. The Dutch treat morning repast convened at 6:30 am with the announcement of Robert Hattox as the October Member of the Month. Commenting on the award, Hattox stated, "I was more than just surprised—I was shocked!"

Ending activities for November, the club held their picnic at Senter Park. Each of the 35 people attending the festivities brought their favorite food. A variety of sports—from touch football to volleyball—were played. Sponsor Charlotte English commented on the month's events by stating, "November has been, perhaps, our most enjoyable this year. Not only was it successful in the competitive area, but we shared some fun times."

**Right:** Mick Jagger, lead vocalist for the Rolling Stones struts across stage at the Cotton Bowl during the October visit to Dallas. **Below:** Senior Jodi McGiboney and Andrea Westereng purchase souvenir tassels while ordering their caps and gowns for graduation. **Below Left:** Sophomore Michael Beeman glances through his Rolling Stones memorabilia as he relives the concert. **Below Right:** Rolling Stones' Mick Jagger taunts the ecstatic crowd during his performance at the Cotton Bowl.



## Stones Jam at Cotton Bowl

Making their 1981 appearance in Dallas' Cotton Bowl, the Rolling Stones opened to a sold out crowd of over 72,000 on October 31. Accompanying the band were the Fabulous Thunderbirds and ZZ Top.

Soon after the Stones stepped on stage, the clouds broke and rain began to fall. Deciding not to let this deter from their performance, the band continued to belt out

recent hits as well as their classics. The five man band—Mick Jagger, Keith Richards, Charlie Watts, Bill Wyman, and Ron Wood—formed their group in the early 60's and went on their way to fame and fortune with a decidedly new rhythm and blues sound.

Because of the full house, a second show was given on the following day. Wanting to

give the crowd his all, Jagger had a hydraulic type crane, called a cherry picker, brought into the stadium. He waited until "Jumping Jack Flash" to get closer to his fans and awarded their cheers with a shower of roses.

Tickets were sold at Texas Stadium on the morning of September 25. The sale was announced on local radio stations just before the gates at the stadium opened.





# Female Striders Claim District

Capturing the District 9-AAAAA Girls' Cross Country title, three varsity runners placed in the top ten

Kim Wood was the top finisher for the Cards as she placed third among a field of 64 girls. Other top ten finishers for the Cardinals were Jessica Adair and Elizabeth Quigg who placed sixth and eighth, respectively

Upon completion of the competition, the Cardinals found themselves tied with Trinity at 43 points each. Fortunately, the title was given to MacArthur when Laura Dowlearn came in at the twenty third position—beating Trinity's sixth runner, Tonja Rosemary, who came in thirtieth place.

The Junior Varsity girls also fared well in the loop contest, placing five runners in the top ten. Gail Weinhold, Denise Blackard, and Marion Coiby carst, second, and third places, respectively. Cheryl Jones took seventh while Paula Romano placed eighth. Other top 20 runners for Mac were Marci Schawe, Ashley Fredenck, Jili Harnis, and Stacey Maxwell. This win qualified MacArthur for the regionals

# Lack of Offense Cited in Losses

The JV Football Team was defeated by Duncanville, 22-17. Sophomore Scott Armstrong started the scoring with a 20 yard field goal—followed by halfback Larry McDonald's touchdown jaunt. After another TD run by McDonald the score was upped to 17-0 Late in the second quarter, the Panthers began a furious comeback The score was 17-16 at halftime The Panthers scored the final TD in the second half but failed to make the PAT

The following week, the JV squad was defeated by Trinity, 48-6. The Cards' only score came in the fourth quarter on a Phil Tuxhorn touchdown. They faired no better in the last game of the season—falling to the Nimitz Vikings by a score of 31-13

Traveling to Duncanville, the Freshman Red Team reigned victorious, 13-6 In the last two games of the season, the Frosh Cardinals were beaten by Burleson, 7-0, and Nimitz, 28-6.

The White Team fell to Duncanville, 14-0 The Panthers scored early in the first quarter to gain control of the game

The White Team beat Burleson, 14-7 Mac rallied for two touchdowns late in the game to come away with the win. Whipping Nimitz, 14-6, the Cardinals finished the season on an upbeat note



Left: Junior Elizabeth Quigg undergoes rigorous training in preparation for the Girls Cross Country District 9 AAAAA Tournament Below Senior student trainer Mike Brooks treats Kelly Brown's shin injuries in the training room Below Center Kyle Carver runs for the score against the Irving Tigers while Sophomore Larry McDonald assists Bottom Freshman Robert Kregel and Mark Myers protect Carlos Reyes as he punts the ball against Burleson



Right: Sophomore Charlie Allman rushes to attend Octoberfest. Below: Practicing with the tennis team, Senior Ronnie Nedrow stretches out to serve. Below Center: Junior Polly Bell brushes up on skills for taking the PSAT. Below Left: Algebra and Geometry teacher Sue Kirkpatrick was named November's Cardinal of the Month. Below Right: Rodney Marcantel, Shawn Wild, Paul Biess, Rob Davis, Mike Dean, and Richard Grantvold participated in the All Region Choir Concert on December 5.



## All Region Choir Selects 17

Competing against area schools, 17 members of the Acapella Choir were named to All Region. Following their selection to the group, the winners participated in the concert on December 5.

The concert served to honor and introduce the All Region singers before a MacArthur audience. Thirteen of these students later auditioned for the All State Squad. These included Senior Rodney Marcantel, second tenor; Junior Mike Dean, first tenor; Brian Hardesty, second bass; and Senior Shawn Wild, alternate second tenor. Hardesty commented, "I was very surprised when I found out I made it

The competition was very tough and many had experience on me."

Coming together as a group, the Acapella Choir presented two Christmas Concerts during December. The first occurred in the MacArthur auditorium, while the second was performed for the Irving Rotary Club at Las Colinas Country Club. The latter of which has become an annual event. As always, the choir sang the "Hallelujah Chorus" as their finale. Commenting on the success of the presentation, Junior Paul Biess expressed, "We had a good time doing it. I think this showed in our performance."



# Girls' Golf Begins First Year

Due to a lack of experience and members, the 1981-1982 Girls' Golf Team was less than successful during their first year at MacArthur under the coaching of Mike Marshall.

With only three members on the team, the girls were not able to compete in comparison to other schools in the three tournaments they placed in. All competition was on an individual basis and point totals distributed according to each competitor's

finish

Freshman Charl Russey commented, "A golf team consists of four people. If the team short a person, the fourth score (that is averaged with other three) is one point lower than the lowest score in the tournament. This dropped our team ranking considerably."

The team played in three tournaments during the season: the Plano Invitational, placing seventeenth; the Mid Cities

Invitational, fifteenth; and the R L. Turner, eighteenth

About one half of the schools in the Metroplex have girls' golf teams—many of which are in their first year. Mayes is the top ranked golfer on this year's team, followed by Russey and Brooke Graham. The girls play three days a week at Las Colinas Country Club. Each day, a different part of the game is accented in an attempt to achieve perfection



**Above Left:** Being careful to make the proper club selection, Freshman Brooke Graham practices for a tournament. **Above Right:** Freshman Brooke Graham, a member of the Girls' Golf Team, works to improve her drive. **Above:** November Students of the Month are Senior Jenny Foley, Sophomore James Sullivan, and Freshman Stuart Lloyd. **Right:** Newly ordained Eagle Scout Curt Wells retakes his vows to uphold his duties as a citizen after receiving the highest honor given by the Boy Scouts.



## Student Learns Survival Points

Senior Richard Snyder journeyed to a wilderness school in Southwestern New Mexico, one of eight Outward Bound facilities situated throughout the United States.

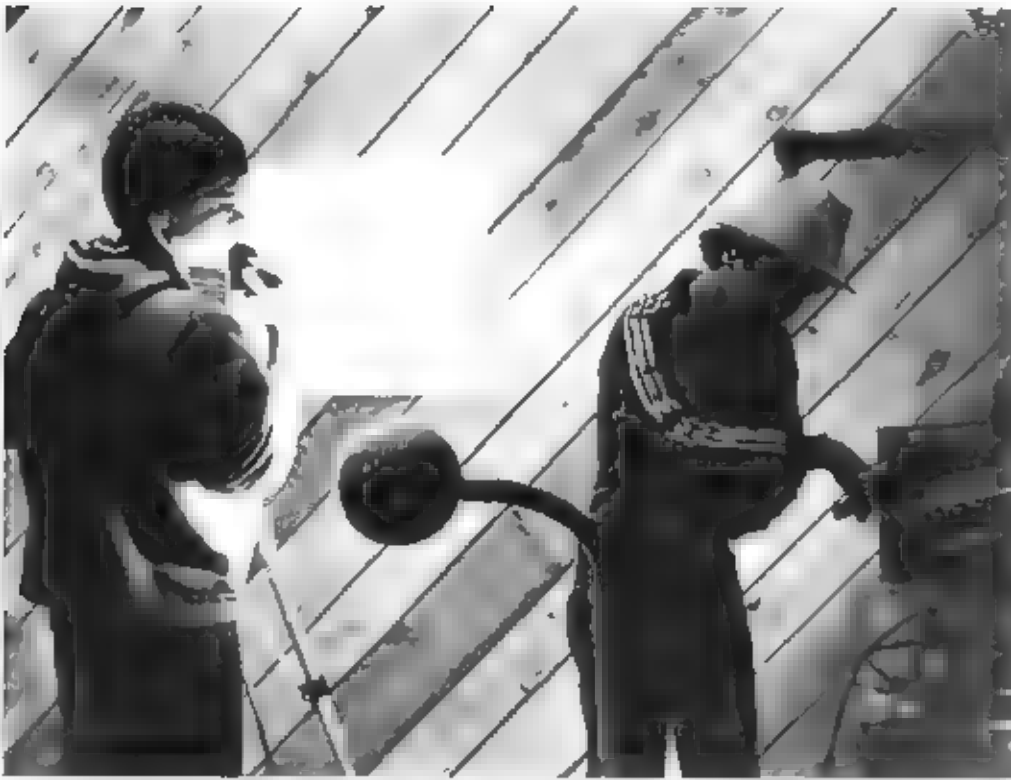
While attending the school, aimed at teaching individuals of varying ages to get along with each other and cope with their problems, Snyder met with 29 other physically fit people from different parts of the world for a 23 day outdoor learning experience. They were given a limited amount of food such as rice, noodles, sardines, crackers, cheese, granola, and sometimes peanut butter and honey, which they ate every day. Their water supply was obtained from the streams in the area and was purified with iodine.

Although it rained for 17 days, the group continued on with their activities consisting of such events as a 150 mile hike in 15 days and climbing two mountains. They also spent three days in the woods surrounding the school with no equipment other than sleeping bags, a gallon of water, and a journal to write in.



**Top:** Recuperating from his recent coronary by-pass surgery, Print Shop instructor Joe Mahan relaxes as he reads a newspaper. **Above Left:** Younglife leaders Diana Wantland, Robb Shultz, Paul Gitemier, and Robin Watland perform "Father Abraham" at a weekly meeting in the Northgate Plaza. **Above:** Journalism I students Lisa Trimble and Erin Carroll observe as Irving Police Officer Michael Kneiblick demonstrates the method for fingerprinting. **Left:** Senior Richard Snyder, a participant of the Outward Bound Program, displays his affection for his dog, Bud. **Below Left:** While attending the Latin Club Breakfast, Sophomore Shawn Burns indulges in an Egg McMuffin. **Below:** As Freshman Ginger Howard, Sophomore Karen Wiew, and Drama I teacher Kim Johnston study the menu at Sambos, they debate on what to order during the Drama Club Breakfast.





# Youths Explore Languages

Beginning its third year, the EUREKA program continued efforts to give highly gifted and talented children at Lively Elementary School a chance to broaden their knowledge in a variety of subjects.

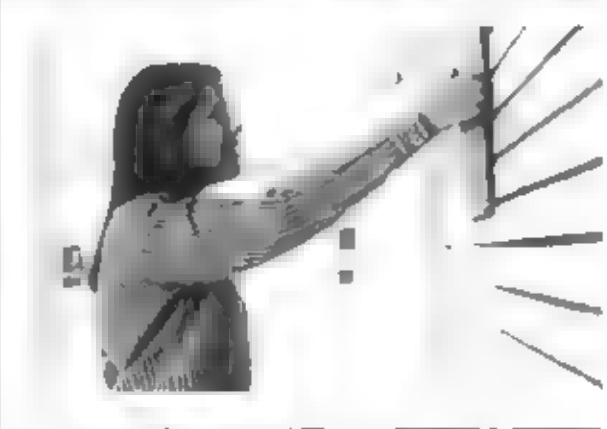
One day each week advanced French and German students Chris Alumbaugh, Kathy Blankenship, Tina Crewse, Scott Davis, Tonja Erwin, Arleen Hustiss, Patrick Merklein, Patty Moeller, Frank Pape, Krystin Seidel, Melanie Smith, and Sharon Talbot traveled to Lively in pairs to instruct approximately 15 children. By using flashcards, illustrated books, songs, and games, the MacArthur students were able to teach fundamentals of the foreign languages to the advanced youngsters. Such skills included colors, numbers, and the parts of the body.

Conversation and skits were also used as

teaching methods so that the children could learn basic sentences, inflection, and pronunciation. The elementary students were occasionally tested on the newly acquired information.

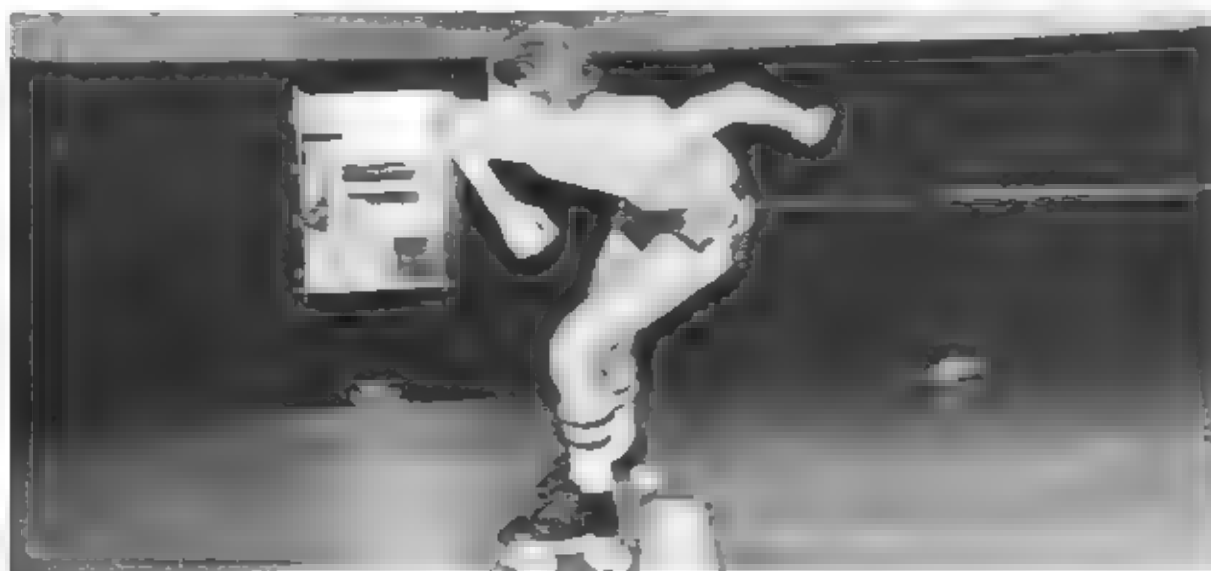
Courses in logic, computer programming, music, art, and business production were also offered to the EUREKA students. Professors at the University of Dallas and EUREKA teachers at Lively instructed the young individuals in the additional courses.

When asked the reason for her participation in the program, German EUREKA instructor Talbot replied, "It is a worthwhile experience. The children are easy to teach, and they are eager to learn. Because it is optional, the students enjoy it more than they would if it were forced upon them."



**Top:** Receiving assistance from cameraman Jack Milner, Senior Tony Rodriguez prepares an video tape concerning the Elizabethan Age for his AP English class. **Top Right:** Coach Roy Kinnan, Coach Joanna Gerlach and her boyfriend, Rick Hall, Pam Perry, and Cathy Taipey wait for other FCA members outside the Field House before attending an SMU game. **Above Left:** Advanced French student Scott Davis teaches EUREKA students the days and months of the year. **Above Right:** As EUREKA elementary students listen, Junior Pat Merklein instructs them in the French language. **Above:** Sophomore Class Reporter Teresa DeChellis takes a moment to update the Sophomore Class Bulletin Board.

**Right:** Seniors Barry Smith and Tad Wilson practice their moves for the Oklahoma Open. **Below:** Putting emotion into his dramatic interpretation, Senior Kenny Clark rehearses for the next tournament. **Below Left:** Sophomore Doug Attaway shows off his skating ability at an inter rink meet held at the Skatin' Place. **Below Right:** Anticipating a sharp turn, Junior Susan Greenfield eyes the next pylon.



## Two Excel in Skating Meets

Beginning their careers in middle school, Sophomore Doug Attaway and Junior Susan Greenfield took an active part in speed skating contests.

"At Travis," explained Greenfield, "everyone went skating on Friday nights. One Friday night, while I was skating, I noticed this girl skating rather well and very fast. I wanted to try it."

Practicing four days a week with an average of two or more hours a day, the

Cardette saw that the two schedules often conflicted but found time to work in both activities. With the same complaint, Attaway, a JV basketball player, planned to drop the sport so that he could continue skating through high school and eventually enter the Men's Master/Senior Division.

At the sophomore rank, which combined boys 13 through 15 years old, Attaway finished second in the United States Amateur Skating Championships. In this

class he entered the ten and fifteen lap races.

Accomplishments listed on the Junior's record were several meets during the summer at which she traveled to the finals. Contests at the Starlight Skating Rink and at the Skatin' Place earned Greenfield two third place trophies. She advanced to the championship round which was a conglomeration of all the first place winners in her division.



# Past Graduates Extend Faculty

As the school year began, the halls of MacArthur were peppered with nine former students who returned to teach at their Alma Mater. Included in the list were Gayle Fenoglio, Randy Waldrum, Lee Stover, Pam Hamberger, Russ Weisener, Joanna Gerlach, Brian Bond, Linda Skelton, and attendance clerk Judy Hammond

New soccer coach Randy Waldrum, who graduated in 1971, remembered MacArthur as being a very spirited school. "When I thought of coaching at Mac I really got excited. It was like coming home again."

When asked about the changes in attitudes and involvement of the students, English teacher Gayle Fenoglio laughed, "Students have many more priviledges than we did. The young innocence has disappeared. There was also more of a disciplined attitude toward school work."

Lee Stover, who graduated in 1977, claimed that her math teachers influenced her most. Reminiscing on her years at MacArthur, Stover thought aloud, "It is so neat to be a fellow teacher with all of my former instructors. They are very helpful and I stil look up to them as if I were still a student."



**Top:** Teachers Linda Skelton and Joanna Gerlach observe the activity in the halls which they once walked as students. **Above Left:** Attendance Clerk Judy Hammond talks to a parent about the absence of a student—which she, herself, was once. **Above Right:** Freshman Class President Mike Marsh receives a pie in his face to promote spirit among the students. **Left:** Seniors David Joyner and Karen White decide on a slogan for their sign. **Above:** History teacher and soccer coach Randy Waldrum writes instructions in a classroom which he formerly inhabited as a pupil.



## Squad Entertains at Travis

In between their football and basketball season performances, the MacArthur Cardettes had a busy schedule of events planned for the months of October and November.

During the early fall, the Cardettes sold T-shirts and key chains. The T-shirts sold for \$9 and were silk screened with the motto, "Cardinals Soar, Take Flight." Five thousand Cardinal key chains were ordered by students and parents. Businesses and softball teams also purchased the item to display their spirit for the school.

As a surprise to the Varsity Football Team, the squad presented towels to each team member for good luck against Irving. Each towel had the individual's number imprinted and accompanied their uniform numbers.

Ironically, MacArthur lost every year to Irving except in 1974 when the drill team bought towels for the members. The 1981 season was no exception as the Tigers were defeated, 20-0.

In addition to performing at all of the pep rallies and football games, the Cardettes accepted an invitation from Travis Junior High to perform during the halftime of the Travis/Sam Houston eighth grade football game. They danced to "Copacabana" and did a kicking exhibition to the theme from Dallas.

When asked how she felt about last year's squad, Cardette Sponsor Pam Hamberger replied, "They were super! They had a real good performing season and we had a strong Senior Class that set a positive example for the younger girls."



**Top Left:** Cardette Leaders Kara Martin and Cheryl Burd show their spirit as they perform a routine to "Copacabana" at a pep rally. **Above Left:** Promoting their album, *Escape*, Neil Schon and Steve Perry of the rock group Journey make a stop in Dallas for a concert appearance at Reunion Arena. **Above:** Entertaining during halftime at the Travis/Sam Houston Junior High Football Game, Cardettes Mana Quattrin, Shelly Grego, and Shannon Enloe display their talent. **Left:** Sophomore Carol Coffey and Senior Kenny Clark move to the latest beat at the Friday the Thirteenth Dance.

Right: Seniors Mark O'Boyle, Bill Hooper, Derek Blake and Eric Gieseke make up a small portion of the Senior Ring at the last pep rally. Below: Senior tailback Steve Logan (25) faces an opposing Panther as he heads toward the end zone after gaining help from several of his teammates. Below Left: Varsity player Steve Logan fights for extra yardage during the first quarter of the Duncanville game. Below Right: As he looks for a receiver, quarterback Brad Narrell (10) is confronted by an opposing Viking. Bottom: Following the formation of the Senior Ring, Senior President David Page leads the Class of '82 in singing the Alma Mater for the last time at the conclusion of the Nimitz Pep Rally.



# Cards Triumph Over City Rival

In a rain soaked game at Duncanville, the Varsity Football Team defeated the Panthers by a score of 27-19. The Cats put the first points on the scoreboard, but Mac quickly came back to score three touchdowns in the first half on a pass to Brad Walters, a run by Mike Cole, and a blocked punt returned for a TD by Brian Bosworth. The Cards added the final points of the game with a 43 yard run by Brad Narrell.

MacArthur picked up their third loss of the season, losing to the Trinity Trojans, 30-15. Mac scored first with a 14 yard run by Cole. However, following a quarterback substitution, Trinity drove the ball in from the one. Two Mac fumbles resulted in Trinity scores. The Trojans scored their final touchdown on the first possession of the fourth quarter. With 3:40 left in the game, Cole dashed in from 12 yards out.

Capturing the City Championship, MacArthur scored a victory over the Nimitz Vikings. Cole scored the only touchdown of the first quarter, running in from five yards out. Beginning the second half, Narrell ran 36 yards into the end zone. The kick failed and the Cards led, 13-0. Nimitz narrowed the gap as they scored on a 44 yard TD pass. Narrell then found Walters in the end zone for the touchdown. The Vikings scored once more, but Mac won the game, 21-14.



# Student Forum

## Part Time Jobs Affect Grades?

Growing numbers of high school students obtained after school jobs this year grilling hamburgers, scooping ice cream, and selling clothes.

The extra money they earned was spent for new cars, concert tickets, and clothes. Only a small percent of the working students saved their earnings for college or were forced to work to help support their families.

However, along with the security and satisfaction of having their own spending money, many students found less and less time in which to complete their studies. Even those who held afternoon jobs often returned home too tired to finish their homework. Consequently, as money levels rose, grade levels fell.



**Dianna  
Perez**

Where I work, we're allowed to do our homework. In fact, my boss encourages us to bring our homework



**Mike  
Myers**

I usually get off late from work, so I don't have enough time to get my homework done

**John  
Mitchell**



It doesn't really effect me. I can either do my homework during the weekend or during my spare time on the job

**Laura  
Weller**



No, because I had bad grades to begin with. My grades only dropped a little and that's not enough to make me quit.



**Tim  
Tyes**

I get off in plenty of time to do my homework and I don't work until five. Preparing for the tests is a hassle



**Penny  
Maulden**

Working usually doesn't effect my grades unless I have a large amount of homework



**Jay  
Wester**

By the time I get home I have to eat and take a shower. I am also too tired to study because of the type of work I do.

**Julie  
Wren**



No, because I have time during school to do my work

**Kim  
Huitt**



No, because I knew I had less time to study so I studied harder.

**Lisa  
Savell**



Because I get home at 11 pm, I have to stay up late doing my homework. The next day I am real tired and can't concentrate



**Shelby  
Burns**

I did work after school, but it affected my grades interfering with my study time. Now, I only work on weekends



**Cindy  
Wienhold**

I don't have much time for my homework because I work late



**Debbie  
Klein**

It hasn't affected my grades because I work more on the weekends than I do during the week





**Annette  
Gonzalez**

Since I have started working after school, my grades have dropped. But, I'm going to Europe and I have to work to save money



**John  
Shelley**

I really don't have a problem because I have an easy schedule. Tests are hard to study for because I get late



**Leslie  
Wienhold**

When I get home from work I usually help my brother with his homework. After that I don't have much time for my own

**Rusty  
Reid**



No, because I don't work very much during the week

**Kay  
Reeves**



No, working doesn't effect my grades because I get off at 5:15 and have time to do my homework

**Mike  
Dean**



I don't work that late and I have plenty of time after to do my homework. Sometimes it gets in the way of studying for the big tests



**Marilyn  
Polston**

My job does not effect my grades because I get off early enough to do any work I might have



**Kathy  
Morriss**

It doesn't effect my grades because I get home in time to do my homework



**Alan  
Rhoades**

No, because I get my homework done before I leave school

**Brian  
Hardesty**



No, because I'm able to do my homework at work

**Matt  
Glenn**



No, because I work on the weekends most of the time

**David  
Page**



No, because my schedule is not very hard and I am able to do my homework at my job



**Melanie  
Perkins**

No, because I get off in time to study



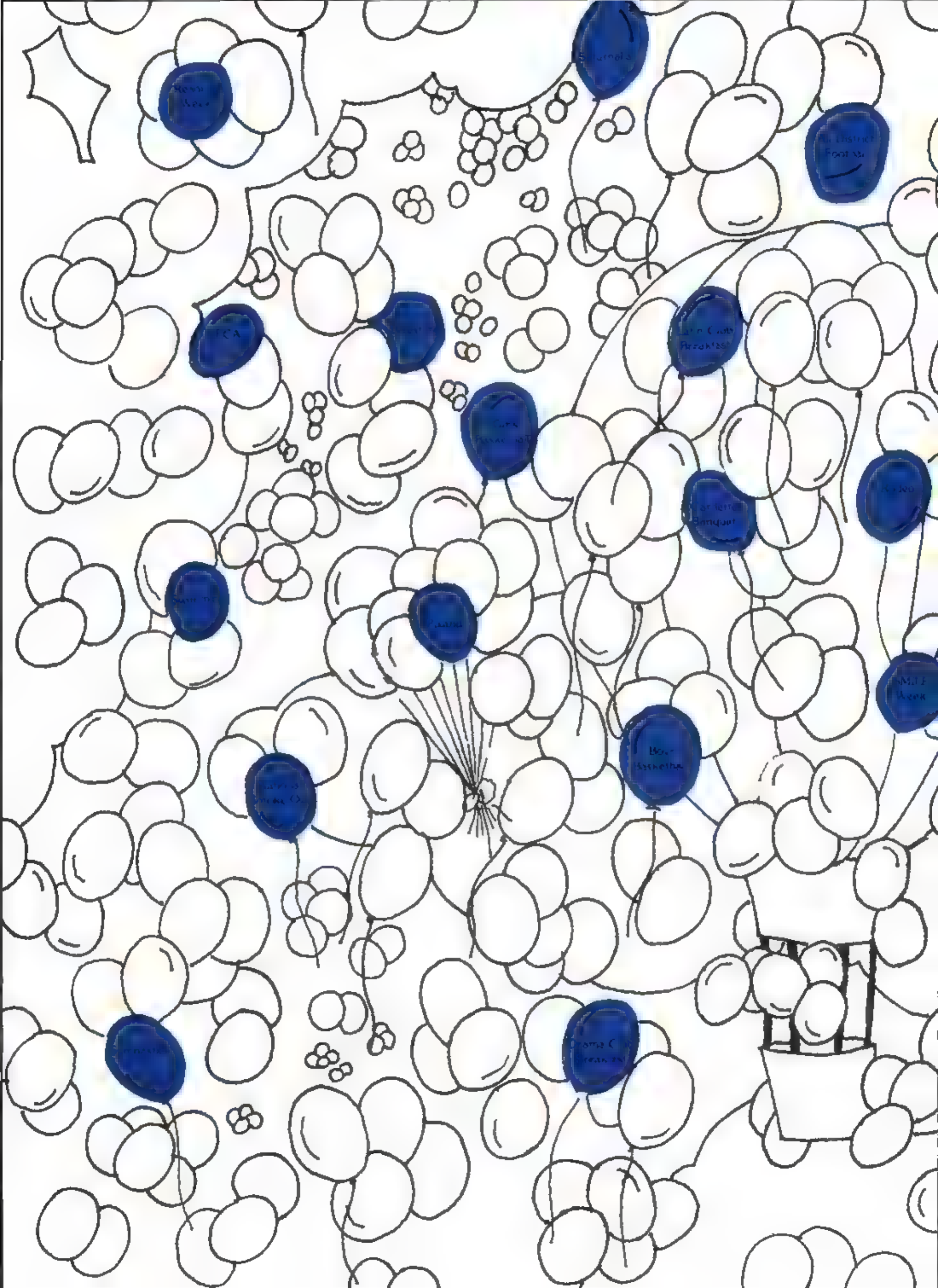
**Michelle  
Faas**

It doesn't hurt my grades because I never study anyway

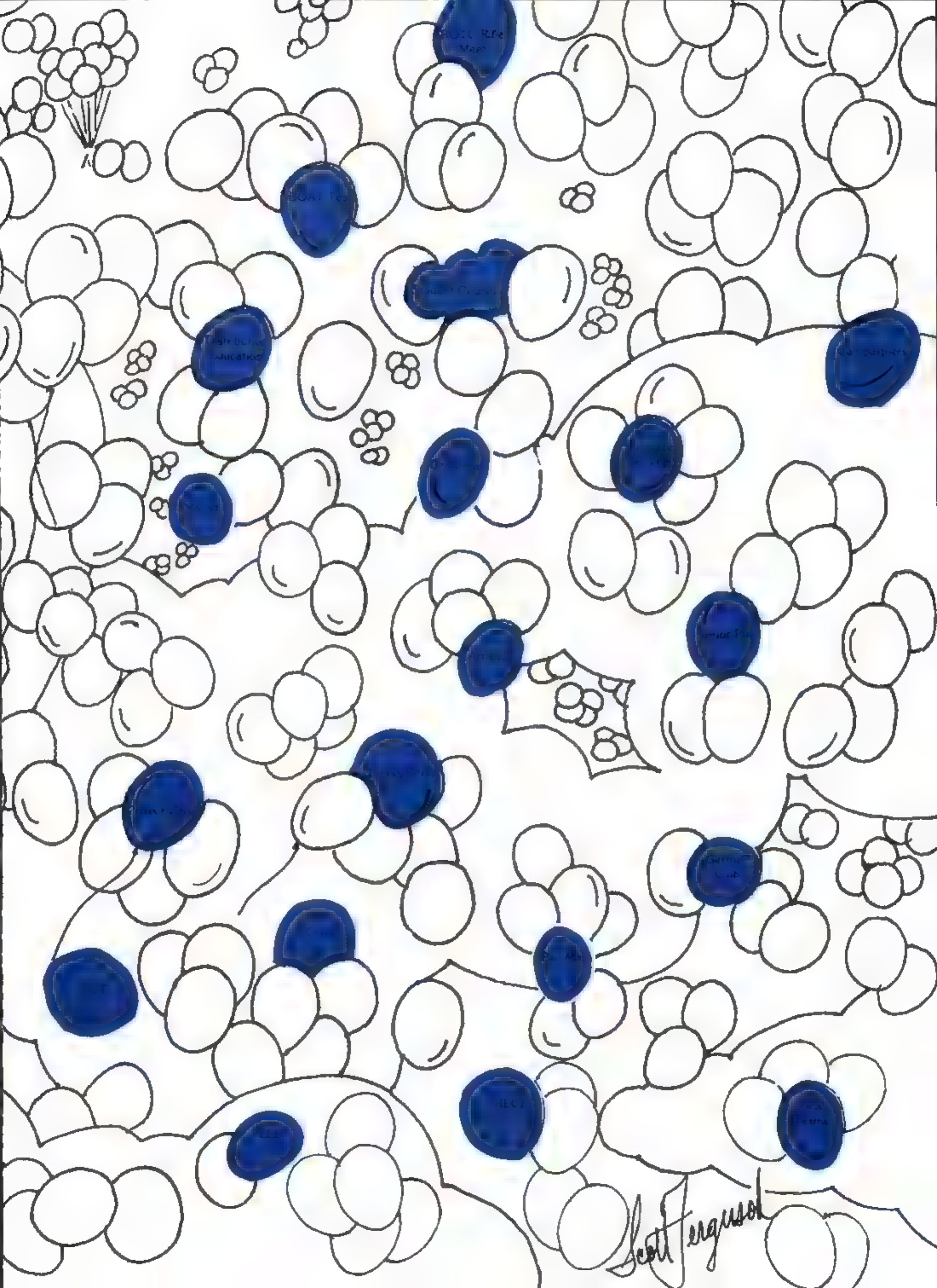


**Sherri  
Heinman**

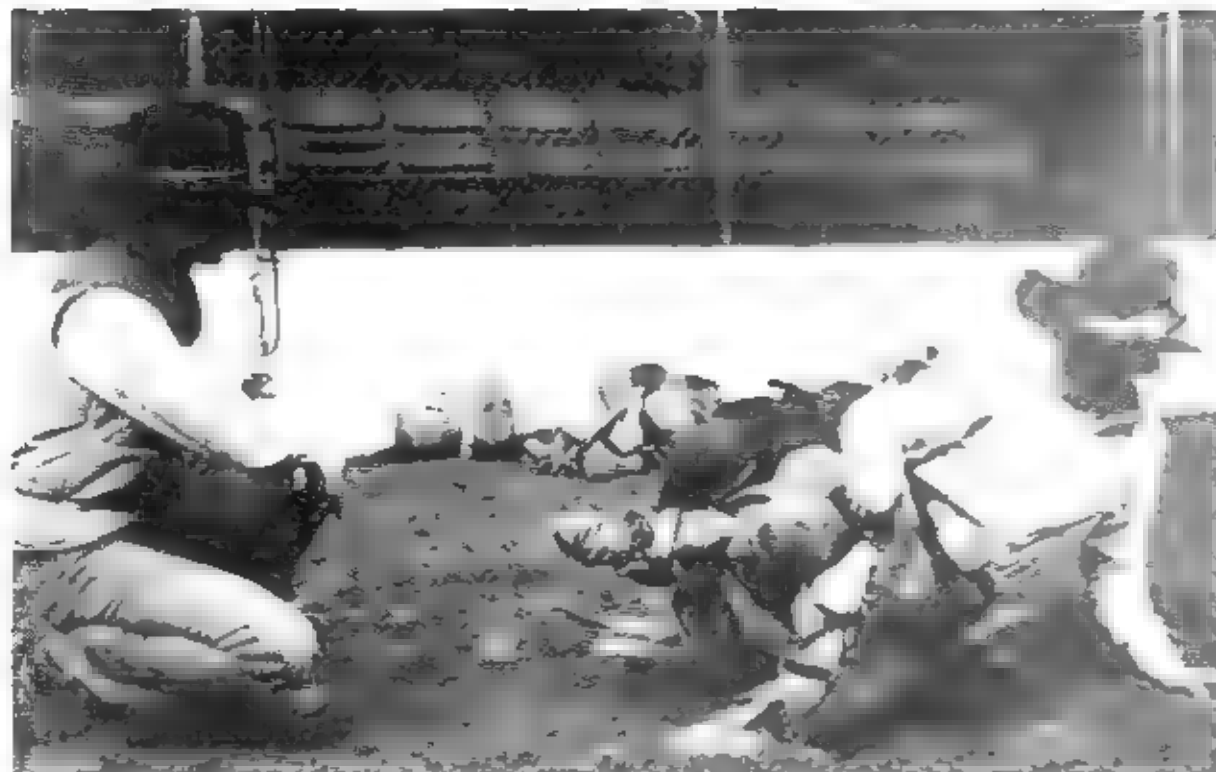
No, because I don't work very much during the week







**Above Left:** After releasing a free throw, Bryan Amason and teammate Brad Narrell anticipate the outcome. **Above Right:** Offering a tempting array of goodies to prospective customers, Karen Kuzij, Shannon Hay, Cherice Schlemmer, Carren Anderson, Melissa Symank, and Karen Wiley hold a German Club Bake Sale before school. **Left:** Concentrating on a layup, Junior Brad Narrell slides past Lamar defenders for a score. **Above:** Senior Charlotte Thomas and Junior Bryan Amason pledge to help a friend quit smoking during the Red Cross Great American Smoke-Out Drive.



## 'Word' Provides Reading Edition

Irving teachers organized Reading Week to promote student interest in pleasure reading and its potential. The versatility of books, as well as their relatively inexpensive cost, promoted this year's Reading Week motto, "Reading makes cents any time, any place, any book."

The highlight of the week occurred on November 17, as students were given 30 minutes to an hour to read materials of their own fascination or a special edition of *The Cardinal Word*, published by the Publications Department. This issue contained articles pertaining to reading and Reading Week.

Developmental Reading classes participated in a scheduled Book Trade Day. The students donated paperbacks and magazines to the Reading Department. They also constructed posters advertising books and journeyed to the library for additional materials and reading time during the day.

Reading Week Sponsor Bonnie Stayer stated, "The purpose of the program was to urge kids to read for fun, and I think we were successful. It allowed a break from regular school work without neglecting an entire day of study."

## Team Captures Top Area Titles

Highlighting the Rodeo Club's November performance, Senior Carol Green gathered enough individual points to be designated to All Around Cowgirl in the L.D. Bell Invitational Rodeo.

One week later, three members of the club placed in the MacArthur Rodeo. Junior Paul Coats gained a second place in steer undecorating, with Junior Chuck Blair attaining sixth. Senior Jimmy Barber also placed sixth in the saddle bronc category. Following these competitions, the Rodeo Club took a vacation from the circuit for the Christmas Holidays and the annual Fort Worth Stock Show. At that point, Junior Terry Joe Harmon, Sophomore John Baker, Junior David Laffoon, and Senior Carol Green were positioned in the top 15 of their respective specialties.

"Rodeo is definitely an individual sport even though points are totaled on a team basis. It is up to each student to know how he or she wants to excel. The kids in the Rodeo Club have high goals set for competitions and they always support each other. It's like one big family!" exclaimed Rodeo Sponsor Leona Taylor.





## Cardinals Split Loop Action

In its first loop contest of the year, MacArthur's Boys' Basketball Team started District 9-AAAAA play with a last minute loss to the South Grand Prairie Warriors. Going into the second quarter of play, Mac turned an 11-7 deficit into a 27-23 halftime lead with scores from Bryan Amason, Andy Ellard, Steve Coffman,

Steve Grumbine, and Brad Narrell. As time ran out, the Warriors' Clark Boshier made an eight foot bank shot to give SGP a dramatic 48-46 victory. In their second league game, the Cards evened their record in loop action to 1-1 with a win over Nimitz. Although Mac retained a two point lead at halftime, Nimitz regained it

in the opening moments of the third period. The Cards then surged ahead, capitalizing on two steals with a pair of baskets by Amason and a layup from Mike O'Donnell to open a 40-36 lead at the end of the frame. In the fourth quarter, a free throw by Narrell and another shot by Amason brought the final total to 53-46.



Right: Provided with a free period of reading, students were encouraged to read the latest best sellers for pleasure during Reading Week. Below: MACazine Editor-in-Chief DeAnn Mahaffey prepares a layout for the special Reading Week edition. Below Center: Instructing pupil Darren McLand. Senior Terry Joe Harmon demonstrates the proper way to ride a bronc. Below Left: Freshman Bonnie Payne watches as Senior Curt Wells practices his rodeo expertise during the Latin Club Breakfast at MacDonald's. Below Right: Rodeo Club member Chris Skinner converses with competitors from Lake Highlands while taking a break from the action.



Left: Exercising before a daily practice, wrestlers Kyle Huse, Tom Hoover, Barry Smith, and Darrin Upshaw join with other members of the State Championship Wrestling Team in performing leg lifts in order to tighten their stomach muscles. Below: Senior Pam Perry demonstrates the pose that won her a semi-finalist position in the Miss TEEN Pageant. Below Left: Sophomores Mary Ann Bashour and Elizabeth Mares study the menu during the Drama Club Breakfast at Sambo's. Below Right: Junior Varsity Wrestler Scott Pou works his way out of his opponent's hold.

## Winning Tradition Continued

Hoping to maintain its winning tradition the Wrestling Team began by accumulating a 9-1 dual match record.

The team traveled to the annual Oklahoma Open. David Upshaw became only the second Texas wrestler to ever win a title at the prestigious event.

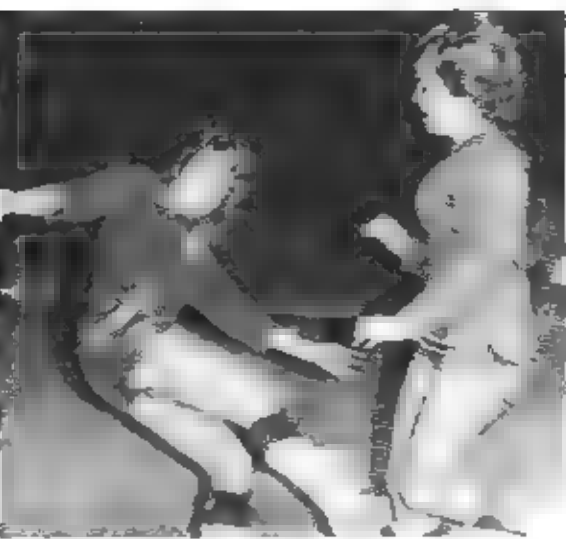
In the quadrangular meet in the Boys Gym, the Cardinal matmen defeated Nimitz, 57-18; Plano, 59-18; and Irving, 56-18. Those recording wins for Mac were Dave Barnett, Dominic Randazzo, Kyle Huse, Tony Rodriguez, Ricky Ward, Jack Miner, Neville, Tad Wilson, Scott Cooper,

Upshaw, Mark Bell, Barry Smith, and Steve Cooper. The squad then defeated Jesuit by a tally of 58-16.

The team suffered its first and only loss at the Trinity Tournament losing to a tenacious St. Marks' crew, 31-33. Earlier in the day, the grapplers had defeated Trinity, R.L. Turner, and Bishop Lynch by wide margins.

The wrestlers next demolished Richardson by a score of 40-19. Lake Highlands was the last victim during this segment of the season as they succumbed to the MacArthur team, 51-2.





# Drama Takes Jesuit, Plano

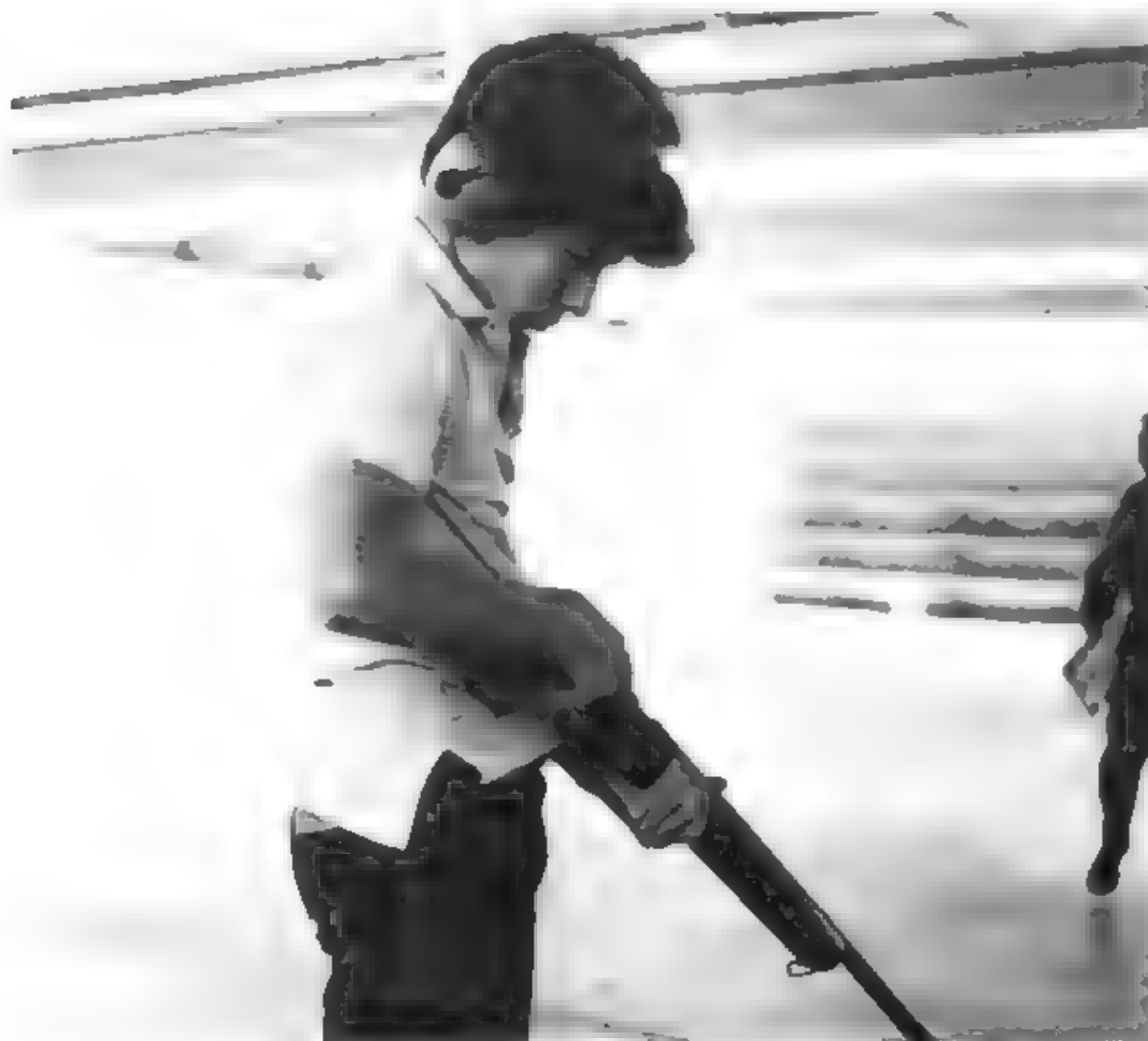
Drama and speech contestants journeyed to Plano High School to compete in a tournament consisting of 42 schools. Breaking for finals in the novice duet acting competition were Dee Dee Davila and Ginger Morris, who performed a cutting from *A Couple of White Chicks Sitting Around Talking*. Jeff Gardner and Kenny Rudolph placed third in the varsity division of the same category, allowing them to compete at the state level. Also qualifying for the finals were Chns Welch in dramatic interpretation and Cheryl Mantague in prose.

Capturing nine of the ten trophies

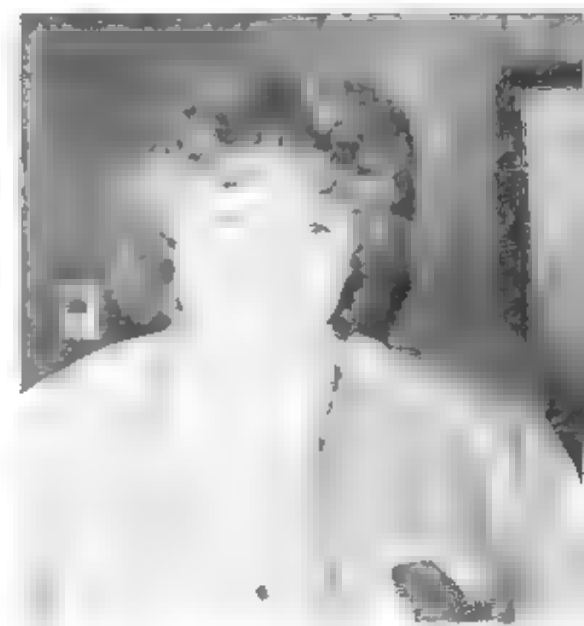
awarded, the Jesuit Tournament proved to be the most successful of the year for the group. Placing first and second in dramatic interpretation were Welch and Jamie Frederick, respectively. Qualifying for state and taking first, second, and third place trophies in humorous interpretation were Tiffany Riley, Kenny Clark, and Paul Watts. Welch and Riley took first place in duet acting, followed by Debbie Capps and Montague in second; Watts and Angie Hardman placed third. Riley also seized first place in oratory competition. As an overall team, MacArthur placed first and took the Sweepstakes Trophy.



**Above Left** Actors Kenny Rudolph and Jeff Gardner practice their acting skill in preparation for the Plano Tournament. **Above Right** Tiffany Riley and Mike Hill rehearse during Tournament Drama Class. **Above Center Left** Varsity soccer player Pam Perry evades her opponent in an effort to add another Mac rally. **Above** Senior Ronnie Jones works on his selection for the Jesuit Speech Drama Tournament. **Right** Junior Jeff Cox tries to impress Soccer Coach Randy Waldrum during tryouts for the Varsity Team.



Left: Sophomore David Deanda reloads his rifle at the ROTC Turkey Shoot held two weeks prior to Thanksgiving. Below: Junior Melinda Webb attends Fellowship of Christian Athletes' meeting at the home of Judy Blaylock. Below Center: Trying his luck at the ROTC Turkey shoot, Sophomore David Deanda takes careful aim before shooting the last of his ten bullets with hopes of winning either a 15 pound turkey or a Collins Street Bakery Fruit Cake. Bottom: Leader Rand Baldwin and Sophomores Scott Pou and Kyle Carver participate in one of the weekly meetings of Campaigners, a small group organized from Younglife, which allows for more in depth discussion of the Bible.



## Fowl Shot Heard 'Round Campus

Continuing a six year tradition, ROTC sponsored a Turkey Shoot two weeks prior to Thanksgiving.

Participants tried their skills before and after school, during study halls, or at the lunch period. A \$1 entry fee allowed contestants to shoot ten rounds from a .22 rifle. First place winners from the Boys' Division included Freshman David McCarty, Sophomore David Garland, Junior Jon Butler, and Senior Kevin McBee. Each winner was given a 15 pound turkey and second place winners were awarded a Collins Street Bakery Fruit Cake.

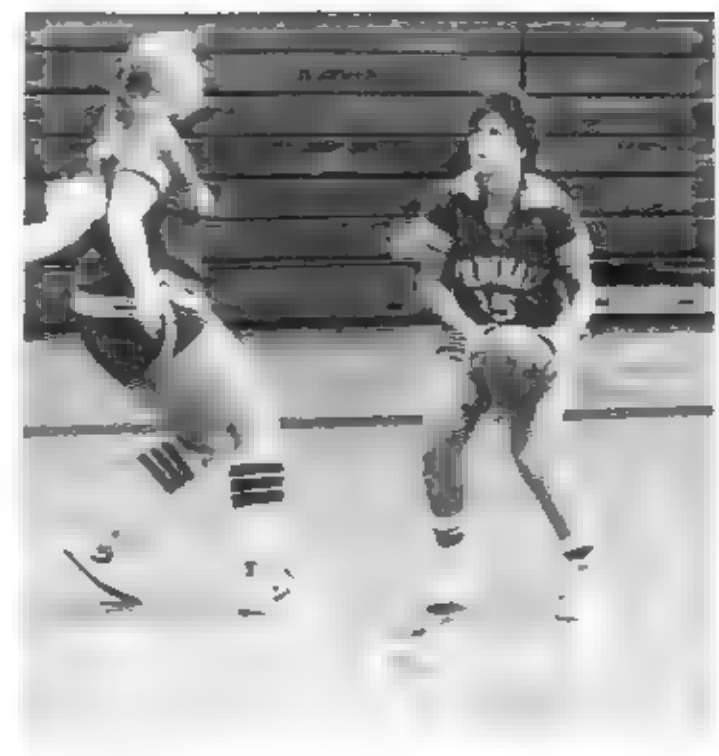
Girls' Division winners included Freshman Angel Smith, Sophomore Marilyn Gadeel, Junior Jodi Rains, and Senior Pam Baker. They also received a 15 pound turkey. Faculty winners included Coach Justin Walker and Homemaking Department Chairman Patsy Parnish.

The contest was held in order to raise money for the ROTC Rifle Team. Final funds totaled \$196.52, after the cost of 13 turkeys and eight fruit cakes had been deducted.

When asked about the outcome of the event, Sergeant Dwayne Klutz stated, "There was a good deal of participation—over 300 people, in fact. This made the shoot a big success."







## Varsity Wins Two Tourneys

Girls' Varsity Basketball Team took two tournament crowns on consecutive weekends in November and December. The Grand Prairie Classic and the Weatherford Tourney proved to be successful matches for the squad.

All Tournament players Dana Kovich and Sherri Kellogg dominated the court by bringing in the first place win over W.T. White, 44-33. Following their first win, the girls shoved ahead to the lead in order to gain a second victory over O.D. Wyatt. A third win, over Grand Prairie by a score of 65-57, placed the team in the first place rank

at the Grand Prairie Classic.

The Weatherford Tourney proved to be equally successful. Gaining a first place win over NewmanSmith with a score of 43-32, the girls were then able to pump in points for an easy 57-36 victory over Burleson. Facing Weatherford in the finals, the squad demonstrated great control as they took the victory with a 53-43 lead.

All Tournament Players were Senior Kovich, Junior Kellogg, and Sophomore Kim Nevil. Girls' Varsity Basketball Coach James Peugh stated, "We have a very young team right now, but very talented players."



Above Left: Younglife members Paula Romano, Candee Carr, Sheri Mooney, and Leaders Randy Baldwin and Nan Silvernail glance to the overhead screen for the next lines to "Go Where I Send Thee" during a weekly meeting in a Northgate Plaza office building. Above Right: Varsity basketball player Becky McCullar screens off opponents as Dana Kovich prepares to propel the ball toward the basket during non-district action against Pascha. Above: Junior Melinda Webb makes a valiant effort to out jump her opponent during a Girls' Varsity Basketball game against Paschal High. Right: Practicing for the Senior Play, Kyle Hughes, as Molton, and Kathy Nolen, as a Hollywood actress, rehearse their gold room scene lines from *Once in a Lifetime*.



## Seniors Perform Play of 'Lifetime'

In an effort to raise money for the Prom, the Senior Class presented *Once in a Lifetime* on December 10 and 11. The students performed under the direction of Drama Teacher Kim Johnston.

Portraying the characters of vaudeville actors in the early 1900's, Billy Sinclair as George Lewis, Debbie Capps as May Daniels, and Ronnie Jones as Jerry Hyland were bestowed with the leading roles.

The play opened at the time of the invention of talking pictures, as the three actors traveled to Hollywood to form a school for elocution. The endeavor failed, and they were forced to close the business.

Johnston chose the production because she felt it was an interesting time period and could use a large cast. Out of the 98 Seniors who auditioned, Johnston chose approximately 70 to participate in the play.

Tickets were sold for \$2 a piece and Johnston hoped to raise between \$1000 and \$1200. However, after expenses, only \$900 was added to the treasury.

## Polish Officials Restrain Union

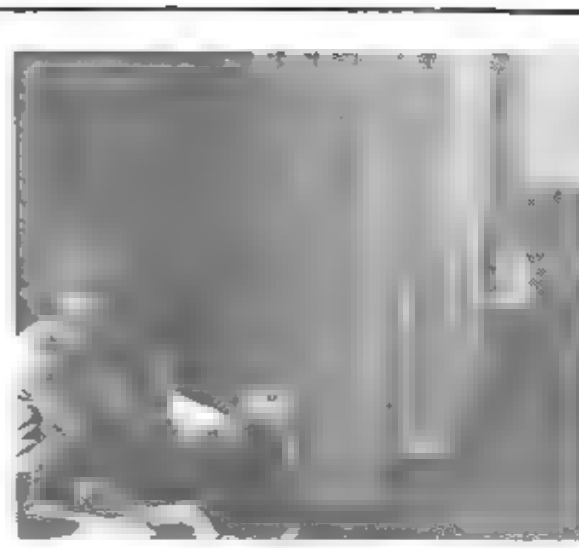
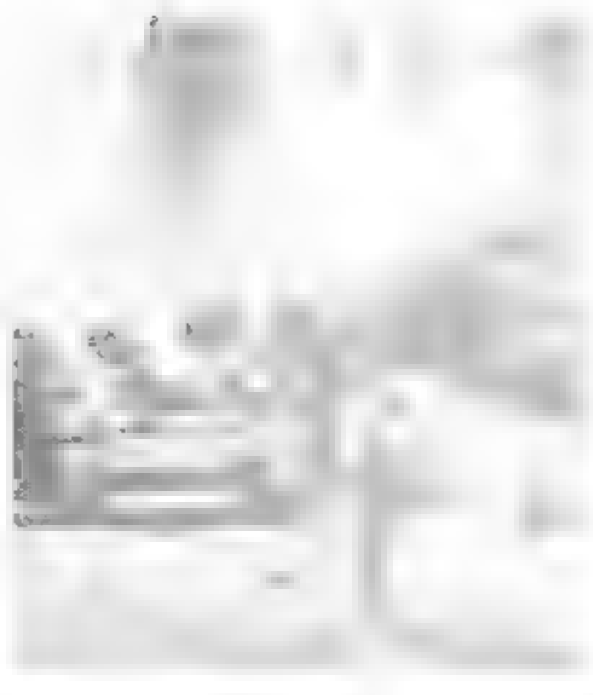
On the evening of December 12, telephone and telex lines between Poland and the outside world were abruptly halted as the army and police broke a strike of ship workers. Martial Law was put into effect throughout the east European country.

The following morning while General Wojciech Jaruzelski, the Polish party chief and Premier, declared over the radio that Poland was in a state of Martial Law, several former government officials were taken into custody.

Under the new enforcement all union activities were suspended. A curfew was imposed between 10 pm and 6 am and gas stations were closed to private cars. Flights were canceled and all travel, even within Poland, was banned.

Because of the government's actions, workers throughout the country began sit in strikes to show their resentment. However, military officials became determined to stamp them out before they spread. Taking advantage of the prevailing curfew, military authorities broke up a sit in at the Urs Tractor Factory and one at the Huta Wazawa Steel Mill. The following day, the strikers were rounded up at the famous Lenin Shipyard in Gdansk.

Food soon became scarce and the Poles began to suffer from the trade imposed upon them.



**Above Left:** Polish tanks establish position in front of the Solidarity Union Headquarters in Warsaw, Poland, where government officials imposed Martial Law. **Above Right:** Addressing a group of striking workers, leader Lech Walesa speaks against the Polish officials takeover. **Above Center:** Trying to impress a famous Hollywood producer, Karen White, portraying Susan Walker, performs "Boots" by Rudyard Kipling during the Senior Play, *Once in a Lifetime*. **Left:** Striving for excellence during a rehearsal, Senior Play cast member Kyle Huse scans his lines in effort to perfect his performance. **Above:** During the Senior Play, cast member Tonya Mehne chatters as a gossip columnist to Debbie Capps, a level-headed vaudeville actress.

# Gymnasts Meet Bell Champs

Cardinal Gymnasts hosted a tri-meet on December 10 where they encountered tough competition from three of the area's strongest teams. L.D. Bell's State Championship Team was invited along with Nimitz and Weatherford to compete in the MacArthur Gym.

Under the coaching of Jana Turner, Junior Greg Warren received a second in All Around, while Steve Sisney pulled a fourth. Commenting on the wins, Turner remarked, "I was ecstatic about the way that Steve and Greg did. They were competing against some of the top people in the state."

The team also took a first in a dual meet at Richland Hills on December 17 with Kern Skidmore and Warren each being awarded

a first in the All Around. Sisney also provided a second in Overall.

MacArthur contended at home again on January 22, in an encounter with Trinity. Mark Revel took a fourth on the parallel bars with an 8.45. Sisney gained a first All Around with a total of 54.3 points. For the girls, Skidmore conquered the first All Around with 35.1 points. Other high ranking females were Betsy Lewis with a second on bars, Donna Shackelford with a fourth on the vault, and Melanie Ward with a fourth in floor exercises.

Stating her feelings on the year's future, Turner explained, "All though we are up against some stiff competition this year, I feel that we can take at least one person to state—if not the entire team."



**Top Right:** Putting full concentration into her form, Sophomore Karen Kuzat exhibits an arabesque on the high beam as spectators look on with interest. **Above:** Junior Greg Warren demonstrates the L-seat position, a gymnastics' move requiring considerable strength as well as exceptional muscle control. **Above Right:** Celebrating Saturnalia, a Latin holiday, Senior Curt Wells and Juniors Tamara Sturman and Wendy Bowie prepare for the ritual. **Right:** Draped in their traditional togas, Senior Mark Vanbuskirk and Junior Tamara Sturman open the presents which they received during the Latin Club's Saturnalia celebration, which took place during all class periods.

# SMILE Creates Awareness

Sponsored by the Student Council for the second consecutive year, Student Myth Information and Learning Experience (SMILE) Week was held the first part of December. The organization sought to enlighten students of the dangers and affects of alcoholism.

On Monday and Tuesday, the Health Department offered fellow instructors the opportunity to let their students see the available films concerning alcohol. Drew Pearson of the Dallas Cowboys came to MacArthur on Wednesday to address the student body about alcoholism and answer questions concerning the topic. The questions most students asked had to do with teenage drinking and how to determine if someone had a drinking problem.

During the lunch period on Thursday, Coach Russ Weisener further promoted

SMILE Week by injecting alcohol into a mouse. The rodent then was set into a maze with a sober member of the species. The intoxicated mouse was unable to function after it was placed into the maze. Confusion and unawareness characterized his movements and he finally died from the alcohol. Weisener then challenged a sober mouse in a race to the end of the maze where food was awaiting the winner. The experiment demonstrated the effects of intoxication on the normal bodily functions and movement.

At 10 Friday morning, homeroom Student Council Representatives gathered on the patio for the balloon release, which was the last scheduled event of SMILE Week. Each representative received one balloon filled with helium to which he or she tied a message concerning alcoholism.



**Top Right:** Seniors Karen White, Vickie Pou, Kathy Battle, and Patty Moeller wait for their balloons to be filled with helium. **Above Left:** French Club members Cynthia Joyner and Sharon Flowers prepare Mistletoe Messages. **Above Right:** Homeroom Student Council Representatives Jennifer Sheets, Brian Windsor, Kenny Rudolph, Jeff Gardner, David Taylor, and Lauren Orsini grimace as the balloon slowly reaches its bursting point. **Left:** Freshman Anne-Marie Taylor and Junior Johna Sheets shine a Camaro during the Student Council Car Wash competition. **Above:** Student Council officers Jennifer Sheets, Patty Moeller, Lauren Orsini and Linda Moore discuss SMILE Week activities with Sponsor Patty Bozeman.





## Council Project Treats Children

For the ninth consecutive year, the Student Council sponsored the Project Child program on December 18. This annual function consisted of adopting underprivileged children from the Irving area elementary schools to provide them with a better Christmas.

Participating homerooms collected funds to purchase gifts of toys, clothing, and food. The age of the children ranged between the grades of kindergarten to third grade. Since both Irving and Nimitz partook in the affair, contrary to past years, the MacArthur homerooms did not have the option to select kids from elementary schools from all of Irving as in previous years. The kids came from only three schools: Schultz, A.S. Johnston, and Sally B. Elliot. Because there were not as many kids available for the program, homerooms were encouraged to combine and share one child. Subsequently, they also provided gifts for the children in the rest of the family. The last two years the parties had been held in the Field House. This year, however, they were returned to the individual homerooms.

As the youths arrived for their Christmas party, homeroom representatives were waiting to greet the students. The children's entertainment schedule included opening their gifts, eating treats, and playing with the high school students.

Business Law teacher Bill Dodson acted as Santa Claus to help the children feel more at ease when they arrived. Dodson, commenting on his demanding job, stated, "The excitement on the children's faces was all the reward I needed for playing Santa Claus."



**Above Left:** Senior Antoinette Marak admires the ceramic Christmas Tree won by Jenny Foley in Baseball Team's fund raising raffle. **Above Right:** Junior Marci Murphey and Senior Jodi McGibboney relax while listening to a Walkman Radio, the latest addition to the portable music entertainment industry. **Above Center:** Seniors Donna Weber, Jeff Williams, Don Tittle, and Kara Martin relax on the floor of English teacher Regina Story's homeroom during their Project Child Christmas Party. **Left:** Project Child participant Robbie Smith plays with the toy car he received at his Christmas Party. **Above:** Junior Stacey Crawford boards the bus before traveling to a local elementary school to pick up the Project Child children.



**Left:** Sophomore English teacher Virginia Slover takes a break from instructing to enthusiastically discuss the set of electric trains she received as a Christmas gift from her family. **Below:** CVAE members Floyd Davis, Jimmy Mulkey, and Jay Tynes consume pizza during the VOCCT ODP Christmas Party at the Pizza Inn in Irving. **Below Left:** Eileen McCormick, Jenny Foley, and Melanie Perkins attend a makeshift class in the North Cafeteria as a result a flood in the Journalism Building caused by a faucet accidentally left on over the weekend. **Below Right:** Senior Jeannie Buzard prepares English Department Chairman Regina Story's classroom door in hopes of receiving the judges' approval for the Christmas Door Decoration Contest.



## Teacher Receives Train as Gift

Having had an interest in model trains since childhood, English teacher Virginia Slover received an assortment of electric trains from her family as a Christmas gift. She was also given two books about making landscapes and other miniature structures for her train display. Slover claimed that her favorite car was the Gandy Dancer. This

device consisted of a device much like an electric see-saw. When electricity passed through the track, two miniature toy men started moving up and down on opposite ends of the see-saw, forcing the car to move.

Slover inferred that she possessed a special love for trains. "I'll bet I'm the only mom who received an electric train set for

Christmas. In fact, making the landscape is almost as fun as controlling the train."

The Sophomore English instructor related that she plans to continue enhancing her display with the addition of more miniatures to the landscape and definitely more cars to make the set as complete and realistic as possible.

# Students Aid Needy Families

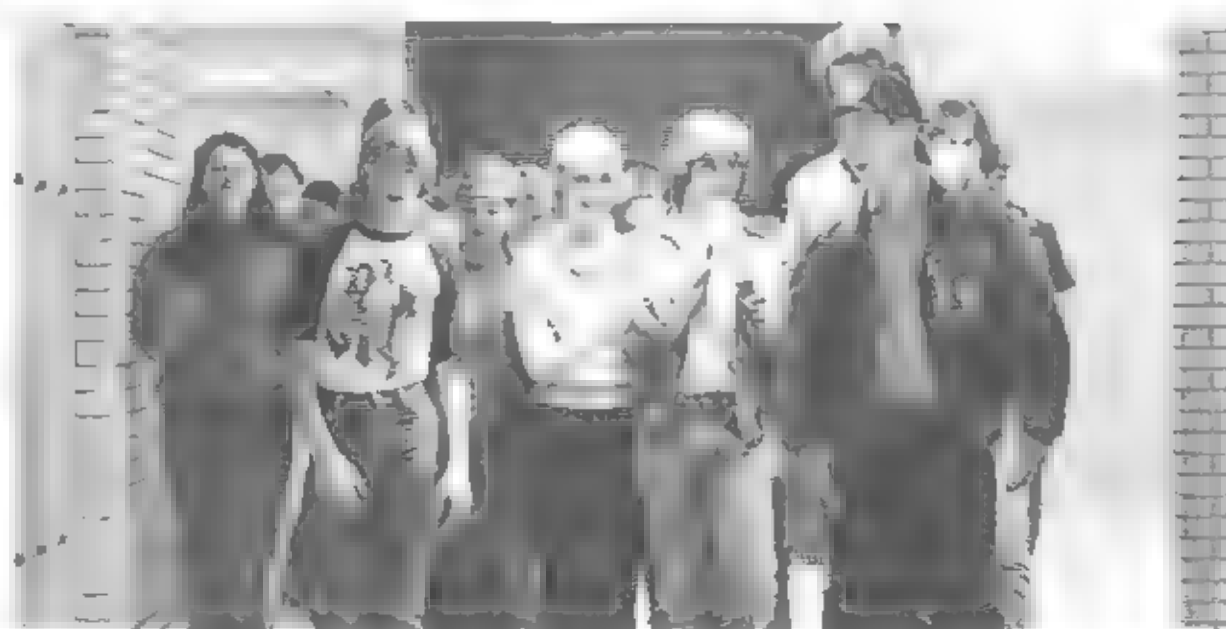
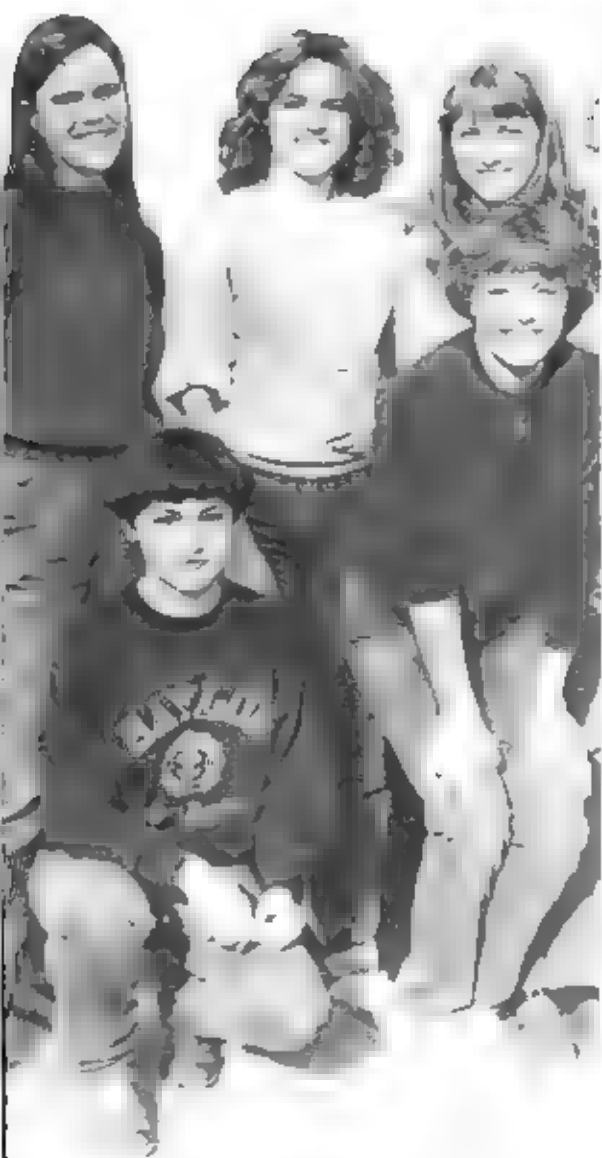
Echoing the words of "Christmas Helps in Making Everyone Santa," the National Honor Society, along with the Irving Jaycees, organized the annual CHIMES Project to aid needy families in the Irving area.

The groups provided people with food and clothing. During the holiday season, over 250 persons received aid from the project. Each of the three high schools participated, with MacArthur receiving the largest contribution.

Classes, clubs, and other organizations gathered canned goods, clothes, and other non-perishable items. These were taken to a

central distribution center. Irving Jaycee Greg Bachman worked with NHS in order to make the process an organized one. This year was the first in which plaques were awarded to the club or room that contributed the most. The Latin Club received one plaque for giving a \$100 check. The Choir received another for gathering the most clothes and canned goods.

Another novelty of the project was accomplished in the form of a Scavenger Hunt. The contest consisted of clubs, organizations, and classes going from door to door to see who could collect the most items. The Junior Class won the contest.



**Above Left:** Seniors Mary Brock, Sheree Eider, Becky Barret, Amy Meeker, and Debbie Klein contribute to the CHIMES Food Drive after the Scavenger Hunt. **Above Right:** Acapella Choir members Lisa Hooper, Kenneth Cadenhead, Sherry Mooney, Wes Howard, Billy Washington, Donna Preston, and Marilyn Brooks sing Yuletide carols through the halls on the last day of school prior to Christmas vacation. **Left:** Acapella Choir members Peter Landry, Tony Bowen, Kim Goff, Linda Frye, Penny Marshall, Gayla Moore, and Juliana Jacques regroup during the CHIMES Scavenger Hunt which was organized to collect food, money, and clothing for needy families. **Above:** Food supplies mount during the CHIMES project, sponsored by the NHS.



Left: Junior Jamie Mieler rest in the fresh snow during the Younglife ski trip. Below: Skis in hand, Sophomore Candee Carr makes her way to the lifts during the Younglife trip to Purgatory. Below Center: Senior Karen White shares a ride on the ski lift with a Younglife member from Houston. Below Left: Preparing to embark upon their journey down the slopes of the Great White North, Seniors Doug and Bob MacKenzie model their latest ski attire. Below Right: While vacationing in Colorado, Senior Dean Gnsty poses for a picture with his dad and younger brother Darren.



## Younglifers Ski Purgatory

Traveling to Colorado, 105 Younglife members participated in the annual ski trip during Christmas vacation. The group left at 8 on the evening of December 18. Their destination was Tammeron Lodge.

Senior Mike Wilson commented, "The trip was well organized and the counselors had all our time scheduled out. The accommodations were really great. There were people from all over Texas who made the trip just that much more fun."

First time skiers began their first morning with detailed instructions, while the more

experienced spent their entire day on the slopes of Purgatory. Shuttle buses were available for anyone who wished to leave before 5 pm.

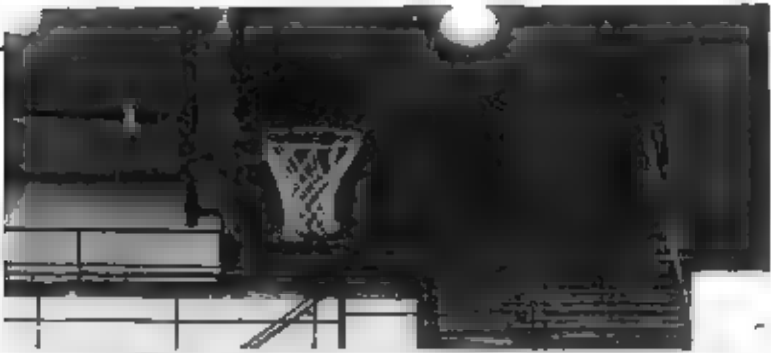
Sophomore Carol Hindman reported, "I met a lot of new people and I learned to ski."

Every evening Robb Schultz and the other sponsors led a religious meeting with the group from MacArthur.

Senior Jack Hands stated, "The club meeting was quite entertaining. The counselors were understanding and cooperative and made the trip a lot of fun."







# JV/Frosh Begin District Season

Both the Freshman and Junior Varsity Basketball Teams opened district action with several close games. The Freshman Team won one of four, while the JV came away from both of their games unscathed.

The Freshmen played their first district contest against Irving. The Red Team defeated the Tigers, 49-47. Chad Shively pitched in ten field goals to lead the team in scoring with 20 points. The White Team fell to Irving, 48-41. Unfortunately, the Freshmen crew lost their next two to Duncanville. The losses were due to an absence of offense in both games. Coach Zach Zachary explained that due to the transfer of team member Vance Bailey, the team's record would not be what he had earlier projected.

The Junior Varsity began their district play with wins over South Grand Prairie and Nimitz. The squad bested the Warriors, 43-30. The balanced offensive attack was led by Mike Nation who had 12 points. Nation, elaborating on the team's success, explained, "We are playing well as a team, and we will be tough to beat in district."

The JV then proceeded to stomp Nimitz by a score of 50-36. Coach David Meyers, defining the team's goals, remarked, "The team is playing well enough, so a district crown is within our grasp."



Above Left: Looking to move the ball down the court, Freshman Keith Nebinga passes to teammate Casey Reeves at the Irving game. Above Right: Sophomore photographer Michael Beeman looks over the touring maps he received during his trip to London for the Christmas Holidays. Left: Sophomore Mike Murphy poses in front of the Byodo-In Temple during his Christmas vacation in Hawaii. Above: Preparing for the Duncanville game, Freshmen Dale Vacek and John Zarta go through warm up drills prior to the game.



Left: Trac Byrne relays the freshman girls their last minute instructions prior to the Nimitz game. Below: Kathryn Lambright of the Girls' JV Basketball Team dribbles down court as two opponents race to set up their defense. Below Left: Chris Welch, Paul Watts, Kenny Rudolph and Billy Sinclair review their lines for the Drama Club's production of *Funny Girl*. Below Right: Varsity football players Brad Walters, Brad Narrell, Darrell Cole, Steve Grumbine, John Sullivan, and Mike Cole were named to the A. District Squad by area sports writers.

## JV, Freshmen Secure Wins

Opening district early in January with two wins in a row, the Junior Varsity and Freshman Girls' Basketball Teams moved in contention for the district title.

South Grand Prairie became the Junior Varsity's first victim. With a spread of six points on the score board, the girls' team captured the win by a score of 35-29. Laurie Billingsley was the high scorer for Mac with 14 points.

When Mac's freshman girls met South Grand Prairie they managed an easy win. Led by high scorers Maurie Elizondo and Lynn Peugh, both scoring 11 points, the

freshman girls toppled the Warnors, 30-19.

The Junior Varsity girls found L.D. Bell to be an easier task than the Warnors. They took the Raiders for a 50-24 win. Billingsley had 22 points and Jina Yates scored 14 points.

Billingsley later stated, "We're all up for the rest of the season and hope we're as successful as we have been so far."

Led by Peugh, scoring 16 points, the freshman girls clipped the Nimitz Vikings by a score of 34-30. Elizondo and Kari Geer both contributed eight points to the Cardinal effort.





## Senior Sets High Rodeo Goals

Accomplishing what many high school students have been unable to, rodeo team member Terry Joe Harman achieved an impressive record, winning several national riding titles.

Harman first became interested in rodeo when he read an ad for a rodeo school. Further investigation began his actual participation. Riding in the National High School Rodeo Association, Harman became the Region Four All Around Champion and also captured the bare back and saddle bronc categories.

In the Lone Star Rodeo Circuit he won the bare back and saddle bronc competitions. He commented, "A lot of

hard work and a good instructor got me where I am. Someday, I plan to capture the world title in saddle bronc riding."

Harman was also a member of the International Rodeo Association, Cowboy FCA, and the Professional Rodeo Association.

He explained, "The image of a rowdy cowboy is just not true. I love to be an influence on people and I love to perform."

Recognizing him for his accomplishments, the Bob Blackwood Rodeo Equipment Company asked Harman to be a spokesman for its products. Harman signed a contract giving him use of the company's equipment as part of his compensation.



**Left:** Speeding toward the finish, Kevin Brown tries to improve his backstroke in practice. **Below Center Left:** Cafeteria ladies prepare the pudding which will be served to the onslaught of hungry students. **Bottom Left:** Senior Cheryl Cook warms up on the balance beam before a district gymnastics meet. **Bottom Center:** Senior Terry Harman teaches rodeo team member Derek McLean on the proper techniques of mounting a saddle. **Bottom Right:** Derek McLean practices saddle bronc riding under the instruction of Terry Harman.



## Wrestlers Take Three Trophies

Ending its activities for the third six weeks, the Wrestling Team added three tournament championships and dual match victory to its impressive record.

Accumulating 200½ team points, the grapplers broke the record they had set the previous year at the R.L. Turner Invitational on December 11 and 12. The team claimed five individual champions in Nick Neville, Tad Wilson, David Upshaw, Barry Smith, and Steve Cooper. Jack Miner won second place; Ricky Ward and Mark Bell, third and David Barnett and Scott Cooper each took fourth.

The dual match win came against Madison on December 17. Those providing victories for the 57-24 decision were Barnett, Ward, Neville, Wilson, Bell, Scott Pou, Tony Rodriguez, and David and Darrin Upshaw.

In the Equitable of Iowa Invitational, the team came away with its third major tournament title after racking up 188½ points. The crew had two champions in David Upshaw and Smith. Rodriguez, Cooper, Arnold Hess, and Scott Cooper came away with second place. The grapplers defended their title at the New Memorial Tournament on January 9, by first routing Jesuit, Lewisville, Newman-Smith, and Trinity.



**Above Left:** During the Thanksgiving Turkey Shoot competition, James Gardner takes aim at the target. **Above Right:** Senior wrestler Kyle Huse completes a double leg maneuver which scores two points for executing a takedown. **Above Center Right:** Actress Natalie Wood drowned in a boating accident. **Above:** Distributive Education student Learn Lewellen works during school at Joske's while earning money and graduation credits. **Right:** Kyle Huse attempts to bar an opponent's arm—looking for near fall points.







Left: Chosen as the year's chief project, Latin Club officers Greg Brossett and Derek Blake visit Ida Brookshire, a resident of the Irving Manor Nursing Home. Below: Senior Steve Grumbine (54) tosses a shot over his opponent during the Cards' 65-61 overtime loss to the Irving Tigers. Below Left: ICT student Travis Underwood executes welding skills obtained through on-the-job training. Below Right: Retrieving a rebound Mike O'Donnell looks to power the ball into the basket while Irving defenders hover over him in hopes of blocking his shot.

## Last Shot Beats Opponents

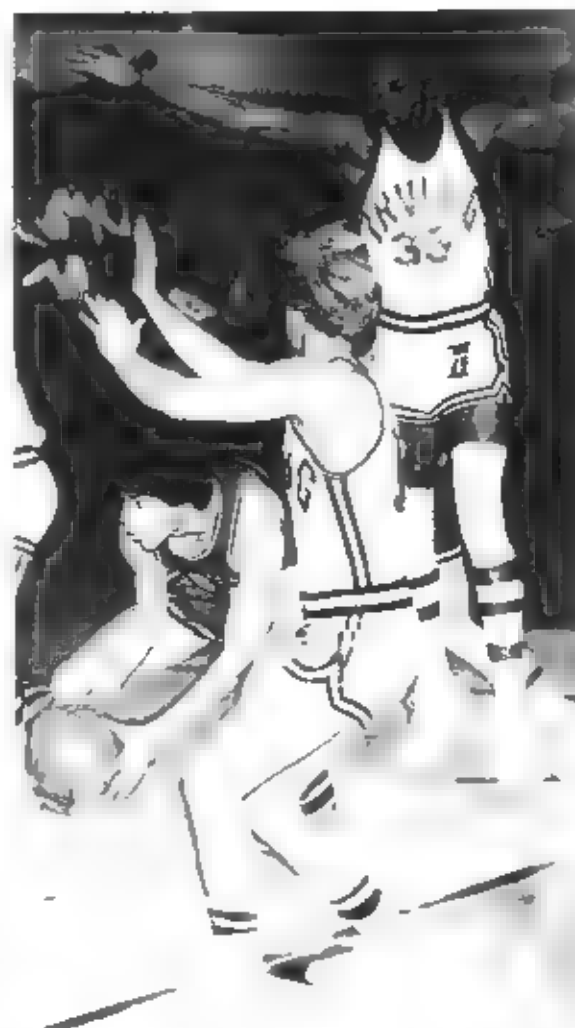
After losing to Irving in an overtime basketball game Tuesday, January 19, the District 9-AAAAA Cardinals came back to beat Grand Prairie Friday, January 22, in the Gopher Gym.

In the Irving game, Mac had the first half advantage. They chose a man-to-man defense which threw the Tigers off guard. Steve Grumbine and Amason dominated the inside.

Irving seized the fourth quarter and at the sound of the buzzer the winner was still undecided. In over time, the black and gold made two shots and a free throw to beat the

Cards, 65-61.

Mac came back to defeat the Gophers, 52-51. Amason made ten first half points which helped maintain an 11 point edge midway through the third frame. The Gophers trimmed Mac's lead to 34-33. Starting the fourth quarter with a basket, the Gophers pulled ahead 35-34. Amason and Clay Eakins exchanged baskets with Grand Prairie for the first five minutes of the period. The Gophers soon pulled ahead. With only six seconds left to play and Mac down by one point, Andy Ellard made a desperate shot to win the game.





Left: Attending the Cardette Banquet, Assistant Principal Dick Stinson dines on a cuisine ranging from chicken to sea food at the Southern Kitchen. Below: Actor William Holden was found dead in his apartment after experiencing a severe fall. Below Left: Seniors Barry Smith, Laura Marchant, and Scott Ferguson attend the Cardette Banquet. Below Right: Jennifer Sheets along with her date Kyle Carver, eat a hush puppy while waiting for their meal at the Cardette Banquet. Bottom Left: Comedian Paul Lynde suffered a heart attack and died at age 55 after a successful career in movies, stage, and television.



## Cardettes Attend Banquet

Gathering at the Southern Kitchen for the annual Cardette Banquet, approximately 100 drill team members and their escorts braved the frigid temperatures on January 14.

Along with the girls and their dates, several principals attended. Principal Paul Burke received a sweat suit from the organization for his dedication in helping them throughout the year. Elected Cardette Beau, Mike Cole was awarded an honorary plaque. Tammy Bell received a charm and a plaque for being voted Most Valuable Cardette by the group.

The 1982-1983 leaders and officers were also introduced. They were Kim Goff, Sabrina Shepherd, Deaun Kelly, Polly Bell,

Jennie Franks, Jennifer Holden, and Shannon Buscher as leaders. The named officers were President Julie Wren, Vice President Janna Beam, Treasurer Debbie Adamcik, Lauren Tuggle for public relations, and Julie Chandler, Allison Reichart, and Cnstr Horak were historians.

President Kim Huitt remarked, "The evening went over really well. We even received a letter of thanks from Southern Kitchen for being such a polite group."

The gathering began at 5:30 pm and ran two and a half hours. The dinner was originally scheduled for 8, but bad weather caused semester exams to be rescheduled for the following day, so time had to be allowed for students to go home and study.

**Right:** As a member of HECE/PELE, Karen Lewis works after school teaching young children basic learning skills. **Below:** Freshman Tom Ludwig attempts to steal the basketball away from his opponent in a game against North Garland. **Below Center Right:** As one of his many duties, a school maintenance man repairs the wiring in the public address system. **Below Left:** Against the Lamar Vikings, Joe Doss attempts a jump shot from the field as Chris Watson awaits a rebound. **Below Right:** After many hours of training, Bart Askew poses at Love Field by the aircraft he used to attain his pilot's license.

# JV Nips Irving; Frosh Take GP

Freshman and Junior Varsity Basketball Teams continued district play and showed the MacArthur coaches ample potential for their future varsity years.

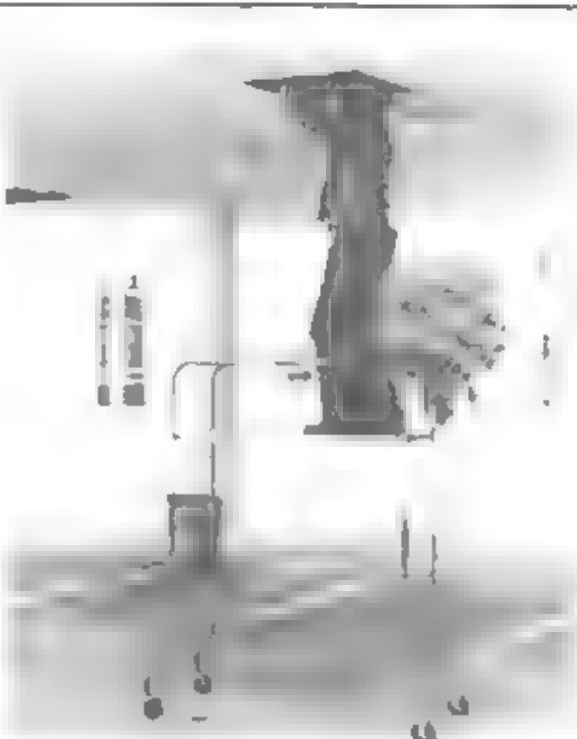
Finding success in their first two encounters with South Grand Prairie and Nimitz, the Junior Varsity Basketball Team traveled to L.D. Bell on January 16. Unfortunately, a third straight victory did not come to them. Bell came out on top with a score of 45-46. Mike Nation provided MacArthur with 15 points, and Eric Green snatched ten.

The team rebounded the following week against the Irving Tigers to a 56-49 triumph. Nation and Chris Askew netted 14 points apiece.

Getting off to a slow start in district competition, the Freshman Red Basketball Team compiled a 1-1 win/loss record while the White Squad lost both of their first two games.

In their first loop contest, the Red Team was defeated by the Grand Prairie Gophers in a low scoring affair, 34-39. Chad Shively scored more than half of the Cardinals' points with 20 baskets. The White Team lost to the Gophers, 31-30.

Confronting the Nimitz Vikings in their next match, the Red crew found their winning ways by trouncing Nimitz by a score of 50-41. The White Squad followed suit by giving the Vikings two losses in a row.





**Left:** During C Lunch, Charlotte Thomas, Davis Joyner, Lisa Trimboli, Brian Windsor, and Adrián Jacobs converse about the latest fashions. **Below:** After rebounding a missed attempt, Senior Becky McCulla goes for the power shot against Sunset in the MacArthur Field House. **Below Left:** Senior Laura Patterson job: the ball over her opponent's head to the center. **Below Right:** Nurse's Aide Kay Foley confirms Kathy Poakoff's illness by checking her temperature.



## Lady Cards Shoot for Stars

Due to adverse weather conditions during the week of January 11, the Girls' Varsity Basketball Team was forced to compete in three games with only one workout.

Matched against the Irving Tigers on January 14, the Cards came out on the top side of a 40-36 score. MacArthur shot 68% from the floor and 75% from the free throw line for the night.

In the second of the three game series, the Cardinal girls met the Nimitz Vikings in the

MacArthur Field House. Mac took an early lead, but could not to hold on as they lost by five points. Meinda Webb was high scorer as she tallied 12 for the night.

This loss did not hinder the spirit of the Cards as they went on to beat Grand Prairie on January 18. Late in the final period with Mac behind by one, Sophomore Kelly Hunt stole the ball and made a long pass down court to Webb, who held the ball until the clock ran down to two seconds, then made the final bucket—tallying the score to 38-37.



# Video Consoles Invade Home TV

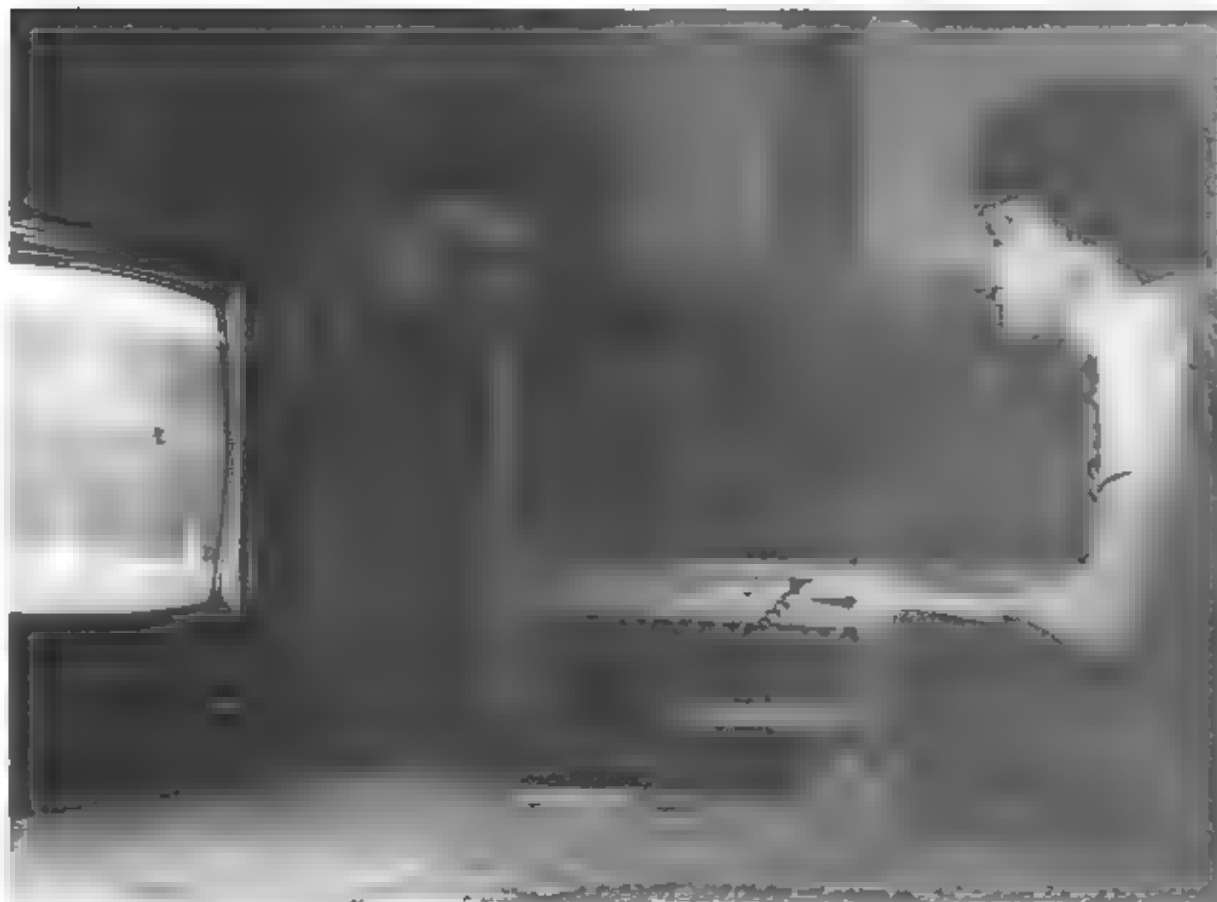
During the past year the video game craze swept through the Metroplex affecting both young and old alike.

Atari, one of the leading video game manufacturers, advertised a fast moving game called Pac Man. Participants tried to keep a yellow disc from being engulfed by brightly colored monsters while scurrying through a hazardous maze. Atari, originally seen in arcades, also invaded the homes with Asteroids and Space Invaders.

Intelelevision was another popular producer. One of their offerings was a game called Scramble, where the player tried to fly a jet through a mammoth cave. More sophisticated and difficult to maneuver, Intelelevision's game men looked and reacted more like the real thing.

Odyssey was a third type video game. It did not receive the popularity as the Atari and Intelelevision because of limited distribution. However, it was similar to the other two in game offerings and play manipulations.

Although the basic video unit cost between \$150 and \$250, it held the advantages over the arcade games. For instance, once the computer was purchased, participants did not have to pay for each game in which they engaged—up to 50¢ a time. They did, however, make a one time purchase of a cartridge, ranging in price from \$18 to \$40.



**Above Right:** Taking a break from his studies, Junior Robert O'Conner challenges his Intelelevision in a game of football. **Above Center:** In an attempt to beat the electronic Centipede, Sophomore Shannon Hoover concentrates on exterminating her video opponent at a local arcade. **Above:** While playing the video game, Defender, Junior Kim Talbert protects her fuel pods by destroying the invading aliens. **Left:** Taking time out from a yearbook Saturday workday, Junior Darrell Cole challenges Senior Robert Hattox in a game of Atari Asteroids.

# Weather Postpones Exams

Delaying semester exams, low temperatures and freezing rain closed many schools in the Dallas-Fort Worth area. A gas curtailment by Lone Star Gas Company forced the closings on January 12 and 13, as it was necessary to provide heat for homes in the area. Sophomore Dana Traves stated, "I thought it was great because we had more time to study for exams." Consequently, tests were rescheduled for Friday and Monday to complete the first half of the school year.

To students, the unexpected holidays

were accepted as needed time off. To many school organizations, however, the move was in direct conflict with their events. The basketball teams were forced to postpone their games, thus causing them to play later with only one day of practice. The Trinity Invitational Wrestling Tournament was merely delayed with a later weigh-in for the wrestlers.

Even though classes were being canceled around the area, the rest of the state was closing schools because of snow and ice. The Metroplex only received a record

temperature of seven degrees out of the deal. South of the area, some freezing precipitation accumulated in depths of up to 20 inches. The weather conditions had a bad effect on highways and consequently, some travelers spent the night in their cars or in a few opened restaurants along the road.

On the national scene, heavy snow developed in the northern states. The 1982 winter was recorded as being the worst in 25 years, as some temperatures were recorded as low as 45 degrees below zero and a wind chill factor of minus 115 degrees.



**Above Left:** Senior Carol Green poses for a picture after being nominated Sweetheart of the Rodeo Club by the organization's members. **Above Right:** Dressed for the cold weather that hit the Metroplex in early January, Senior Mark Kegans prepares to leave for what promises to be a frigid soccer practice. **Left:** Depicting the severe weather conditions which affected the northeastern states, New York City was almost at a stand still. **Above:** Senior Tiffany Riley and Sophomore Mike Hill rehearse a scene from *Funny Girl*, the Drama Club's production.

**Right:** Studying for semester exams, Sophomore Carol Coffey and Senior Becky Barrat review their materials in the school library. **Below:** Chosen as December Cardinal of the Month, Cardette Sponsor Pam Hamberger jokingly scolds the photographer for interrupting her Senior English Class. **Below Center:** Freshman Victor Dillard, Junior Jodi Rains, Sophomore Mary Ann Bashour, and Senior Billy Sinclair were chosen as December Students of the Month. **Below Left:** Sophomore Tammy Hemon dribbles toward the goal during the JV Granbury game. **Below Right:** Freshman basketball player Nancy Green prepares to shoot the winning point against Mesquite in the Irving Tournament held in December.



## Lady Dribblers Earn Five Titles

November and December were busy months for the Junior Varsity and Freshman Girls' Basketball Teams as they competed in three tournaments apiece.

The JV crew became the team to beat in all three tournaments as took all three crowns. In the Grand Prairie Classic, the group beat South Grand Prairie, 31-43, and Bowie, 49-49. The Irving Tournament provided three easy wins for the squad. Grandbury was the JV's first victim with a score 47-41. City rivals Irving and Nimitz were the team's next casualties with scores of 50-41 and 40-26, respectively. The Grapevine Tourney provided only one new opponent whom they stepped by with a score of 38-33. Irving and Nimitz were once again pitted against Mac, and Mac once again came away unscathed.

JV member Katherine Lambright, elaborating on the team's success, reported, "Although all three tournaments were won with relative ease, they provided good competition for us. These games will help us for winning the district.

Competing in three tournaments in the month of December, the Girls' Freshman Team won five out of their nine games.

Although the team only won their first game in the Weatherford Tournament, the crew rebounded in the next two tournaments. Their efforts gained the group the championship of the Grapevine Tourney and the consolation title in the Irving Tournament.



# Student Forum

## BOAT Essential For DISD Grads

Although high school Seniors have only been required, in the past, to pass the basic courses, they soon have to take the Basic Objective Assessment Test before being allowed to graduate

In 1983, Dallas will become one of the first school districts in Texas to use a functional literacy test before allowing a student to complete high school. The IISD will probably not enforce it until 1984

Should the IISD pass the program, Mac Seniors would be forced to take the test. Even though students receive sufficient grades in their courses, they would not get their diplomas until passing the BOAT

When MacArthur students were asked their feelings of the test, all but two felt that it was unfair



**Frances  
McAdams**

No, I don't think the test is fair



**Annette  
Gonzalez**

I don't think the test is fair because some people don't take tests very well

**Tammy  
Elizondo**



I don't think it's fair because if they pass all their other classes then they should get to graduate

**Simon  
Sanchez**



Maybe the kid just wasn't having a good day, so they failed the test, and that's not fair.



**Matt  
Rayburn**

I don't think it's fair because if a student is smart enough to pass their other classes, then they are smart enough to graduate



**Sean  
McGuire**

No, I don't think it's fair because some kids, even though they're smart, may not do good on tests like that



**David  
Hall**

I don't think it's fair. Students should not have to take a test like that after completing their senior year.

**Maria  
Quattrin**



I don't think it's fair because some kids crack under pressure, so they may not do well on the test

**Nick  
Neville**



I don't think it's fair because the person might have their mind on something else that day and do bad on the test

**Lucas  
Reed**



I think it's bad. Some people can't take tests very good.



**Terri  
Richards**

No, I don't think it's fair because it really doesn't mean anything. Somebody dumb may just luck out and pass



**Doug  
Bashara**

Man, that's not fair at all. If they pass all their other classes, then they should get to graduate



**Jay  
Wester**

That's not fair at all for a Senior to have to take that kind of test after 12 years of school





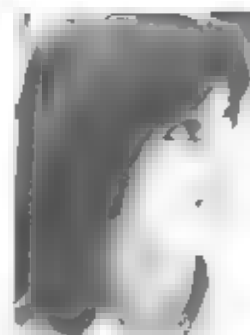
**Todd  
Polk**

I don't think that sort of test is fair because some people are not good at those.



**Lori  
Gilbreath**

No, I don't think it's fair because if they pass all their required courses they should be able to graduate.



**Teresa  
Malo**

It's not fair for Seniors to go to school for 12 years and then not get to graduate because of one test

**Bryan  
Amason**



I don't think it's fair because your senior year should be fun and you shouldn't have to worry about some test like that

**Grant  
Fagan**



No, I don't think it's fair because you might do good in school, but bomb on the test

**Melanie  
Smith**



Yes, I think it's fair because it assures that a Senior graduated with a proper education.



**Kay  
Reeves**

No, I don't think it's fair because after 12 years of school they should graduate.



**Lisa  
Benfield**

No, I don't think it's fair because that's just like wasting a whole year of required courses



**Mark  
Kegans**

No, I don't think that the test is fair to the students because they have already passed 12 years of school

**Antoinette  
Marak**



No, because if a student has earned his graduation credits one test shouldn't keep him from graduating.

**Greg  
Warren**



I think that's stupid because if they're smart enough to pass their classes, then they're smart enough to graduate.

**John  
Shelley**



The test is unfair because some people have a mental block when it comes to test of that matter



**Laura  
Weller**

If they pass all their other classes, then they should get to graduate



**John  
Mitchell**

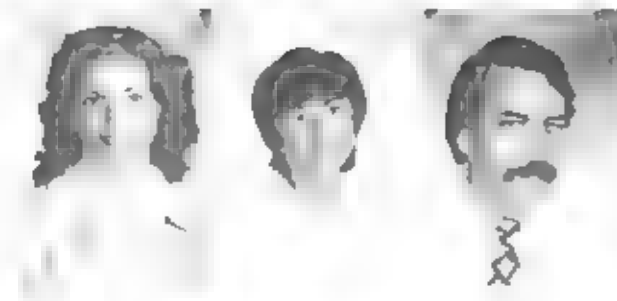
I think it's a good idea because some people are graduating who aren't ready



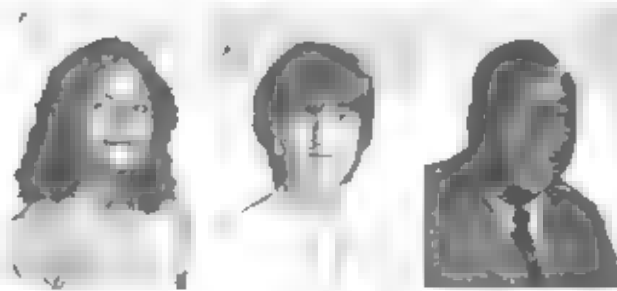
**Marilyn  
Polston**

No, the test is not fair because Seniors have to work hard to pass their required courses and they should be able to graduate.

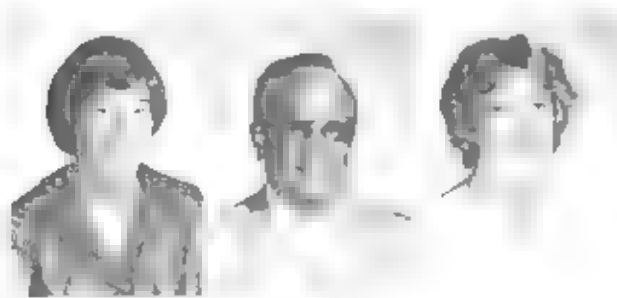
# Burke Leads Faculty



Anzak, Laura  
Arterbury, Janet  
Austin, Raymond



Barraque, Erika  
Barton, Sherry  
Boase, Beth



Blaylock, Judy  
Bolton, Louis  
Bowling, Patty



Boyd, Mary  
Bouette, Sandra  
Brazem, Paula  
Brady, Kenneth  
Brady, Joyce



Braley, Janis  
Byrne, Traci  
Childs, Paula  
Conner, Ruth  
Darby, Dorothy



Above Right: School Board member Troy W. Kelley. Above: School Board member Vickie Tatum. Right: Principal Paul Burke



Dean, Kathryn  
Dickson, Chera



Esner, Jack  
Ford, Tom





Gerlach, Joanna  
Ginson, Don  
Gierist, Eunice  
Greenfield,  
Valerie  
Grego, Pat



Hann, Jan  
Har, Jer  
Hamberger, Pam  
Ham n, Nerie  
Hammond, Judy

Below Left: School Board member Roger Hill.  
Bottom Left: School Board member Robert  
Perce, M D



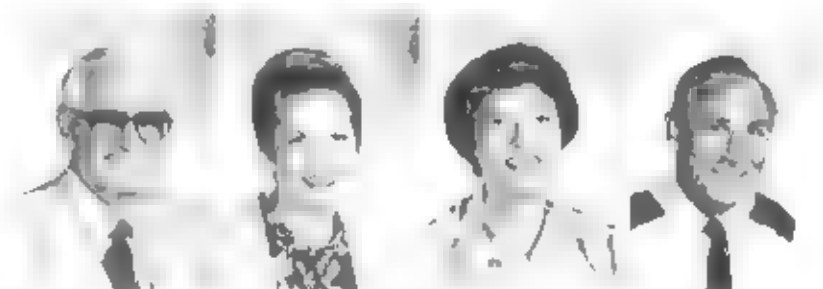
Harris, Alice  
Howard, Virginia  
Herttenberger  
Suzy  
Hutman, Leshe



Stinghaus  
Sharon  
Lorenson, Robert  
Jensen, Kim  
Kennedy, Kathy



Kight, James  
Kirkland, Anna  
Kirkpatrick, Sue  
Kite, Dewayne



Kykendall  
Dale  
Lewy, Aven  
Ludwig, Lene



Marshall, Jane  
McCreary, Bette  
McCrea, Robert

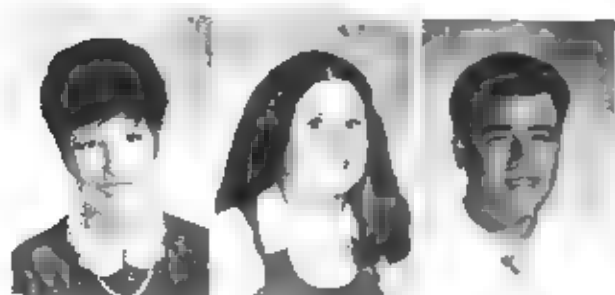
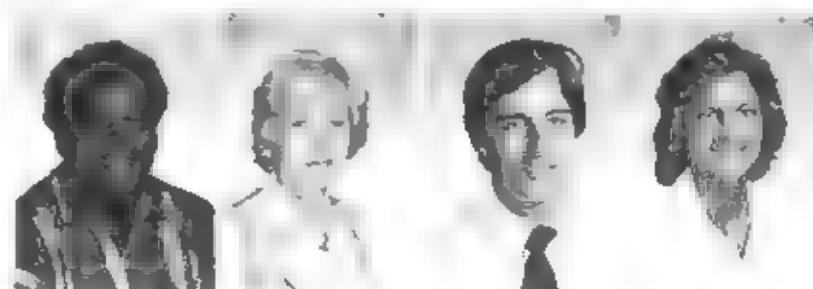




Messersmith, Kathleen  
Miford, Tom  
Miller, Tom  
Miller, Julia  
Morgan, Rachel



Morton, Sam  
Munday, Betty  
Myers, David  
Oelschelegal, Susan



Parnish, Patsy  
Patrick, Terry  
Peugh, James



Pribyla, Karen  
Price, Ann  
Ramey, Rebecca



Ramsey, Sharon  
Rhinehart, Roy  
Roach, Mary



Above Left: School Board Secretary John W. Stipes  
Above Right: School Board President Anne Pfaff

Roberts, Sally  
Robertson, Pam  
Skelton, Linda  
Stover, Virginia  
Smith, John



Stallard, Donna  
Stayer, Bonnie  
Story, Regina  
Stover, Lee  
Strinson, Dick





# Board, Townley Head MSD



Sutton, Jane  
Taylor, Leona



Taylor, Osburn  
Turner, Jan



Vanderpool  
Duke  
Wadsworth  
Mary Louise  
Wardrum, Nancy  
Wardrum  
Glendora  
Walker, John

Above Left School Board Vice President Pat Norman Above: Superintendent of Schools Dr John F. Townley

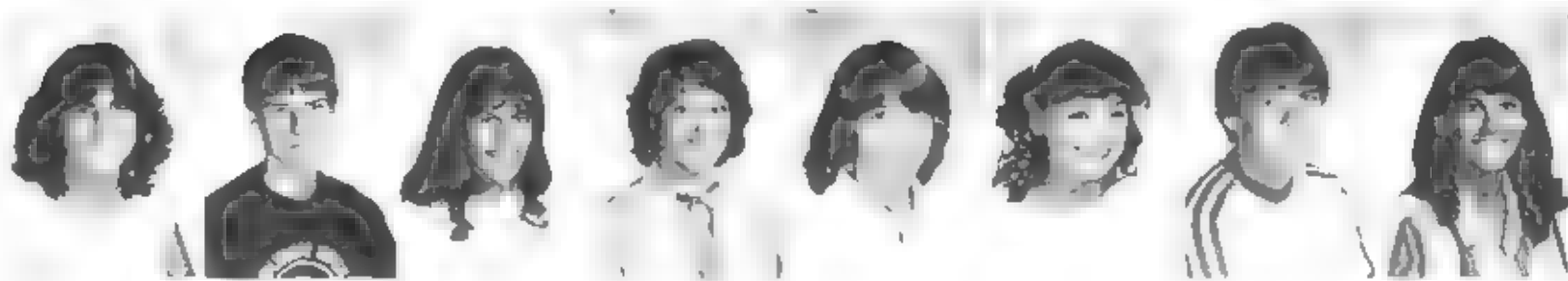


Wallace, Annette  
Watson, Dell  
Wessener, Russ  
Williams, Billy  
Wood, Verna

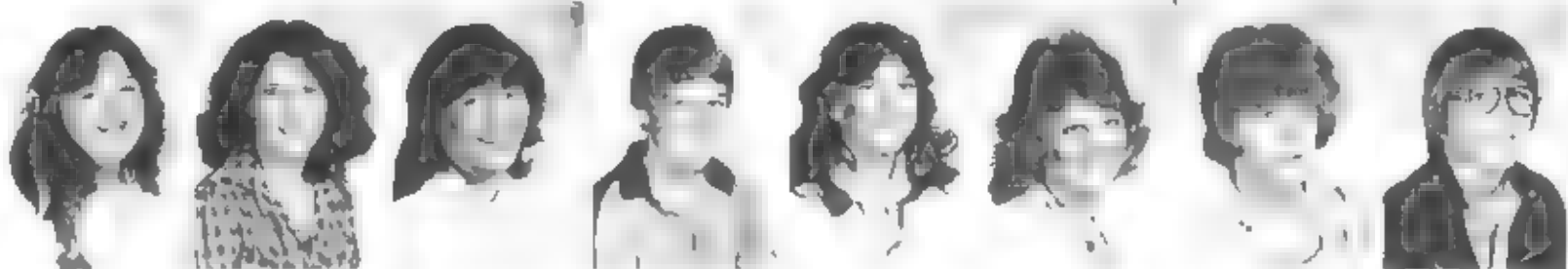


Young  
Young  
Young  
Young  
Young  
Young  
Young  
Young

Abelanet, Marie Claire  
Abraham, Scott  
Absalon, Bertha  
Achelpohl, Elizabeth  
Adair, Jessica  
Adair, Kimberly  
Adams, Randy  
Aguilar, Andrea



Aleman, Eva  
Alford, Alice  
Alier, Jennifer  
Allen, Lance  
Allred, Stephanie  
Ames, Tam  
Anderson, Blake  
Anderson, Dan



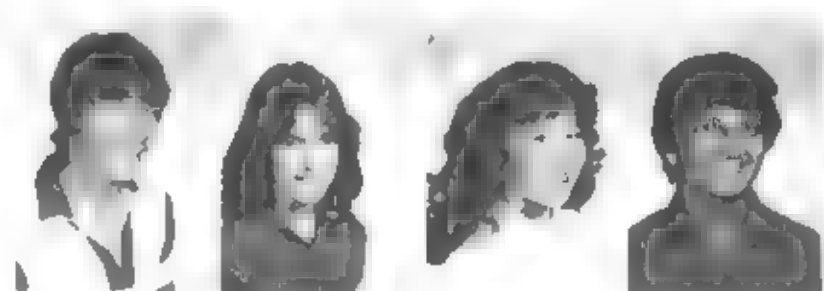
Anderson Paul  
Anderson William  
Andrews, Terry  
Anglin, Mark  
Anterhaus, Robert  
Ard, Mary  
Arnold, Kelly  
Atkinson, Brian



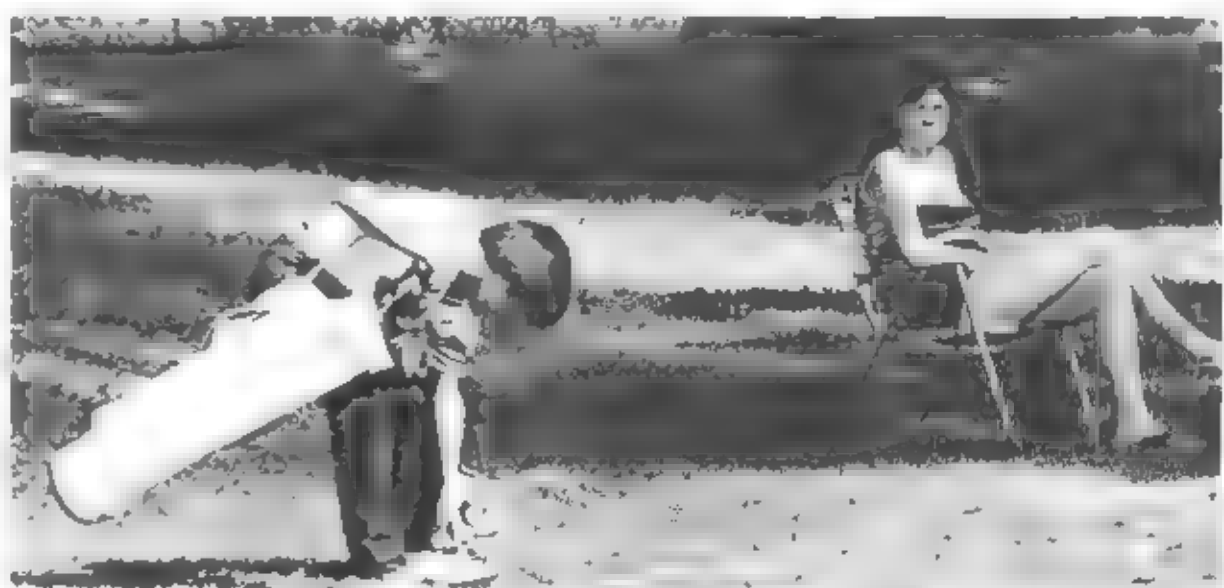
Autry, David  
Avrett, Terry  
Bailey, Denis  
Bailey, Vance



Bain, James  
Baker, Elizabeth  
Baker, Tanesha  
Banker, Nitesh



Above: The never ending fad of printed T-shirts still hold place in the 1981-1982 wardrobe. Right: Posing as a golf caddy. Senior Rusty Wood picks up stray balls on the way to the ninth hole.



# Fall Means Football, Pep Rallies



Left: Junior Cardettes Christi Horak and Deann Kelley shimmy to "Another One Bites the Dust." Below: JV starter Shaun Burns displays his approval of the referees call at the Buckner Football Game



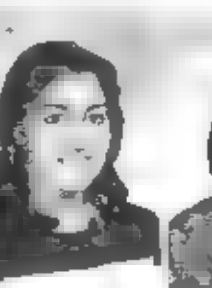
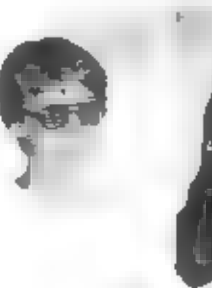
Bankston, Kathryn  
Bargarner, Jonathan  
Barnes, Brian  
Barnes, Laird



Barnett, Shelly  
Bass, Julie  
Bateman, Lee  
Bayley, Stuart



Beam, Brenda  
Beavers, Brigitte  
Becker, Calvin  
Bedford, Brian  
Bedinger, Tiffany  
Bennett, John  
Bennett, Rache  
Benson, Kristi

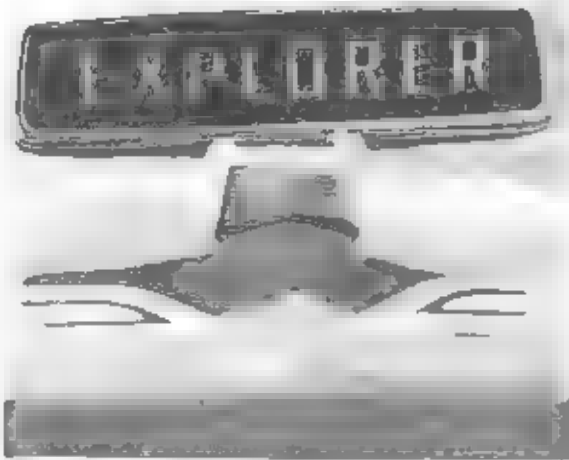


Berry, Melinda  
Bitnikoff, Stacy  
Fack, Cherie  
Blackard, Denise  
Blair, Tammy  
Blake, Brian  
Blankenship, Kimberly  
Bohm, Barbara



Bongleidi, Mary  
Bowdon, Monica  
Bowen, Tracy  
Bowman, Simon  
Boyd, James  
Bradley, Keith  
Bradshaw, Kenneth  
Brooks, Jay

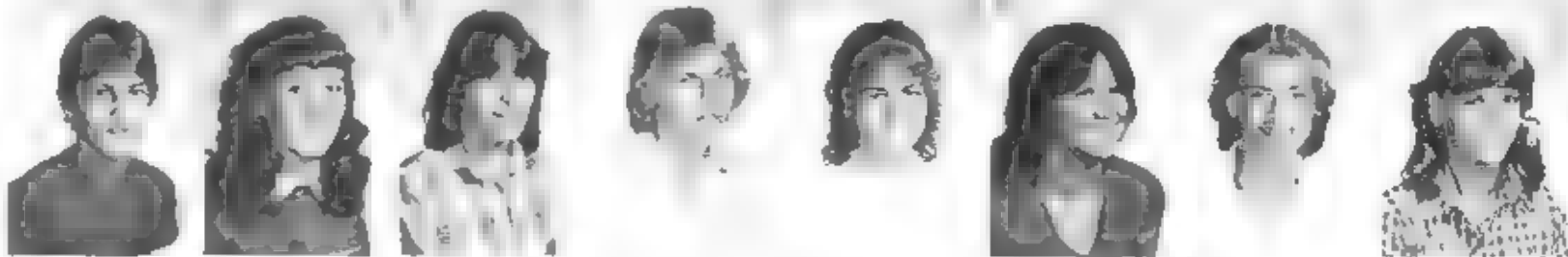
# Explorers Work With Police



Above: The sign, Explorer, displayed on the hood of a squad car lets fellow officers know that students are inside learning the ranks of police patrolling. Right: Seniors Karen White, Jack Hands, Vicki Pou, Marco Molina, Tara Dearing, Mike Wilson, and Karen Deen plan on an evening of worship and fellowship.



Brown, Anthony  
Brown, Donna  
Brown, Donna  
Brown, Gregory  
Brown, Jo  
Brown, Melissa  
Buchanan, Bonnie  
Buchanan, Wendy



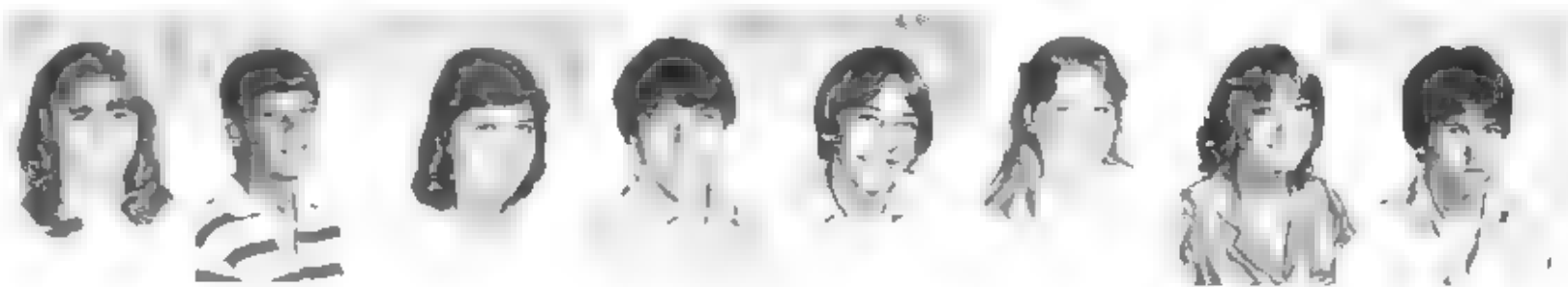
Bullock, Brad  
Bunyard, Tracy  
Burch, Lori  
Burchie d  
James  
Burke, James  
Burke, Walard  
Burnett, Michael  
Burns, Melinda



Burr, Sherr  
Butler, John  
Caffey, Kevin  
Cain, Troy  
Caivert, Tonya  
Campbell,  
Thomas  
Campos, Eva  
Cantu, Antonio



Carmichael, Susan  
Carpenter, Steve  
Carri, Patti  
Carruth, Graham  
Carter, Gregory  
Castleberry  
Casey  
Cavenah, Audra  
Chandler, Charles



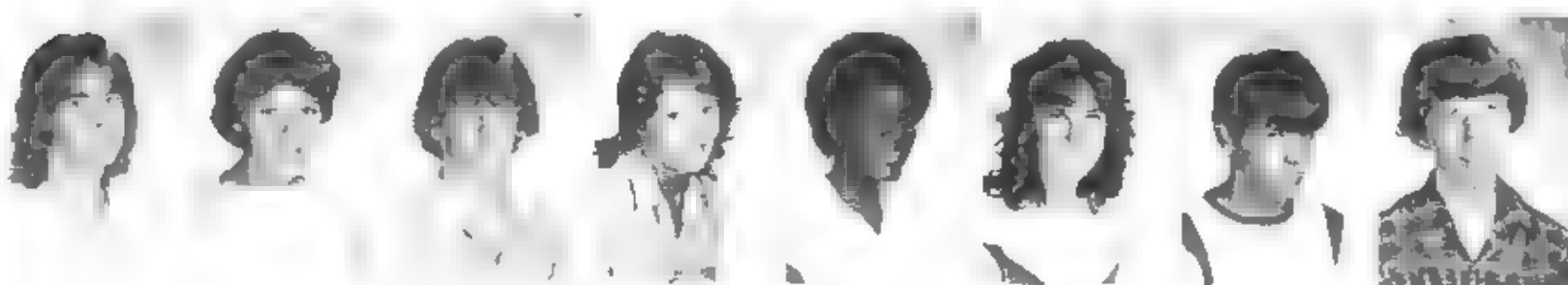




Chapman, Christa  
Chapman, Laurie  
Childers, Karen  
Choate, Chance  
Cline, Margaret  
Cobb, Deniece  
Cole, Kathryn  
Cole, Steven



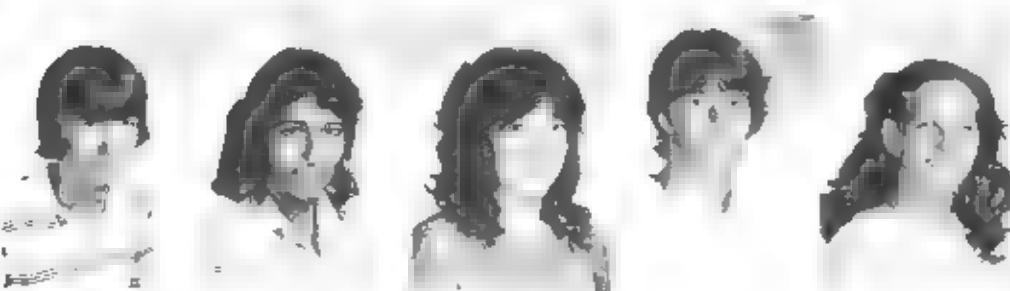
Coleman, Laurie  
Coward, Lori  
Collins, Lisa  
Comer, Marthia  
Conner, Sherry  
Cook, Roland  
Cooper, Cianssa  
Corbett, Chad



Corley, Rodney  
Corlis, Kristen  
Cottingham, John  
Cotton, Brenda  
Cottrell, Sherrye  
Coward, Brenda  
Cox, Gordon  
Cox, Wayne



Crane, Gentry  
Crary, Cynthia  
Crawford, Michael  
Crawford, Stacey  
Crewes, Mario



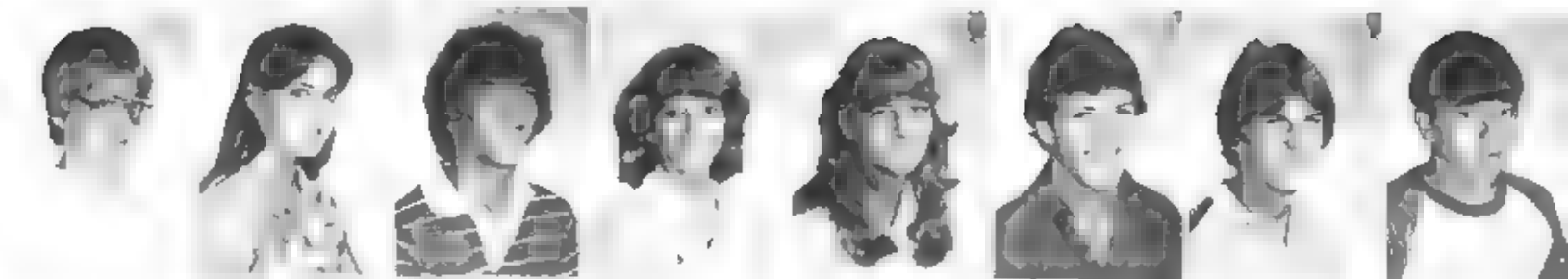
Crown, Keith  
Cruz, Malea  
Cummings, Janet  
Curtis, Kenneth  
Cushing, Debra



Above: Now holding the position of Austin Junior High Principal, former Assistant Principal Murphy Webster returns to cheer for the Cardinals. Left: Deciding what defensive move to use in the next play, the varsity squad gathers for a huddle during the Grand Prairie Game.



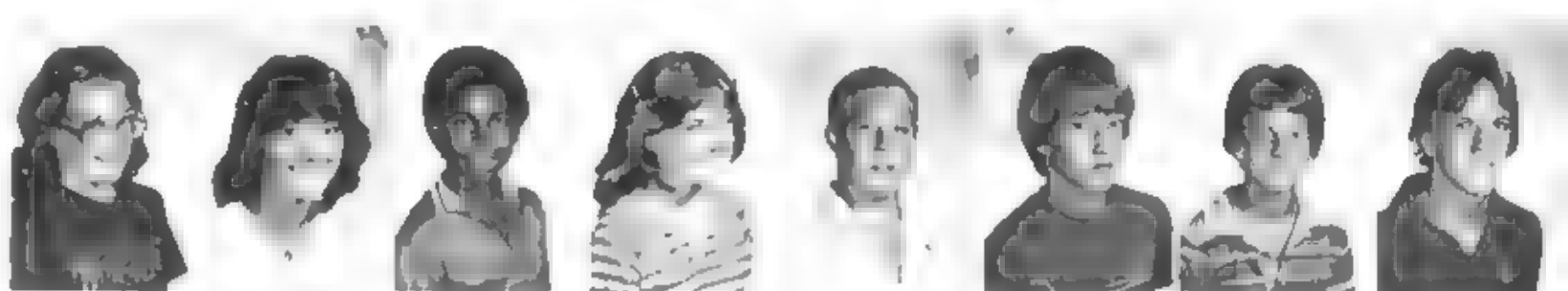
Dahman, Keith  
 Dam, Diana  
 Daniel, Garry  
 Daniel, Susan  
 David, Jana  
 Davila, Robert  
 Davis, Andy  
 Davis, Danie



Davis, Darla  
 Deanda, Danie  
 Dearing, Holly  
 Deen, James  
 Deen, Michael  
 Dees, Blanton  
 Delatorre, Lisa  
 Denars, Michael



Derenzo, Amy  
 Devron, Alecia  
 Dillard, Victor  
 Doggett, Monica  
 Donald, Jerry  
 Dowdie, Gregory  
 Dugosh, Craig  
 Dujanovic,  
 Derek



Duncan, Desirick  
 Dunn, Julianne  
 Dunning, Tom  
 Ebersole, Lisa



Ebert, Curt  
 Edmonds,  
 Christian  
 Edwards,  
 Virginia  
 Elizondo, Mauri



Above: Cardettes rehearse the week's routine one more time before students arrive for the afternoon pep rally  
 Right: Buyers stand in line at Texas Stadium for long sought after Rolling Stones concert tickets



# Camera Captures SMILE Event

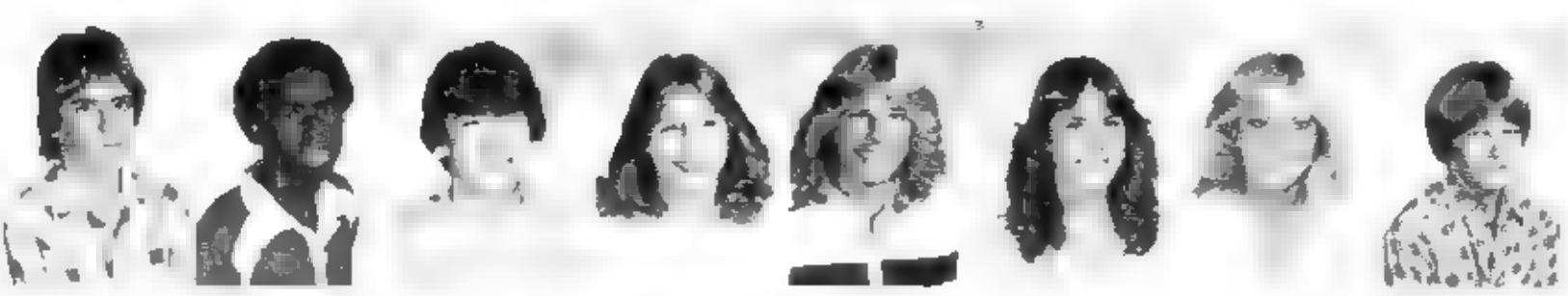
Below: Drum Major Don Cragm rehearses with the bell section and flag corps. Right: Sophomore Michael Beeman steals a ring side seat in order to photograph Drew Pearson during his guest appearance at a SMILE Week assembly. Below Right: After the evening's entertainment of games, including the popular "Duck Duck Goose," Choir member Stacey Willoughby serves her sentence of sitting in the mush pot.



Ellard, Christopher  
Ellis, Brad  
Ellis, Sheryl  
Enriquez, Henry  
Ernest, Maureen



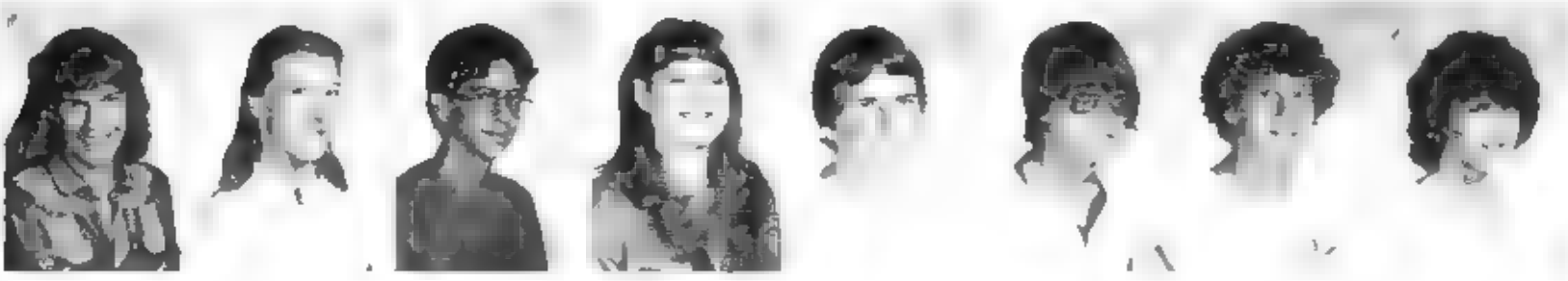
Escalona, Annette  
Eudy, Duatra  
Ewing, Trevor  
Farma, Leniegh  
Fenley Stephanie



Finch, James  
Finch, Lonnie  
Fine, Richard  
Foster, Michele  
Francis, Knsr  
Fried, Michelle  
Frobish, Cindy  
Fry, Michael



Fuller Robert  
Fulmer, Tammy  
Fulton, Tammy  
Furr, Amy  
Galia, Jimmy  
Gamble, Tanya  
Garcia, Lynette  
Garcia, Midred



Geer, Kan  
George, Teresa  
Gill, Kelly  
Guhland, Clare  
Gumore Michael  
Glasgow, William  
Gassburn James  
Glenn, Tracy

# Perm Curls, Stylish for Males

**Right:** Volleyball Coach Marsha Fields and Referee Sarah Goodman refresh players on the rules of the game. **Below:** Practicing a round of doubles, swinger Jeannie Buzard is aided with the back up power of Kate Butler.



Gonzalez, Mando  
Gordon, Danny  
Gordon, John



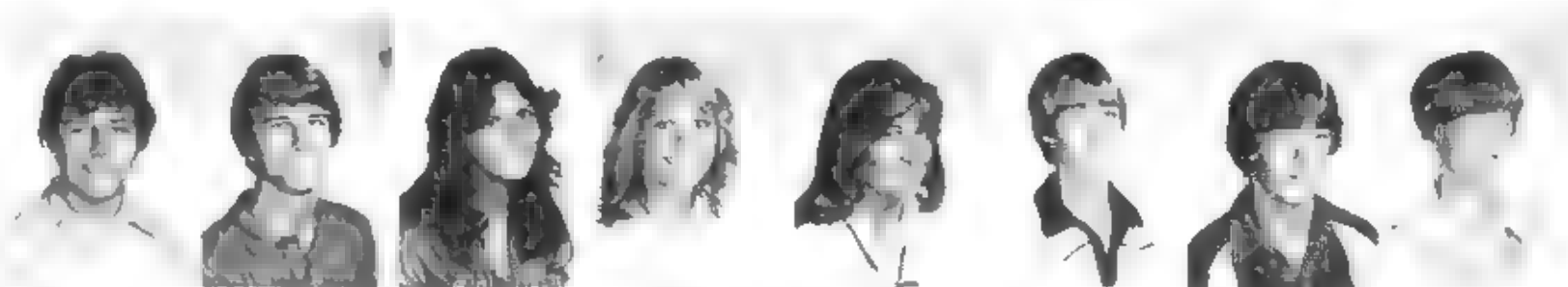
Gosa, Robert  
Gotcher, Darla  
Gover, Dewayne



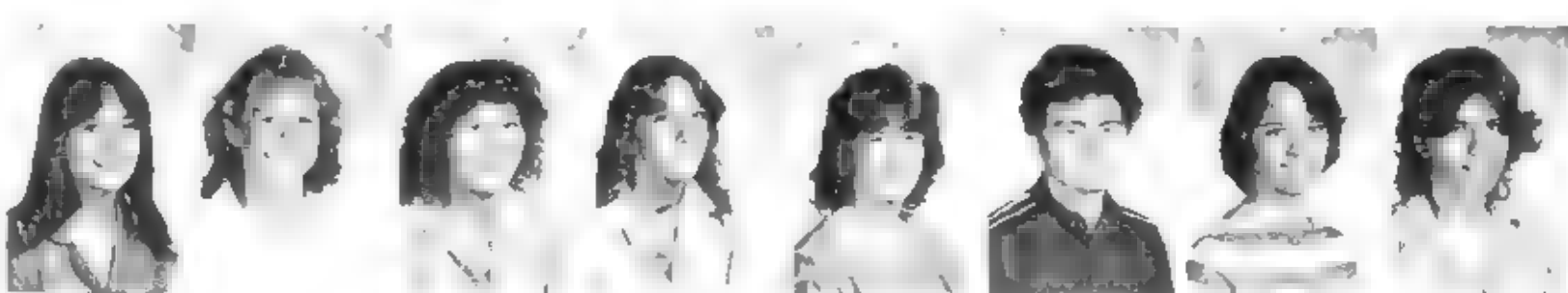
Graham, Brooke  
Graham, Thomas  
Green, Derek  
Green, Nancy  
Griffin, Lisa  
Gutzke, Timothy  
Hanes, Carla  
Hail, Jennie



Hamill, Michael  
Hands, Bryan  
Harmon, Cindy  
Harris, Deborah  
Hartmann, Camille  
Harvey, Steven  
Harwell, Curtis  
Hassell, Anthony



Hasten, Sherry  
Heaton, Janet  
Heifner, Teresa  
Hembey, Lisa  
Henderson, Michelle  
Hill, Dale  
Hill, Laura  
Hill, Michael



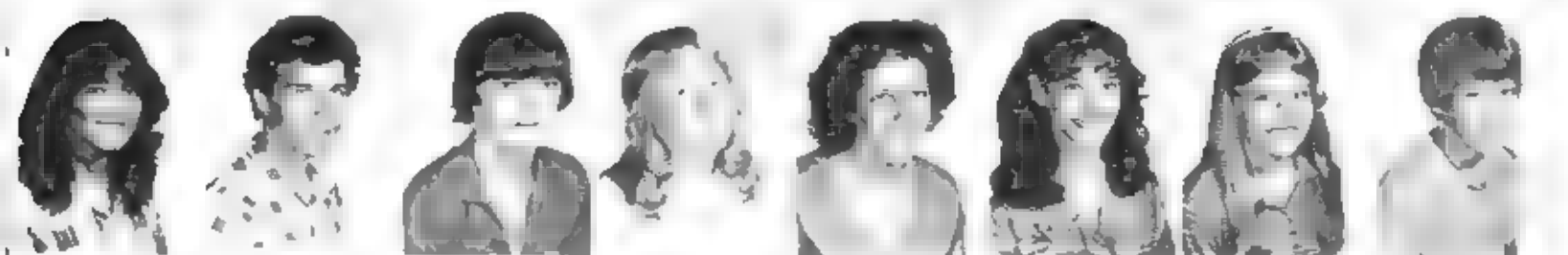




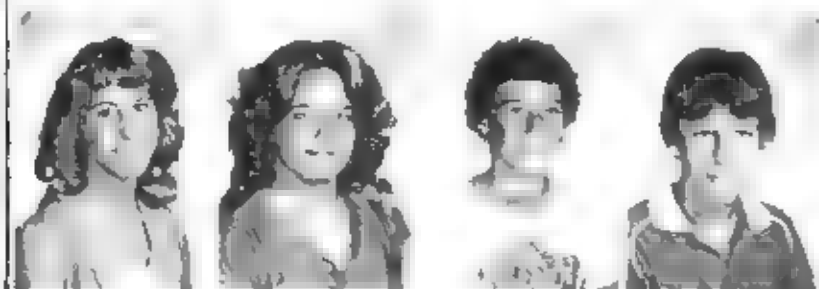
Hill, Richard  
Hineman  
Sherrie  
Hiser, Victoria  
Hoiden, Marc  
Hollenbeck, Paul  
Horton, Kevin  
Horchkiss, Steve  
Howard, John



Howard, Shawn  
Howard, Virginia  
Hudlow, Melinda  
Hughes, William  
Hunt, David  
Hunt, Troy  
Hutchings, Stacy  
Hykel, Dary



Ice, Catherine  
Jackson, Michael  
Jacob, Steven  
Jacobs, Catherine  
James, Machee  
Jarboe, Lisa  
Jarrell, Patricia  
Jenkins, Jeff



Jensen, Serrin  
Johnson, Cheryl  
Johnson, Craig  
Jones, David



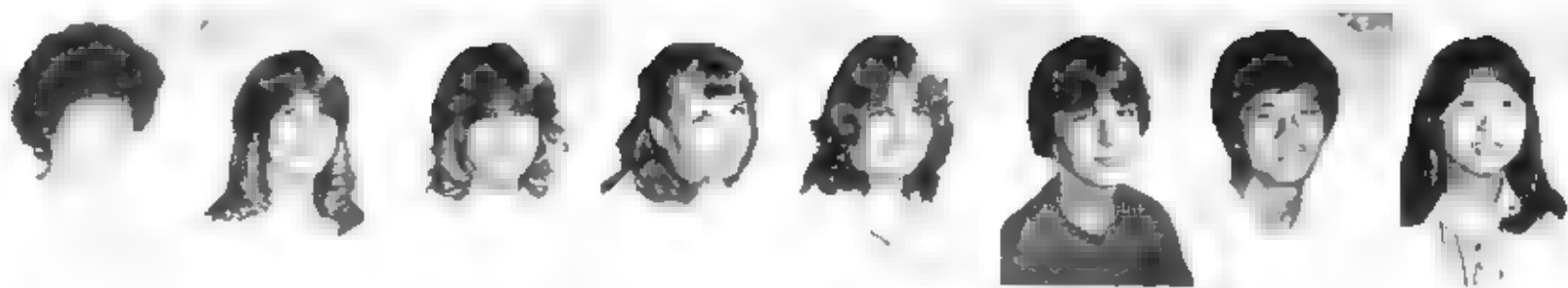
Jones, Jeffrey  
Jones, Kim  
Jones, Lorenzo  
Jordan, William



Above: While flashing his pearly whites, Senior Mark Kegans made a his straight hair one last time before getting a permanent. Left: Big Mac Keeper Steve Sisney bestows a kiss on his girlfriend's cheek for good luck prior to a gymnastic's meet.



Jordan, James  
 Joslin, Brenda  
 Joslin, Kendra  
 Joyce, Cheryl  
 Kadow, Michelle  
 Khatib, Steven  
 Kim, Ki Bom  
 Kim, Myong



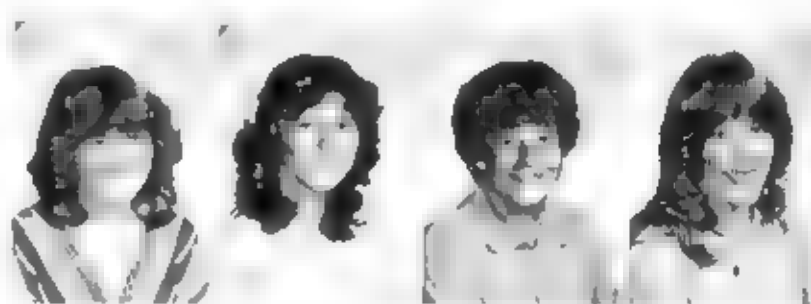
Kimbrough,  
 Juliana  
 King, Darren  
 King, Gregory  
 King, Karen  
 Kinkaid, Sandra  
 Kinsey, Robert  
 Kizer, Clint  
 Klapp, John



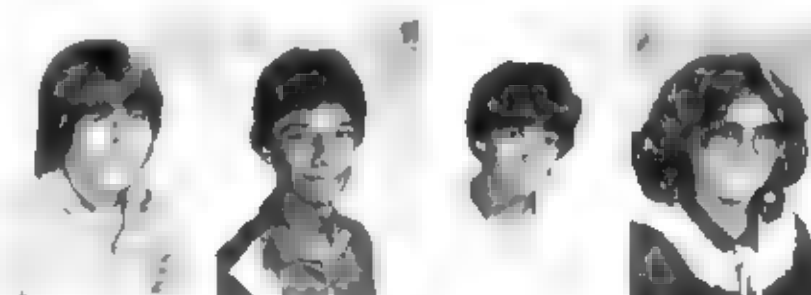
Klein, David  
 Kimko, Joan  
 Kuth, Elizabeth  
 Knebl, Lori  
 Korkmas,  
 Joseph  
 Kregel, Stephen  
 Laitinen, Jussi  
 Lamb, Mary



Lansdell, Lisa  
 Lass, Patty  
 Laughlin,  
 Timothy  
 Law, Pieper



Leipsic, Joseph  
 Levier, Eric  
 Liebbe, Robert  
 Lindsey,  
 Stephanie



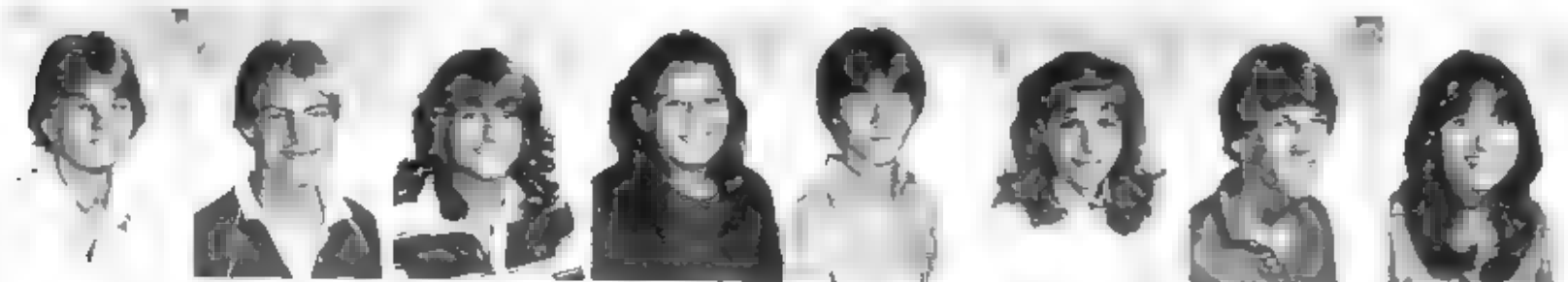
Above: Trying to decide how to spend her Christmas vacation, Senior Carolyn Graf thumbs through *Water Skiing*. Right: Tight end Brian Bosworth is assisted off the field by Trainer Doc Waiker and team physician Robert Vowel during the Grand Prairie contest.



# Autumn Raises Sports' Sense



Lister, Troy  
Liu, Sue  
Lloyd, Stuart  
Logan, Ronnie  
Loggins, Jimmy  
London, David  
Loza, Isabelle  
Ludeman,  
Michele



Ludwig, Tom  
Mack, Ian  
Maddy, Laura  
Maldonado,  
Sabrina  
Mallow, Brian  
Marak, Jennifer  
Marsh, Michael  
Marshall, Cher



Marshall, Jennifer  
Martin, Bryan  
Martin, Ronald  
Martin, Terr  
Maseja, Joseph  
Mason,  
Bernadette  
Massengale, Mary  
Massey, Melinda



Mastin  
Christopher  
Mathena, Julie  
Mattox, Tina  
McAnally,  
Rebecca



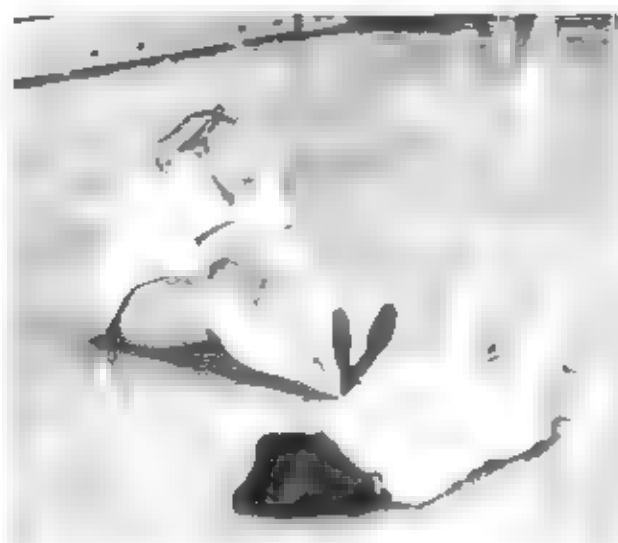
McArthur,  
Crystal  
McBrayer,  
Charlene  
McCarty, David  
McClenny, Trudi



Above: Senior Rusty Wood cleans his guns in preparation for the hunting season. Left: Freshman Volleyball Team members Maribeth Petruska, Tara Perkins, Coach Tracy Byrne and Rose Gonzales are a water break.

# Print Shop Active for IISD

**Right:** Varsity girls basketball players Becky McCullar and Karen Hovey rest after a work out. **Far Right:** Band members Bill Whitson, James Edwards, Eric Gieseke, Chad Corbet, and Diane Hall display their talent during the Homecoming Mini-Parade. **Below:** Student Council President Linda Moore opens a meeting while Mike Cole, Jennifer Sheets, John DiPasquale, Patty Moeller, Lauren Orsini, and Mike Wilson await their turn to speak.



McCollom, Dawn  
McGraw, Joseph  
McNair, Wayne



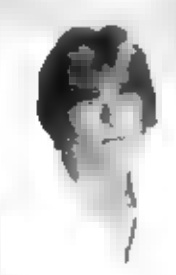
Meenach, Theresa  
Megrail, Michelle  
Melendrez, Michael



Mezo, Anna Maria  
Miller, Tracie  
Mills, Lisa  
Milstead, Jan  
Minshall, Tyler  
Mitchell, Janet  
Mitchell, Keith  
Mitchell, Lori



Mobley, Angela  
Molina, Michael  
Montgomery, Joseph  
Moore, Kevin  
Morgan, Darrin  
Morgan, Debora  
Morris, Jennifer  
Morris, Robert



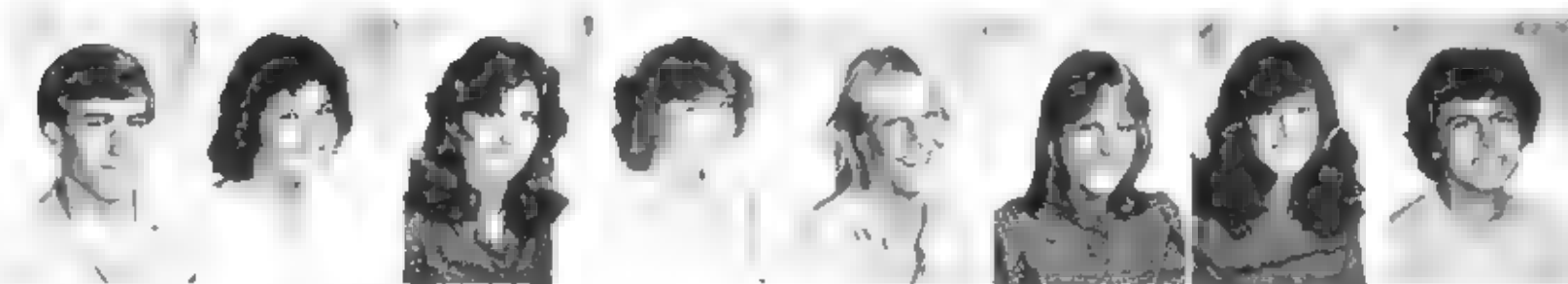
Moseley, Susan  
Muhsmann, Shawna  
Mailey, Jimmy  
Mullins, John  
Myers, James  
Myers, Mark  
Nally, Paul  
Narmour, Tina



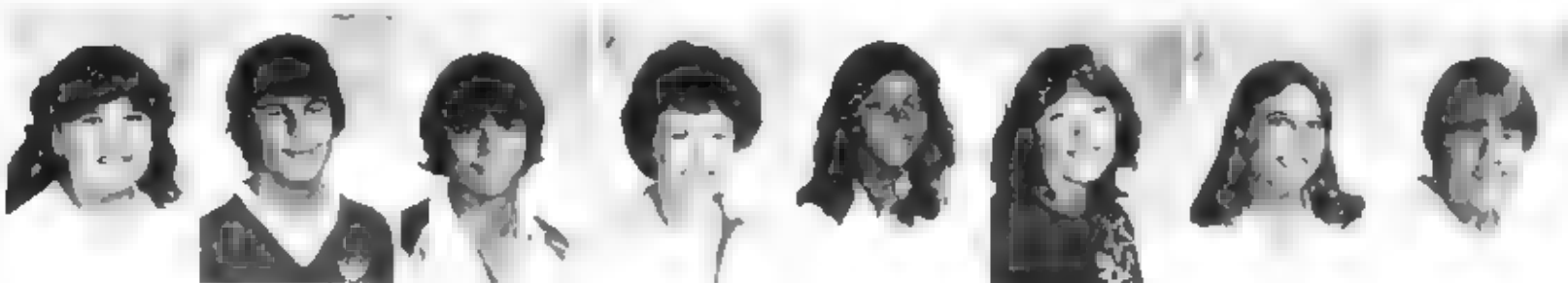




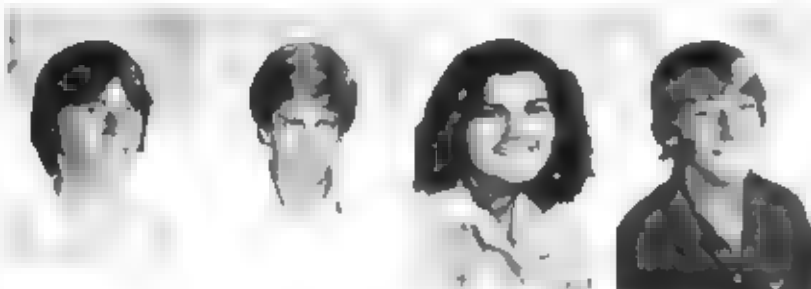
Nelson, Twila  
Ngo, Nguyen  
Noble, Jeffrey  
Nobriga, Keith  
Nolen, Thomas  
Norman, Hollie  
Norris, Anna  
Oliver, Janet



Olson, Christopher  
Ortiz, Tina  
Osborne, Diane  
Ott, Kristina  
Palma, Patricia  
Palmer, Jennifer  
Palmer, Jennifer  
Paragua, Albert



Papa, Maria  
Paraskos, Peter  
Parham, Clarence  
Paschall, Tonya  
Patel, Lina  
Paul, Kerensa  
Payne, Bonnie  
Peden, Matt



Pedrick, Richard  
Pelecky, Theodora  
Pena, Kathleen  
Penny, Troy



Perez, Mark  
Perkins, Shawn  
Perkins, Tara  
Perna, John



Above: Booster Club President Jake Billingsley arouses spirit among teachers, parents, and students by showing which team is number one. Left: Junior Paul Craven cleans a press after printing work sheets, while Peter Westereng stands by in the event that his assistance might be required.

Perry, Chris  
Petruska,  
Marbeth  
Petty, Kandace  
Peugh, Kandace  
Phelan, Brian  
Phillips, Gary  
Phillips, Joe  
Pincus, Adam



Porakoff, Michael  
Ponce, Lauren  
Ponikiewski,  
Gary  
Popovich, Philip  
Porter, Tammy  
Pou, Paula  
Price, Kim  
Quinley, Brenda



Quintana, Michael  
Raines,  
Christopher  
Rajwani, Sulaiman  
Ramirez, Gabriel  
Ramirez, Lon  
Randall, Kristin  
Ray, Allen  
Ray, Tonya



Rayburn, Bryan  
Redmon, Mary  
Reed, Michelle  
Reed, Tracy



Above: Junior photographer Pat Riess examines a strip of negatives of his pictures of the Johnny Concert. Right: Percussionists, including Mark Adams, Dee Hoi, Bill Whitson, Akira Nakae, David O'Day, Mike Stokes, Eric Gieseke prepare to mount their instruments for the full hall halftime entertainment.



# Army Attire, Popular at Rallies



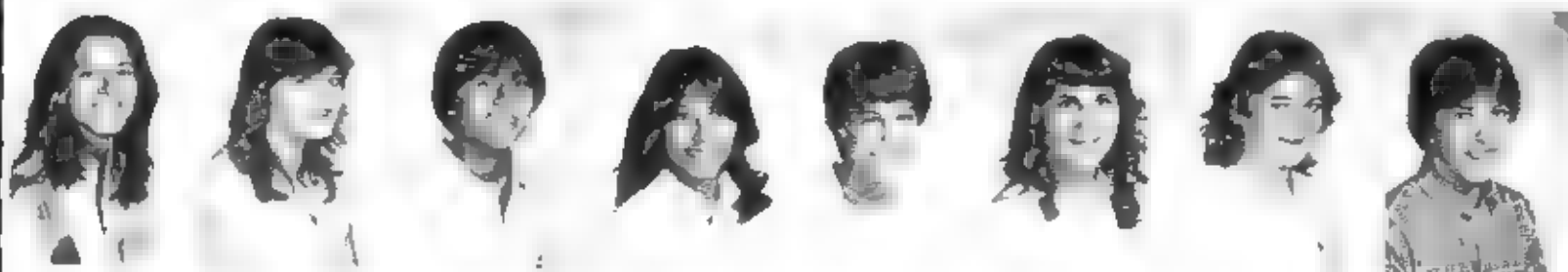
Reed, Dan  
Reeves, Casey  
Regalado, Norma  
Resendez, Maria  
Revel, Margot



Reyes, Carlos  
Reynolds, David  
Richards, Steven  
Richardson, Jeff  
Richmond, Tim



Riddle, Dema  
Riegelman, John  
Rivera, Robin  
Roberson, Stacy  
Robertson, Jeff  
Robinson, Janis  
Robinson, Renata  
Robinson, Larry



Robies, Nadja  
Rocheile, Sherry  
Rodriguez, Delfino  
Rodriguez, Rebecca  
Rogers, Sharon  
Rollinson, Denise  
Ronaghan, Gerianne  
Root, James



Roseberry, Tonja  
Roy, Mark  
Ruseey, Charla  
Rutschman, James  
Samples, Rhonda  
Sampson, Jeffrey  
Sandefur, Jeffrey  
Sanderlin, Mark



Above Right: Wanting to take an active part in Younglife singing alongs, Robb Shultz constructs a make shift guitar. Far Left: Cercette Lender Kara Morrell and Shelly Cragg show Karen Cray and Shelou Burns the proper way to perform. Left: Gathering pep rally at the Barry Bares and Steve Cooper search for camouflage T-shirts.



Right: Taking a water break to prevent heat exhaustion, band member Meba Sims shares her ice water jug with Jeff Fritz and Donna Culver. Below: Senior Laz Alliman entertains Bill Rudolph with her interpretation of "Little Rabbit Foo-Foo" between *Cardinal Word* deadlines.



Sargent, Charles  
Sartor, Tina



Scamperle, Brian  
Scarborough, Teresa



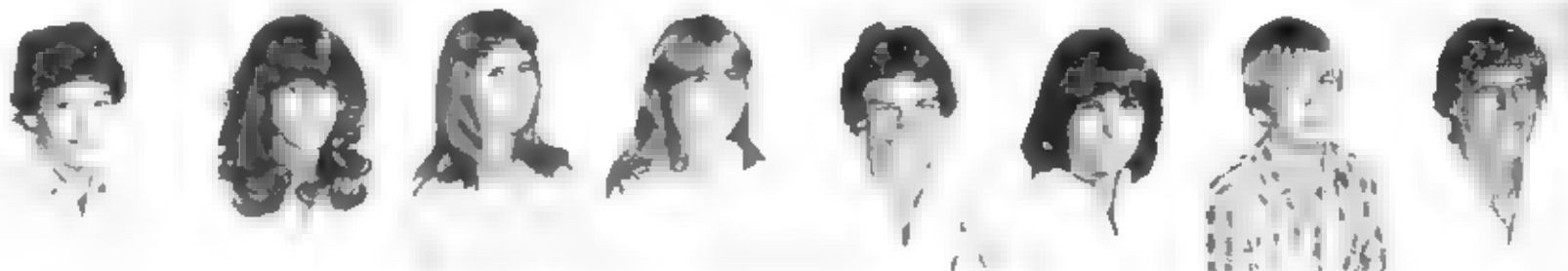
Schawe, Marcy  
Schellenger, Chansse  
Schmidt, Philip



Schmunk, Jennifer  
Schmunk, Karl  
Schrantz, Jeff



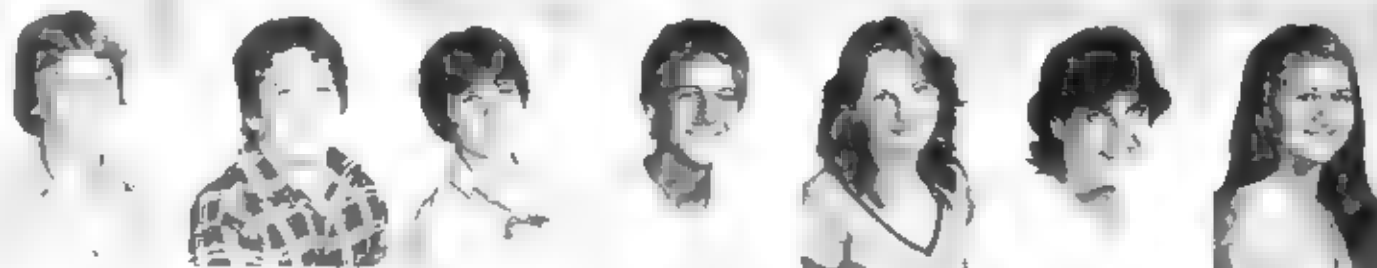
Scott, Stephen  
Seals, Melanie  
Sears, Gienda  
Sears, Linda  
Seby, Joey  
Shackelford, Donna  
MikeShaughnessy,  
Shaw, Scott



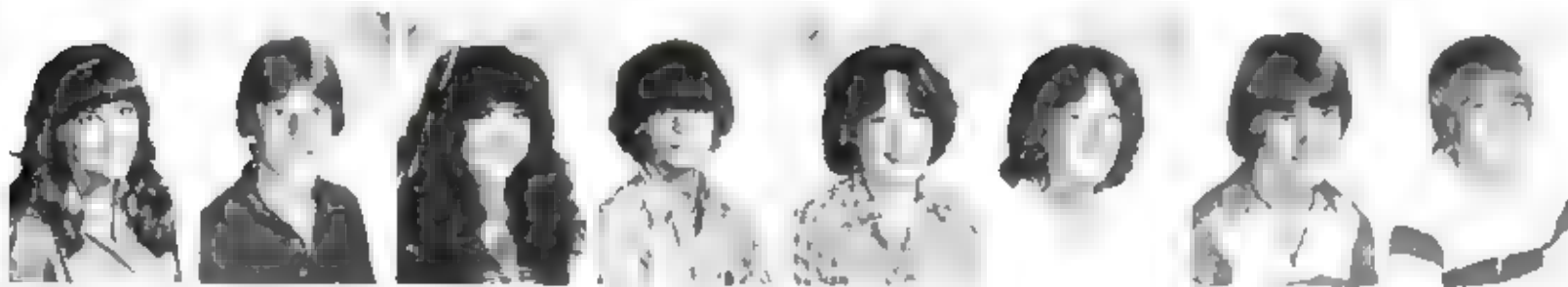
Sheets, Johnna  
Sheridan, Michael  
Sherman, Mona  
Shields, Stephen  
Shively, Chad  
Shook, Becky  
Shultz, Leann  
Sifuentes, Regina



Sovia, Kenneth  
Sipe, David  
Skidmore, Ken  
Skinner, Matthew  
Smart, Georgia  
Smith, Angela  
Smith, Kimberly



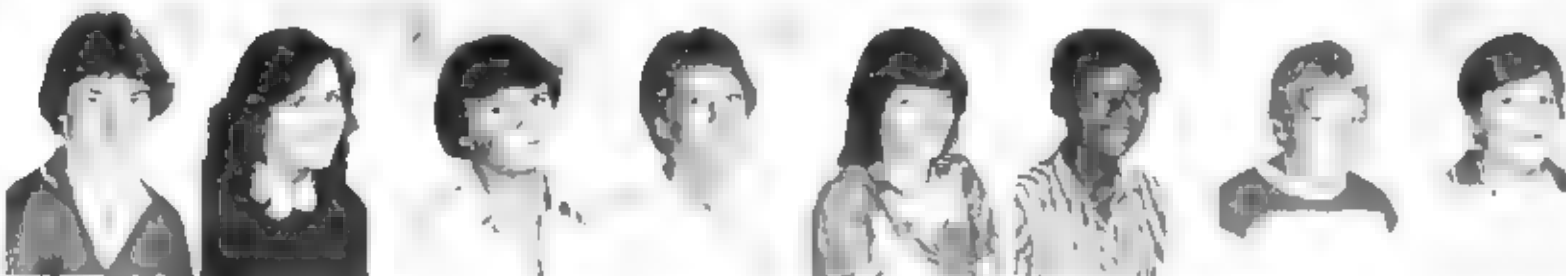




Smith, Lois  
Smith, Rodney  
Smith, Shelby  
Smith, Taylor  
Snider, Melissa  
Spangler, Shelley  
Spellins, Jeffrey  
Spence, Jimmy



Spruie, Alison  
Stafford, Lisa  
Stahley, Lee  
Stammbarger, Heidi  
Stepp, Stacey  
Stitt, Jeffrey  
Stone, Janette  
Stone, Jason



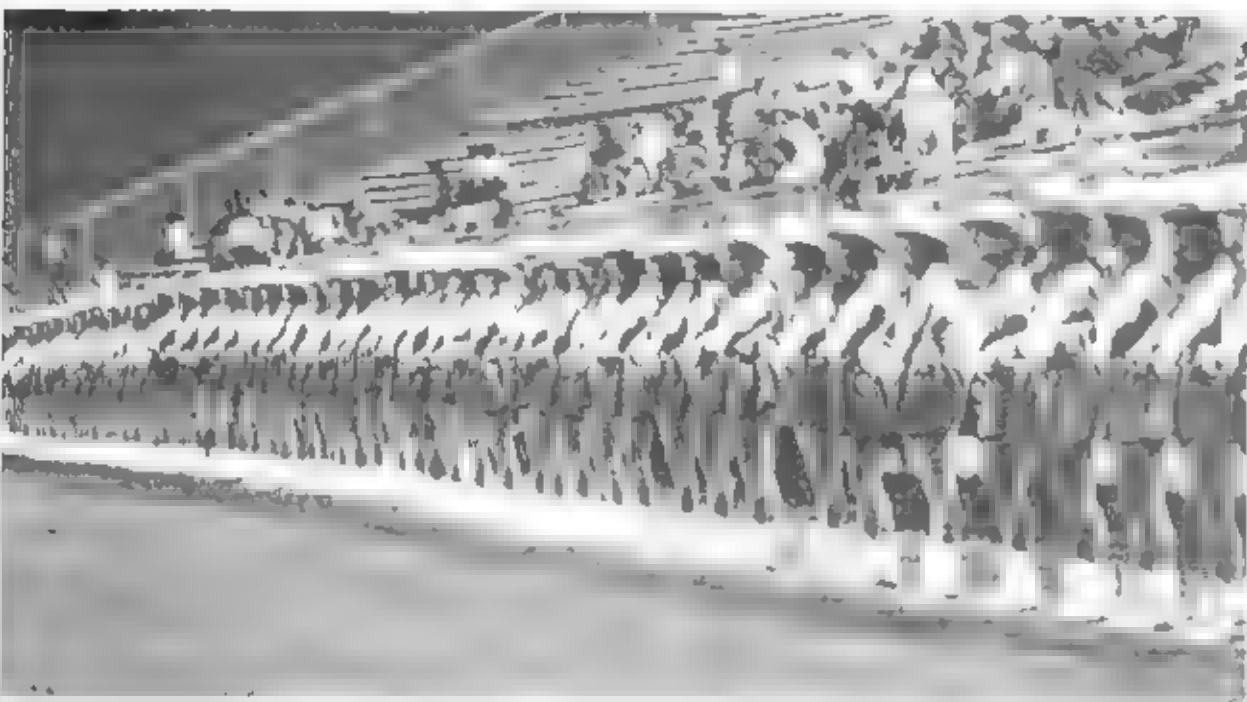
Stringer, Jeffrey  
Sulins, Lisa  
Sullivan, Jeffry  
Sumrall, John  
Surratt, Kathryn  
Sweeney, Lisa  
Talbot, Michael  
Talkington, John



Tanner, Ladonna  
Tatum, John  
Taylor, Ann



Taylor, Kyle  
Taylor, Scott  
Terry, Karen

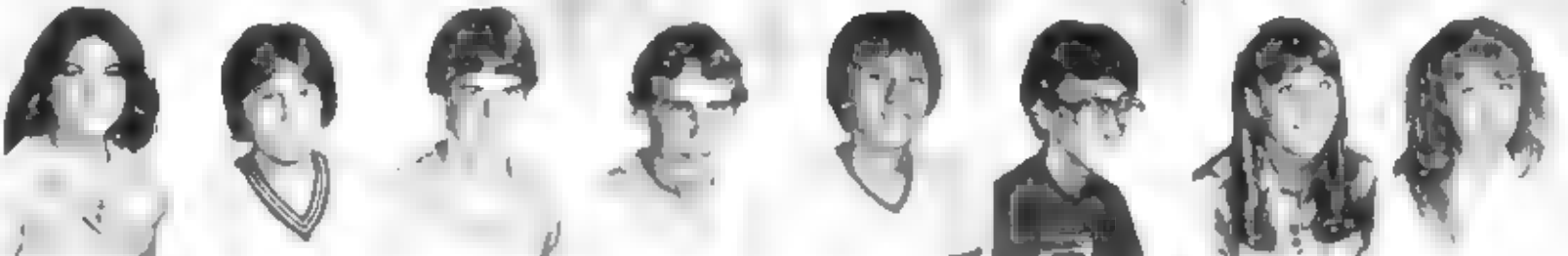


Above: Senior Craig Pittman braves the elements with an umbrella as he walks from the parking lot to the main building during a fall rain storm. Left: Armed with pistols, Cardettes line up and make ready to perform "Ghost Riders."

Thenault, Nathalie  
 Thomas, Kenny  
 Thomas, Lorelei  
 Timmons, Tim  
 Tinnon, Jeff  
 Tischier,  
 Michele  
 Torneden, Doug  
 Torrealba, Suzanne



Tucker, Michelle  
 Tynes, Jay  
 Upshaw, Darr  
 Vacek, Dale  
 Vera, Adrian  
 Verdi, Thomas  
 Vigen, Julia  
 Vine, Lisa



Va.kening, Michael  
 Wadley, Kelly  
 Waiencick,  
 Deborah  
 Walker, Deborah  
 Walker, Jennifer  
 Walker, Wayne  
 Wallace, Lisa  
 Ware, Bryan



Watkins, Kirsten  
 Watkins, Lisa  
 Watkins, Lisa



Webb, Michael  
 Webber, Kelly  
 Webster, Todd



**Above:** Drama student Ginger Finney carefully eats a melting nut covered, chocolate ice cream bar. **Right:** Barry Burns refuses the offer of another ice cream bar from Jill McGuire by showing her that he has his own at the Drama Club Social.



# Drama Club Sponsors Social



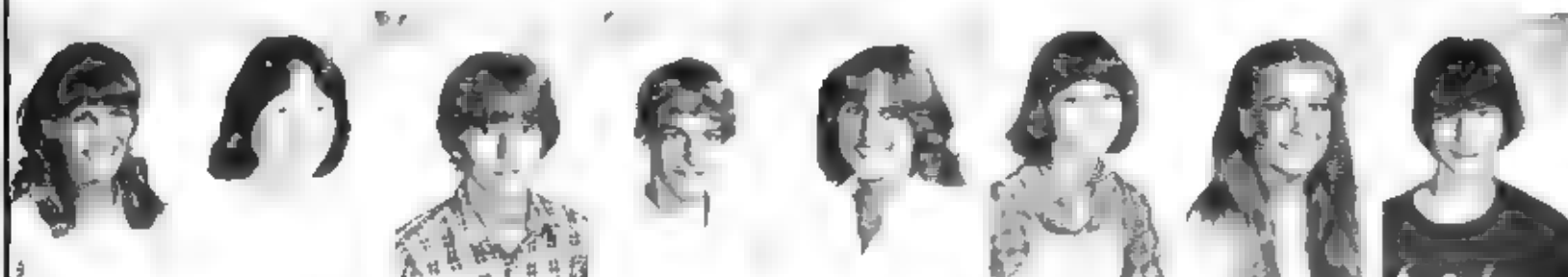
Left: Rehearsing the FHA induction, homemakers Sabrina Shepherd, Laura Glazer, Tracy Blackard, Tern Hutchinson, Laura Patterson, Delena Waldrum, Rhonda Sanderfur, and Lorne Dixon read their speeches into the microphone. Below: Amy Carlson looks on with apprehension as Coach Russ Wesener marks another error on her semester exam.



Welborn, Steven  
Whatley, Julie  
Whitaker, Robin



White, Donnie  
White, Nick  
White, William



Wienhold, Gail  
Wild, Caryn  
Willenberg, Jeff  
Williams, Gary  
Williams, Jean  
Williams, Lisa  
Williams, Michell  
Wison, Larry



Wolfe, Annette  
Wortley, Robert  
Wren, Amy  
Wright, Carl  
Wright, Paul  
Wyatt, Dale  
Wyatt, Melissa  
Wynn, Melissa



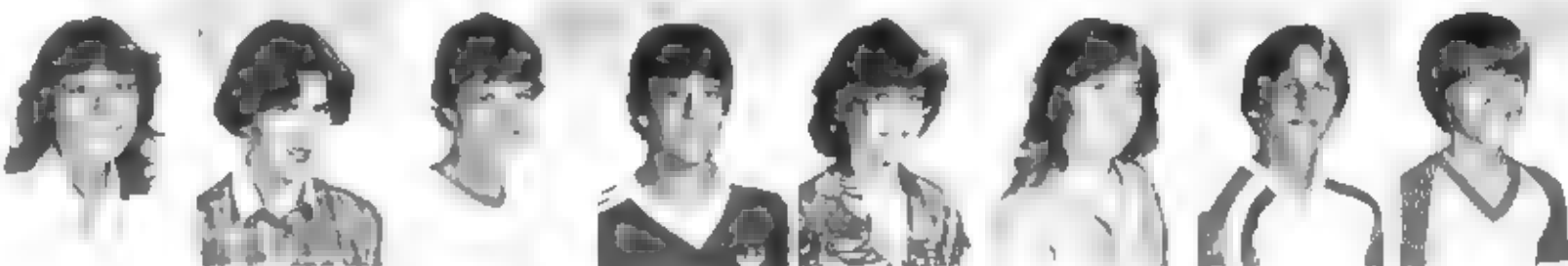
Yi, Rana  
Young, Connie  
Youngblood, Matt  
Zachry, Alan  
Zapor, Rene  
Zimmerman, Kelly  
Zuniga, Christopher  
Zunta, John

# Rain Fails to Dampen Spirit

Abadie, David  
Ackerman, Paul  
Adair, Sammy  
Adams, Kimberly  
Akins, Martha  
Aleman, Mario  
Alexander, John  
Alheri, Guy



Allen, Cecelia  
Arlson, Shelby  
Allman, Charles  
Anderson, Brad  
Anderson, Carren  
Anderson, Kim  
Armstrong, Scott  
Arnett, Jeff



Arnoldt, Janine  
Askew, Christopher  
Atkinson, Andrew  
Attaway, Doug



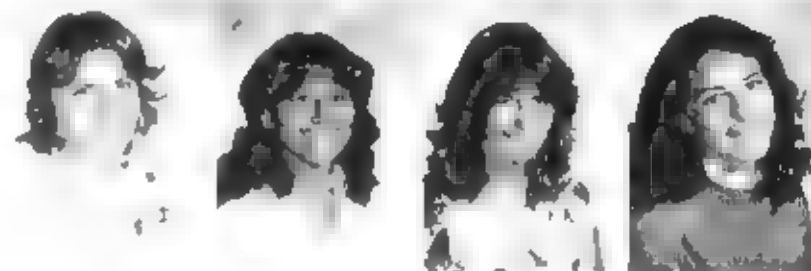
Avrett, Michael  
Aycock, Lisa  
Baker, Kristi  
Baker, Thomas



Banning, Brenda  
Barber, Danie  
Baring, Bruce  
Barnett, David



Barr, Katherine  
Barnettez, Diana  
Bartlett, Laura  
Bashour, Mary Ann



Above Left: Not having enough room to house David Hall, Jeff King shares his umbrella with Mike Ambert to keep dry Below Left: Obtaining a roadside seat, Freshmen Gary Williams and Chris Perry await the shower of Homecoming Parade candy

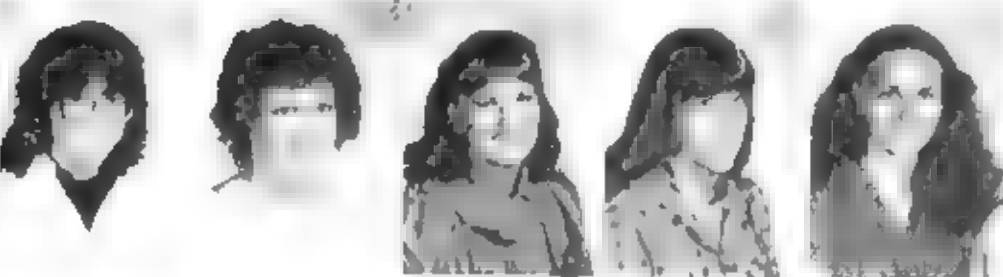




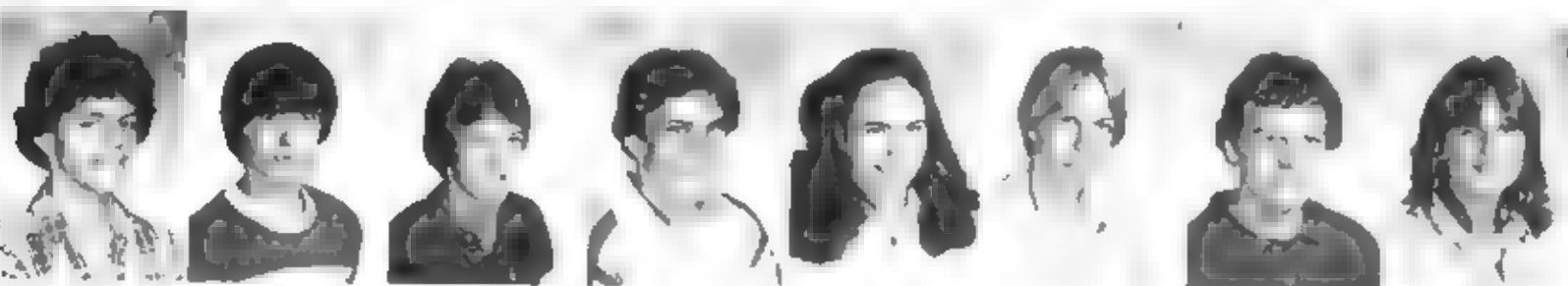
Left: Volleyball spikers Lisa Bryson, Janice Poteet, Debbie Gill, Page Ensley, Casey Nicholson, Keyla Freeman, Gaylene Browning, Tammy Stevens, and Rene Troy huddle together for a prayer before the game  
Below: Doug Bashara imitates Frankenstein at the Drama Club Haunted House



Bayless, Lyle  
Beeman, Michael  
Beeson, Judy  
Benson, Elizabeth  
Benton, Becky



Berkeypile, Kathleen  
Berry, Deborah  
Bethard, Vanessa  
Billingsley, Laura  
Black, Lance



Blagg, Randal  
Blankenship, Kerry  
Blount, Chris  
Bolton, Kenneth  
Booth, Margaret  
Botts, Thomas  
Bowen, Cate  
Bowman, Julie



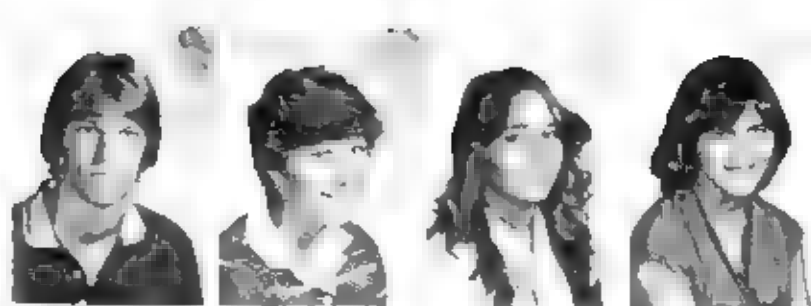
Breeze, Michael  
Bremer, Kar  
Brennecke, Richard  
Bridges, Marlie  
Briggs, Abby  
Brown, Keena  
Brown, Kevin  
Brown, Lee



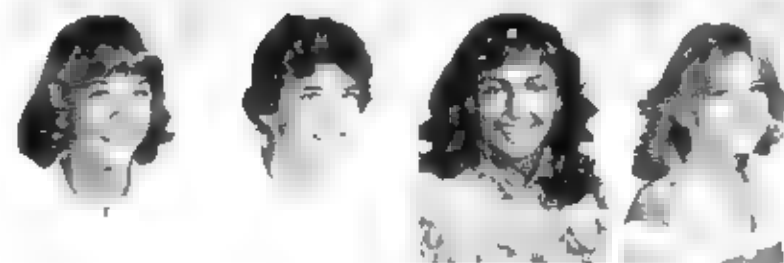
Brunson, Anthony  
Bryant, Lisa  
Buczkowski, Julie  
Burns, Shaun  
Byrd, Kimberly  
Caddell, Duane  
Can, Steven  
Cason, Doug



Calhoun, Phillip  
Campbell, Kim  
Campiglia,  
Deborah  
Cantu, Gaby



Capps, Holly  
Cardwell, Mike  
Carnell, Valerie  
Carpenter,  
Katrina



Carr, Candy  
Carroll, Ern  
Carter, Brent  
Carter, Shanna  
Carver, Kyle  
Case, Dyan  
Cassel, Bill  
Castron,  
Demetric



Cathey, Jennie  
Caughin, Lisa  
Cavanas, Tammy  
Cavnor, Chris  
Chambers, Robbie  
Christenson,  
Virginia  
Clanton, Sheila  
Clark, Rober



Clark, Russell  
Clark, Susan  
Clark, Wyndee  
Cements,  
Robert  
Coffey, Carol  
Christopher  
Cole, Bobby  
Coleman, Casandra



Above: Early birds Robert Goza, Wende Pincus, Joey Castleberry, Aubrey Pruitt, and Lorrie Shook wait for fellow players to arrive at the daily sunrise band rehearsal. Right: Latin Club officers Jana Beam, Greg Brossett, Shannon Enloe, Derek Blake, David Bishop, and Joe Rodriguez participate in the Homecoming Parade



# Band Rises Early for Practice



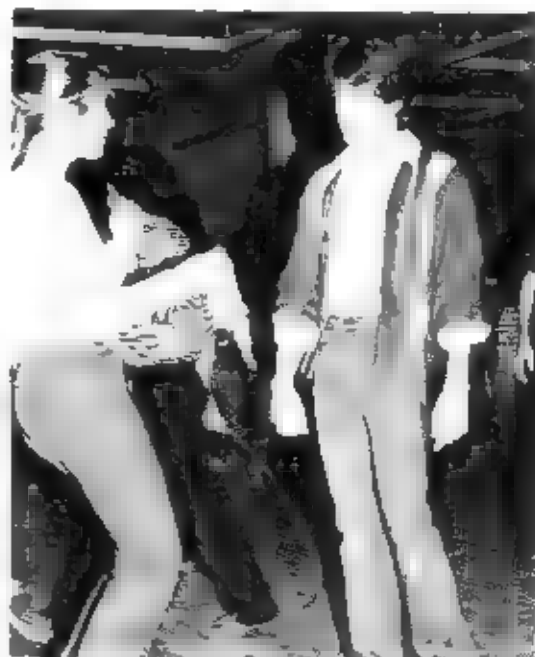
Left: Watching the sun come up, band students rest before taking a second run through the week's routine.  
Below: Carol Colley and Kenny Clark pair up at the Sophomore Dance.



Coltin, Kimberly  
Collins, Michael  
Collins, Shannon  
Contestible,  
Bryan  
Contreras, David



Contreras, Jorge  
Cooper, Jeffrey  
Cooper, Kyle  
Couch, Deborah  
Coy, Jamie



Craddock, Jay  
Crawford, Leste  
Crawford, Susan  
Crocker, Aaron  
Crowder, Mark  
Cruse, Amy  
Culling, Tim  
Dalton, Danna



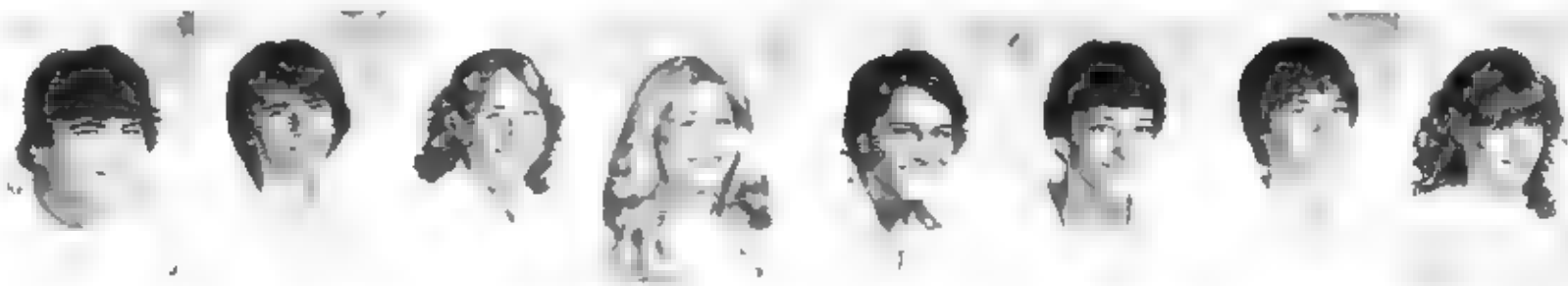
DeLaGarza,  
David  
Detrick,  
Capricia  
DeChellis Teresa  
Dennis, Michelle  
Denton, Robert  
Desimone, David  
Desk n Patricia



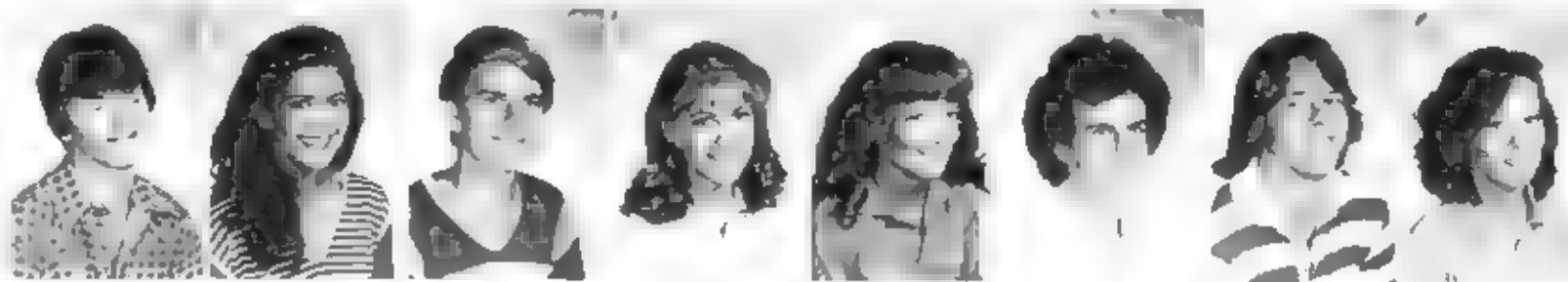
Diaz, Cecilia  
Dillard, Tim  
Dixon, Lon  
Doherty, Brent  
Doores, Gale  
Doss, Sandra  
Doyle, Matthew  
Dunn, Betsy

# FHA Hosts Ice Cream Social

Eddings, Bryan  
Ehlers, Scott  
Elliott, Nancy  
Ellis, Cristu  
Evans, Dennis  
Evans, John  
Evans, Matthew  
Fakenbridge,  
Julie



Feldpausch, Paul  
Finney, Ginger  
Fitch, Troy  
Flanery, Angie  
Flowers, Tracy  
Flowers, Scott  
Ford, Greg  
Forsthoffer,  
Jennifer



Fowler, Michael  
Fredrick, Ashly  
Frioni, Michael  
Fritsch, Tern  
Funderburke,  
Tammy  
Gafford, Lisa  
Gage, Shelly  
Gambaro, Alan



Gamboa, Darryl  
Gardner, James  
Gardner, Jeffrey



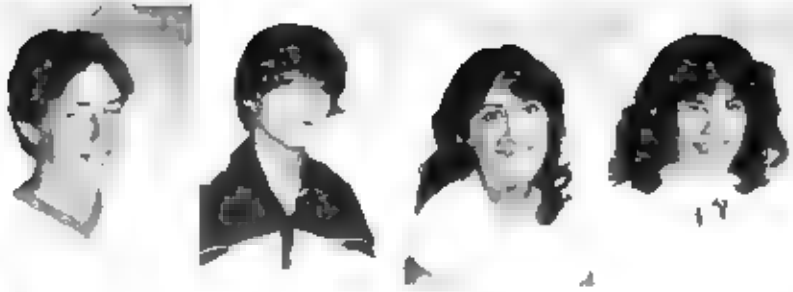
Garland, David  
Gaston, Ronda  
Gibson, Alicia



Above: Partaking of the refreshments, Seniors Kathy Nolen, Judy Brumett, Cindy Shaw, and Junior Hollye Bozman attend the FHA Ice Cream Social. Right: Before beginning an evening of trick-or-treating, members of the Camouflage Club support the Varsity Football Team prior to their bout with the Truist Trojans.



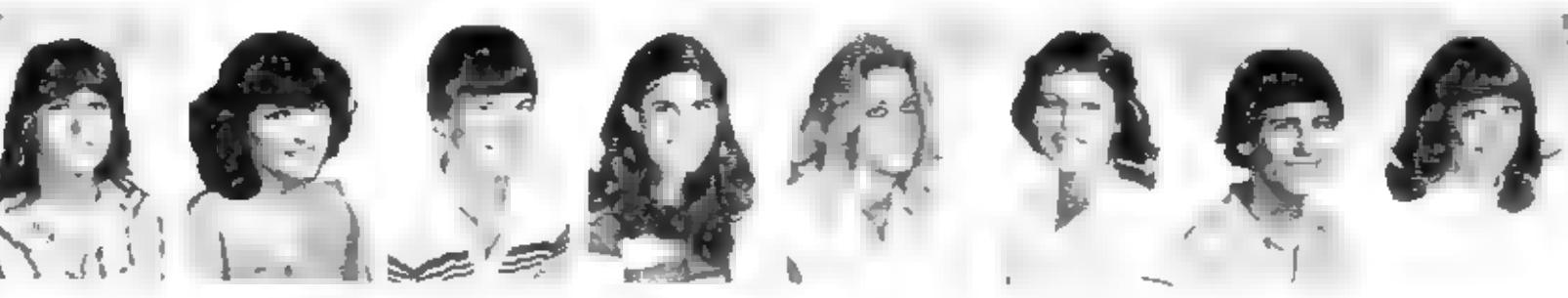




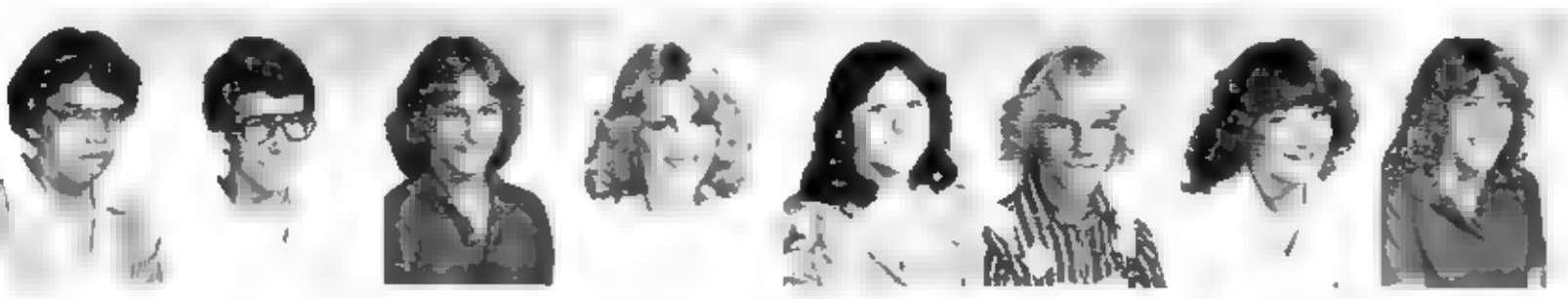
Gibson, Charlton  
Gieseke, Max  
Gonzales, Julie  
Goodey, Marie



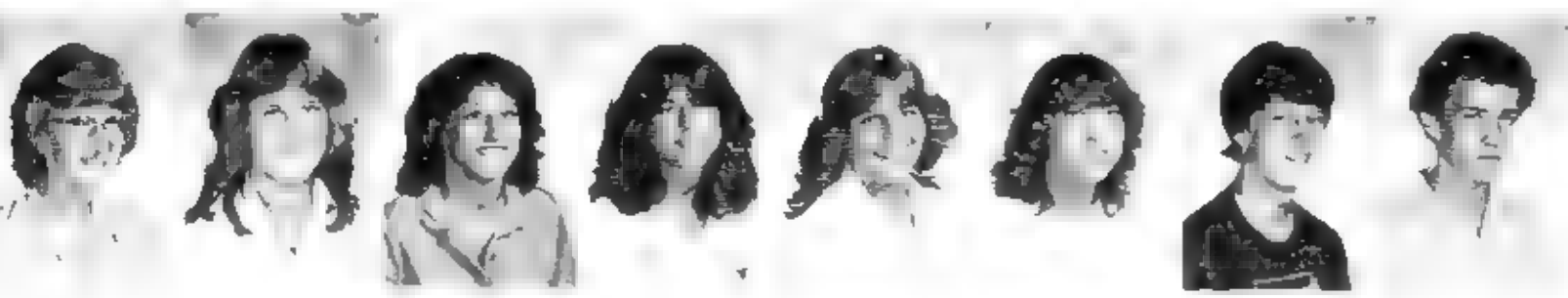
Graham, Cynthia  
Graham, Lynette  
Gray, Devon  
Griffin, Daniel



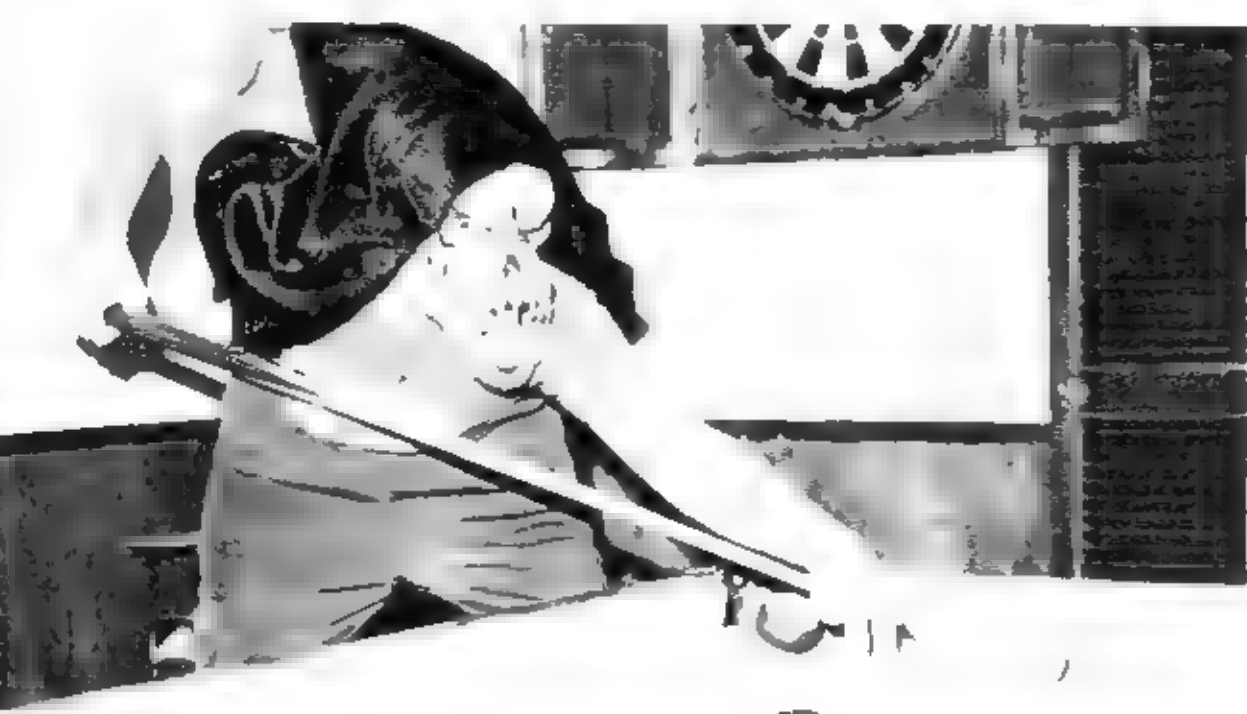
Griffin, Lisa  
Gutierrez, Laura  
Haley, Gregory  
Hall, Heidi  
Hall, Karen  
Hall, Dann  
Hardman  
Christopher  
Hargrove, Kelli



Harjo, Robert  
Harrell, Tony  
Harris, Jill  
Harris, Lisa  
Harris, Traci  
Hart, James  
Hartman,  
Jennifer  
Hatridge, Kim



Hawkins, Carol  
Hay, Shannon  
Head, Sheri  
Heinen, Tammy  
Heldman, Leslie  
Hendrix, Sheila  
Henson, Howard  
Herman, Michael



Above: Following a workout, Cardette Sponsor Pam Hamberger waits with leaders Leigh Ann Hampton, Debbie Klein, Kara Martin, Cheryl Burd, and Donna Hicks until their rides arrive to take them home. Left: With a look of determination on his face, Jay Craddock aims for the corner pocket during the Latin Club Halloween Party.



Herring, Krystal  
Herttenberger, Chris  
Hickman, Jeffrey



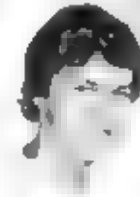
Hicks, Jacquie  
Hill, Mike  
Hindman, Cynthia



Hindman, Carol  
Holcomb, Brad  
Hollaway, Laura  
Holm, Tamera  
Honea, Barry  
Hoogerwerf, Robert  
Hoover, Shannon  
Hoover, Thomas



Horton, Jimmy  
Hosza, Doug  
Houp, Sonya  
Houncan, Richard  
Howard, Dianne  
Howard, Jon  
Howell, Dayna  
Hubbard, Robert



Huber, Nick  
Hutt, Kelly  
Hulse, Thomas  
Hummingbird, Natalie  
Hunt, Charles  
Hutchinson, Robert  
Johns, David  
Johnson, Mike



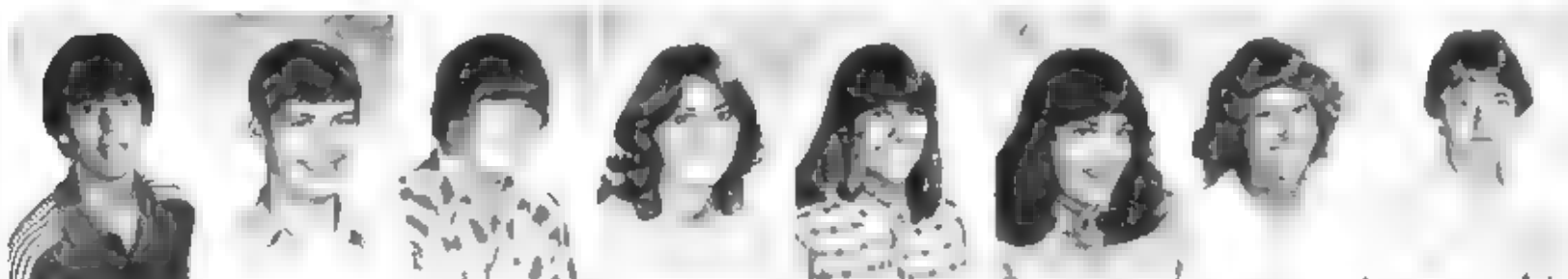
Above: Art Club artists Paige Surratt, Tony Martinez, Jeff Cox, Alan Rhoades, and Brenda Reddin design the weekly football banner for the goal posts. Right: Involved in one of the activities at the Latin Club Halloween Party, Greg Brossett and Jana Beam attempt to pass an apple without using their hands.



# Artists Decorate Goal Posts



Jones, Michael  
Jones, Wendy  
Joyce, Debra  
Joyner, Cynthia  
Judge, Stacey  
Jundi, Ann  
Jurca, Keri  
Kaatz, Mike



Karakouris, Paul  
Karr, Bruce  
Keeter, Stanton  
Kemmerly, Lor  
Kie, Karen  
Kimbrough, Beth  
King, Linda  
King, Terry



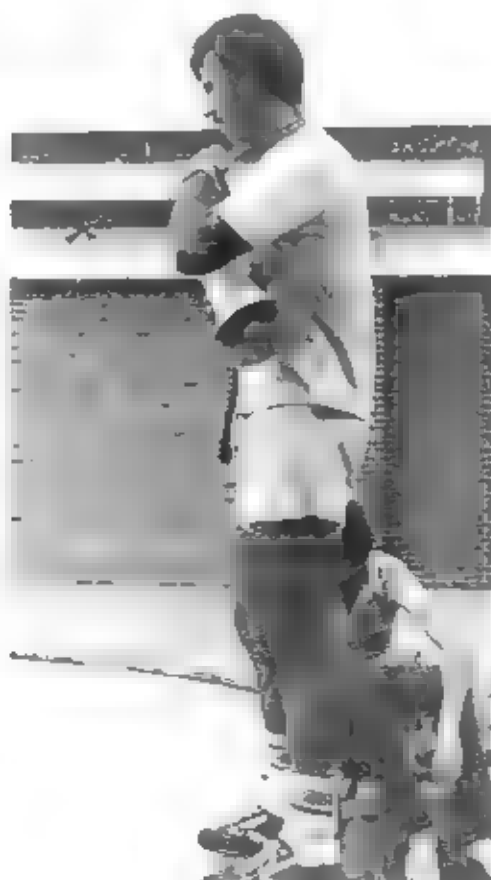
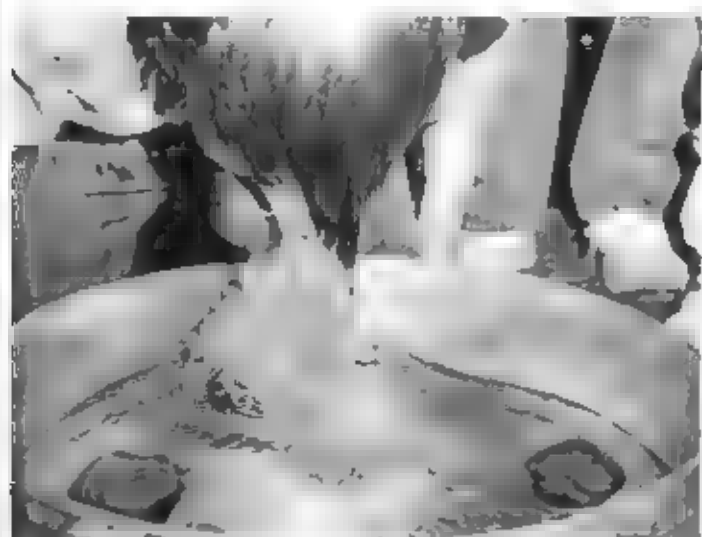
Kiapp, Kelly  
Knouse, Rochelle  
Kucza, Karen  
Lambert, James  
Lambright, Catherine  
Land, Nina  
Landrum, Terry  
Lane, Kelli



Langford, Lache  
Laxson, Kell  
Layman, Jack  
Leal, Jose  
Leavele, Scott  
Lee, James  
Lee, Thomas  
Leipsic, Ricky



Lind, Scott  
Lindsey, Curtis



Far Left: National Honor Society member Ricky Ward dives for floating apples at the club's Halloween Party  
Left: New Irving School's Swimming Coach Austrums Zindermanis mans a megaphone to instruct underwater competitors during a workout at the YMCA pool

# Student Interviews 'P.M.' Host



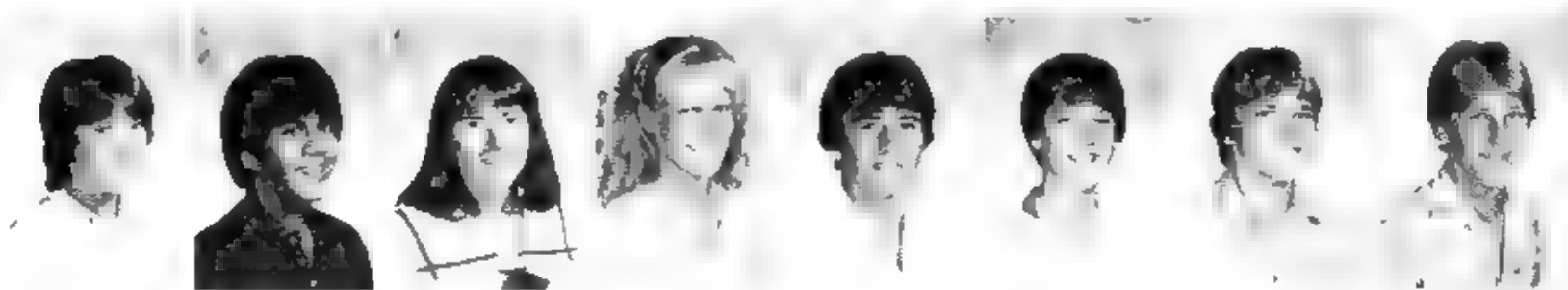
Lister, Jerry  
Lloyd, Surrey  
Long, Derik  
Loy, Rodney



Ludwig, John  
Lurvey, Emma  
Luttrell, Teresa



Lutz, Vickie  
Lyke, Dann  
Lykes, Lane  
Maney, Jody  
Maples, Shawn  
Marshall,  
Johnson  
Marshall, Ronald  
Martin, Glenn



Martin, Karen  
Martinez, Rache.  
Matyas, Steven  
Maulden, Dennis  
Maxwell, Karen  
Maxwell, Stacey  
Mayberry,  
Douglas  
Mayes, Billy



Mayhew, Paul  
Mayo, Paul  
McAdams, Paige  
McAlister,  
Robert  
McAnally, Sarah  
McCormick, Robert  
McDonald, Garry  
McDonald, Jeff



Above: Sponsor Charlotte English questions the procedure in preparing hax tatar tots at the Drama Club Breakfast.

McDonald, Larry  
McElroy, Jeff  
McGibboney,  
Judi  
McGill, Danny  
McGregor, Steve







McKnelly, Chene  
McMahon, Brian  
McVicker, Stacey  
Meagher, Michele  
Mhire, Rhonda  
Michael, Richard  
Miler, Jimmy  
Miler, Shawn



Mires, Elizabeth  
Mitchell, John  
Mize, Samuel  
Mohamed, Muneza  
Montgomery, David  
Montgomery, John  
Moon, Danny  
Moore, Chris



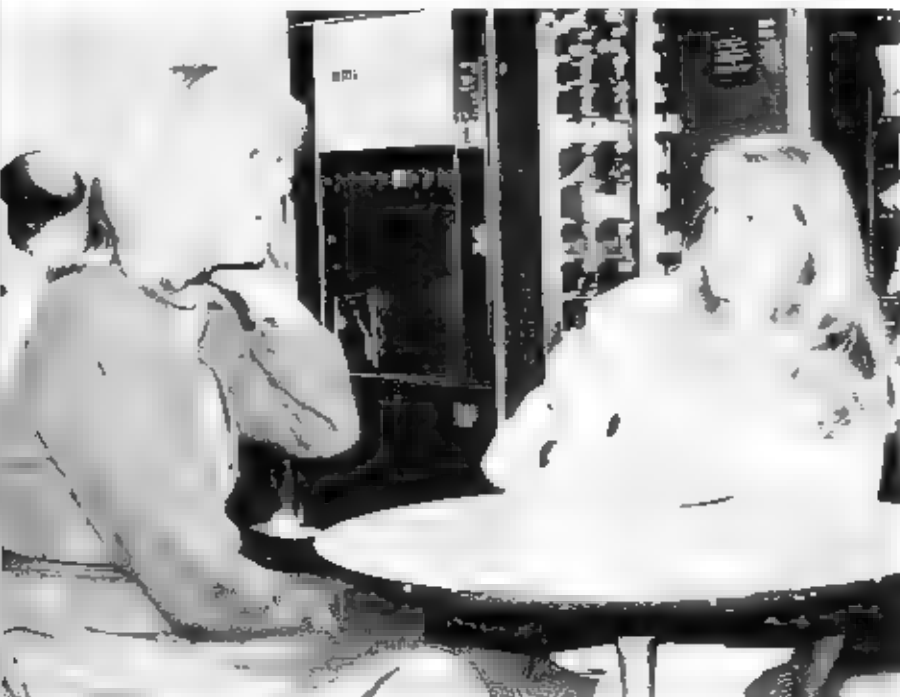
Morgan, Matthew  
Morns, Bryan  
Mullenix, Eugene  
Murdock, Lisa  
Murphy, Michael  
Nadeau, Kellie  
Nation, Michael  
Naylor, Paul



Neal, Brian  
Neal, Jeffrey  
Nevo, Kim



Newsom, Jamie  
Ngo, Dang  
Nemuth, Barry



Above: Taking a jazz class at Riley's Dance Studio, Junior Stacey Crawford pauses a moment to observe the execution of the dance routine being taught. Left: MACazine's November interview was obtained by staffer Becky Barret with Leza Gibbons, hostess of P M Magazine

Right: Varsity Cheerleaders Hollye Bozman and Michelle Manautou engage in a few stretching exercises prior to performing at a basketball game. Below: Attempting to dry out the carpet after the journalism food, Building Engineer George Cermack and Richard Hensley vacuum before mildew sets in.



Noack, Scott  
Orsini, Jesse  
Ortez, Phillip  
Owens, Chris  
Papa, Nickey  
Pappas, Tara  
Pappas, Ted  
Parish, Joan



Park, Melanie  
Parker, Gregg  
Parker, Lanora  
Parker, Teresa  
Parks, Carrie  
Parris, Kenneth  
Parnish, Elizabeth  
Parrot, Kari



Patrick, Michele  
Paujetti, Joe  
Peddy, Jack  
Pena, Elisa  
Perez, Alicia  
Perez, Dianna  
Perez, Ramona  
Petty, Robin



Pevehouse, Kevin  
Phillips, David  
Pigrenet, Tracy  
Pucher, Carey  
Pippin, Monique  
Plunkett, Kim  
Porter, Gregory  
Porter, Nancy



Potter, Charles  
Potter, Melissa  
Pou, Scott  
Price, Michael  
Privitt, Aubrey  
Purvey, Rodney  
Quintans, Fides  
Quirk, Jeff



# Foot Injury Sidelines Cardette



Ragsdale, Sabra  
Rahn, David  
Rathke, Matthew  
Raven, Laura  
Ray, Becky

Below Left: Wrestling Team Captain Tad Wilson goes through the monotony of switch drills. Below Right: Suffering from the reserve blues, Cardettes Lauren Orsini and Charlotte Thomas keep Belinda Collins and her injured foot company.



Ream, Michele  
Reeves, Amy  
Reusswig, Susan  
Rhodes, Sherra  
Robbins, Dary  
Robbins, Michael  
Roberts, Dacia  
Rogers, Brian



Romano, Paula  
Rose, Robert  
Russell, Clay  
Russell, Darin  
Russell, Gary  
Russell, Jackie  
Russell, James  
Ryan, Sarah



Saheb, Denise  
Saheb, Richard  
Samples, Linda  
Sanders, Mike  
Sarvis, Shannon  
Sauerwein, Jana  
Schingle, Philip  
Schmidt, Bret



Schmidt, Bret  
Schuberg, Martie  
Scott, Timothe  
Seals, Russell



Right: As a guest on "Mr Rogers' Punk Neighborhood," Barry Bates jams to the sounds of AC/DC during a Younglife skit. Below: Dallas Cowboy Coach Tom Landry paces the sidelines following another touchdown.



See, Robbie  
Shallenberger,  
Sean  
Shaughnessy,  
Lisa  
Shea, Lisa



Shelley, Matthew  
Sheley, Ruth  
Tiffany Shepherd,  
Shippey,  
Timothy  
Shores, Lisa  
Shotwell, Mike  
Sivannanth, Soumphone  
Sivannanth, Vilayvanh



Skaggs, Sonya  
Smith, Laura  
Smith, Rache  
Smith, Craig  
Snapp, David  
Snider, Nancy  
Solomon, Donald  
Sorlaten, Scott



Spangler, Lori  
Spencer, Robert  
Spratt, Jana  
Standifer, Kari  
Stankiewicz,  
Collette  
Stanley, Jamie  
Staples, Bill  
Starek, Gary





# Younglife Skits Use Humor



Stokes, Jana  
Stokes, Michael  
Stone, B.  
Stone, Kathryn  
Stone, Tommy  
Stradley, Michael  
Sturgeon,  
Caudia  
Sullivan, James



Sullivan, Patty  
Sutton, Jennifer  
Swann, Winifred  
Swinger, Kathryn  
Symank, Melissa  
Tackett, Cynthia  
Talkington, John  
Talpey, Cathy



Tanner, Rhonda  
Tapia, Gaylon  
Taylor, Charlie  
Taylor, David  
Taylor, Joan  
Teague, Allen  
Teel, Denise  
Templin, Todd



Terry, Johnny  
Terry, Regina  
Thoma, Dee  
Thomas, Tim



Above: Sam Wright, publicity chairman for the Booster Club, calls out the name of the next winner during the Pancake Breakfast prize drawing. Left: Between songs at a Younglife meeting, Sensors Marco Molina and Jack Hands engage in a friendly embrace

# Turkey Shoot Held by ROTC

Thompson, Mike  
Thompson, Kasey  
Thomson, Gmney  
Tinney, Cliff  
Tittle, Linda  
Tomlinson, John  
Travers, Dana  
Trent, Teresa



Trester, Dae  
Trimbow, Lisa  
Tsirigotis, Leanne  
Tuggle, Robin  
Tumlinson, Nancy  
Turner, Kay  
Tuxhorn, Philip  
Urban, Nancy



Vaculis, Tim  
Vainin, Scott  
Vallance, John  
Vance, Reed  
Vandiver, Keith  
Vanorman, Lisa  
Varner, Kevin  
Vasek, Paul



Vernon, Cathy  
Victory, Deborah  
Vines, Gilbert



Voinn, Curtis  
Voinn, Michael  
Vosen, Scott

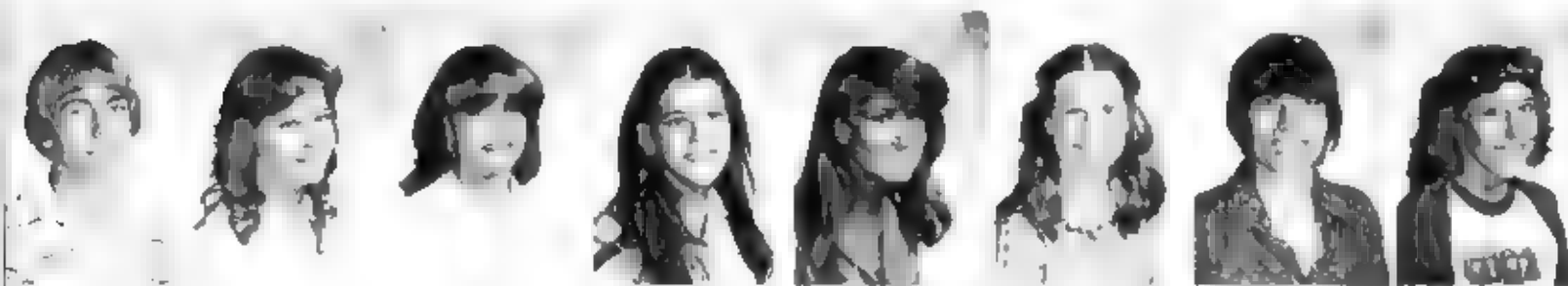


**Above:** As a prank, Senior Shelley Cluits stacked her lunch in neat pile. **Right:** Rifleman Jeff Gardner practices his aim for the ROTC Turkey Shoot.

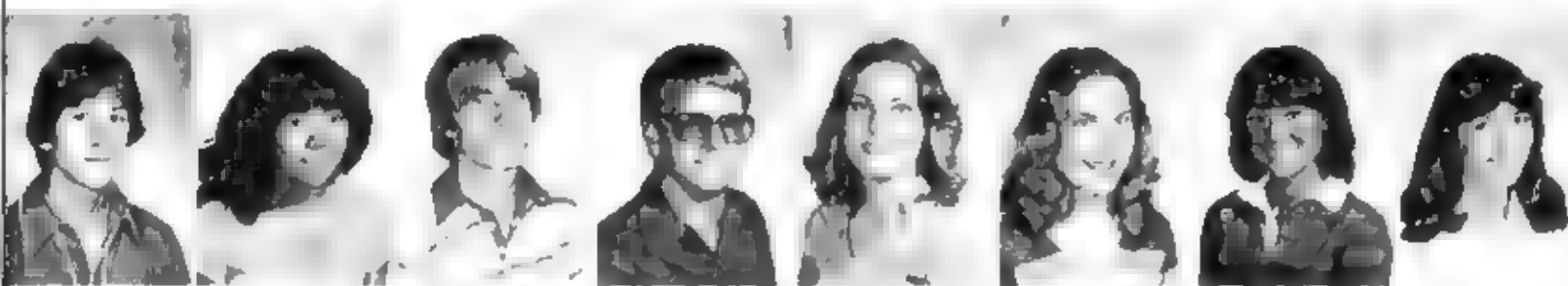




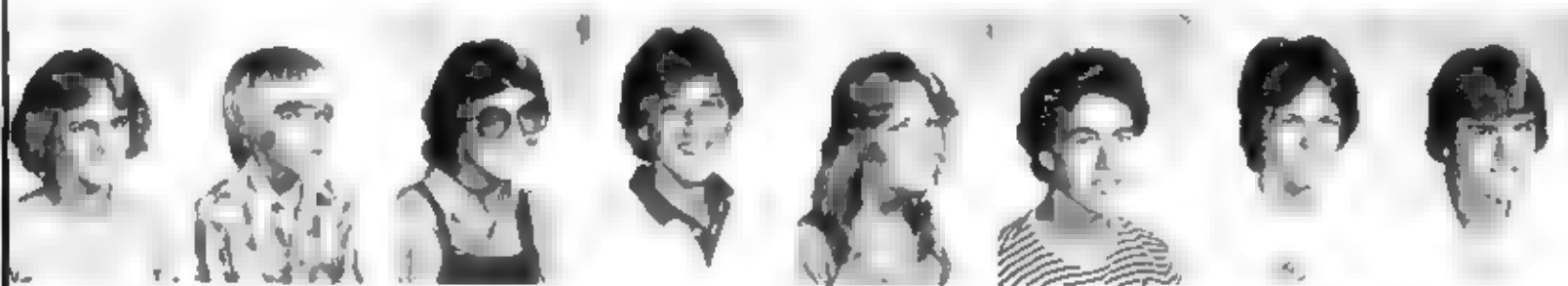
Wagnon, Lisa  
Walker, DeeAnn  
Walker, Shane  
Ward, Dawn  
Ward, Kelly  
Ward, Melonia  
Warthan, Tim  
Washington, Suzanne



Watson, Chris  
Weaver, Sharon  
Webb, Priscilla  
Weir, Frances  
Welch, Cheryl  
Wells, Monica  
Werth, Michael  
Wheeler, Kristie



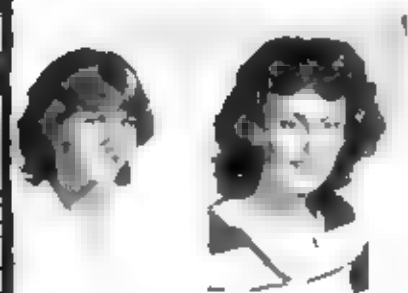
White, Brian  
White, Cheyanne  
Whitley, Richard  
Wigington, Ross  
Wiley, Karen  
Wiley, Kara  
Wilkerson, Dana  
Willet, Suzanne



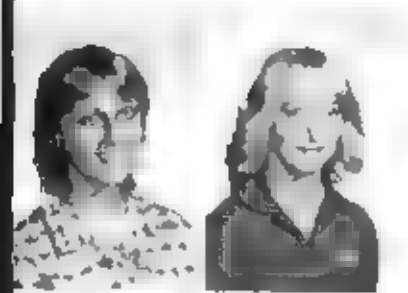
Williams, Tammy  
Winwerth, Scott  
Wilson, Jennifer  
Wilson, Patrick  
Winchester, Ter  
Windsor, Brian  
Witty, Darrin  
Wolfe, Michael



Wolrod, James  
Wood, Joe



Wood, Kimberly  
Wright, Melissa



Yandell, Leisa  
Yarbrough, Sandra



Above: Junior Jay Wester takes a moment out of his algebra class to read the sports page

Abejane  
 Jear-Pau  
 Abston, Robert  
 Adamcik, Debra  
 Adams, Cathy



## Younglife Ski Team Set for Purgatory

Below: JV Cheerleaders Leslie Heldman, Ken Jurca, Cynthia Joyner, Stacy McVicker, and Leslie Crawford rush to put on their coats after finishing an outdoor practice



Adams, Lacy  
 Adkins, James  
 Akin, Norman  
 Aldape, Graciela



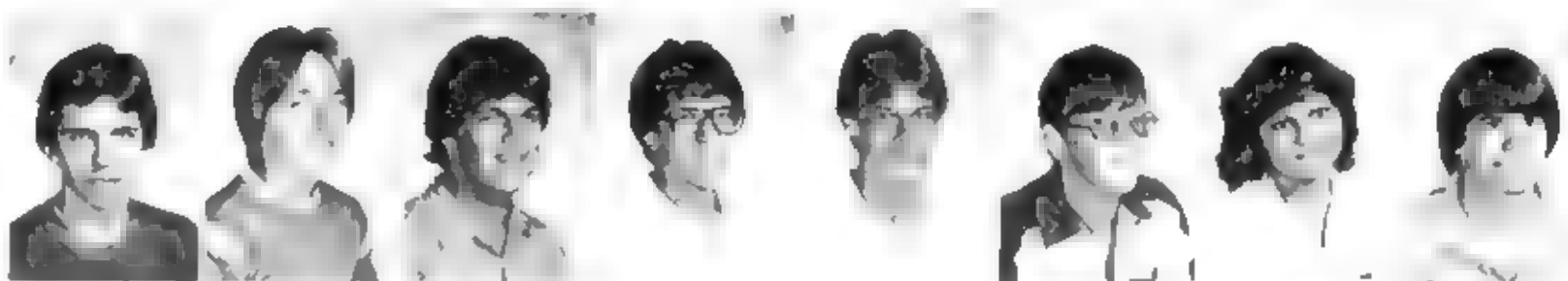
Aider, Tracy  
 Allan, David  
 Allen, Tor



Almond, Pamela  
 Amason, Bryan  
 Ames, Edward



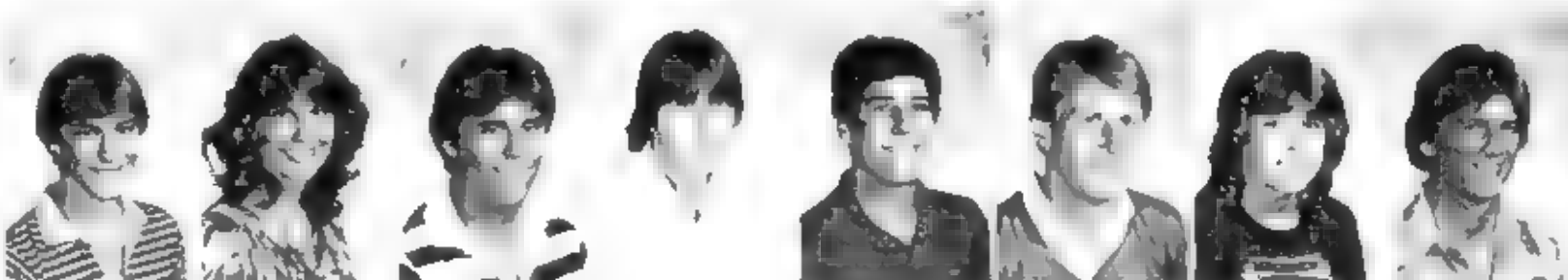
Anderson, James  
 Anderson, Jimmy  
 Anderwald, Clint  
 Arapis, Cary  
 Arnold, Brian  
 Arrington, James  
 Azcona, Cecilia  
 Baggerley, Mark



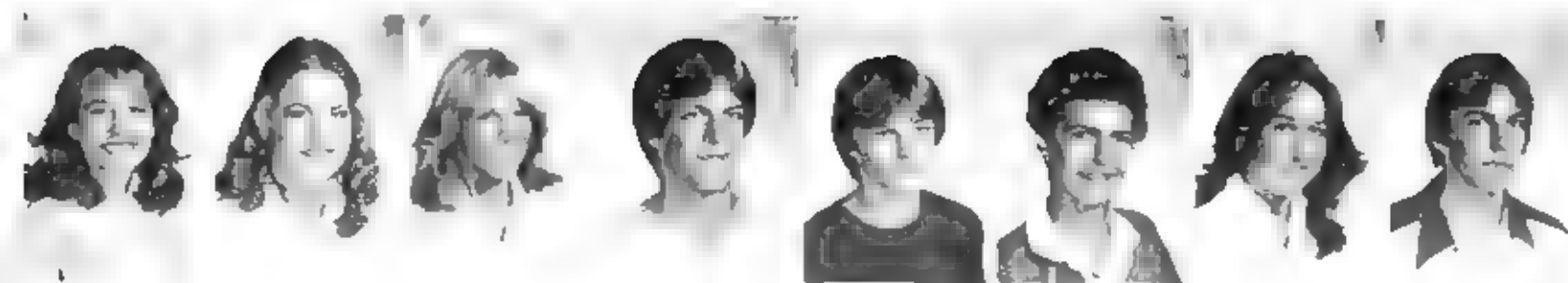
Bain, Scott  
 Bard, Page  
 Bargy, Tracy  
 Barr, Anthony  
 Bashara, Doug  
 Bates, Barry  
 Bates, Rene  
 Batton, Jay



Bauer, Steve  
 Beam, Janna  
 Beavers, B  
 Beck, Joe  
 Beckelman, Mike  
 Bedinger, Kirk  
 Bel, Laurie  
 Bell, Mike



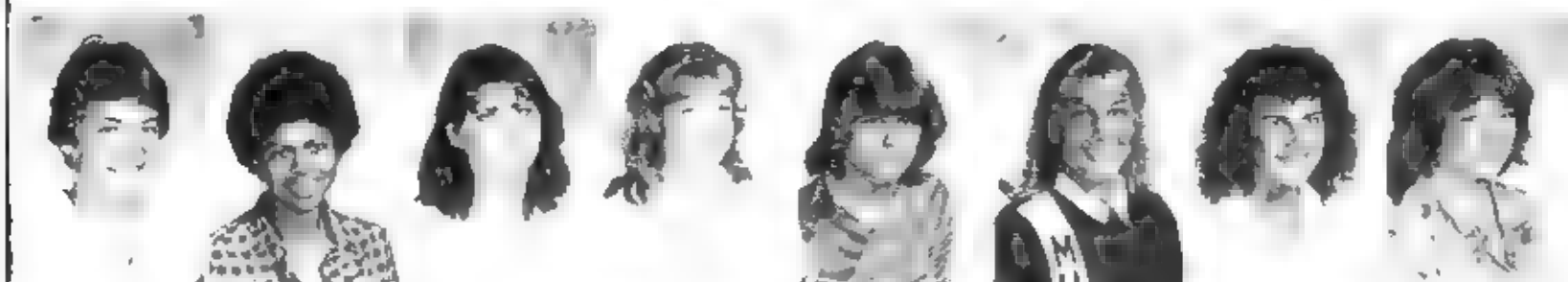




Bel, Polly  
 Bell, Robin  
 Benfield, Lisa  
 Bennett, Brian  
 Bennett, Shaun  
 Brels, Paul  
 Bulingsley, Jarrue  
 Buyeu, William



Blackard, Teresa  
 Blair, Charles  
 Blankenship,  
 Keith  
 Bieuler, Kenny  
 Bobst, Cathy  
 Boidin, Shane  
 Booher, Sonia  
 Bosworth, Brian



Bowen, Tony  
 Bowie, Wendy  
 Boyd, Andrea  
 Boynton,  
 Stephanie  
 Bozeman, Enn  
 Bozman, Hollye  
 Bratman, Patricia  
 Brem, Robin



Brooks, Maryn  
 Brown, Kelly  
 Brown, Peggy  
 Brown, Terry  
 Browning,  
 Gaylene  
 Brumbough, Rod  
 Burch, Louis  
 Burgess, Jeff



Burke, Sabrina  
 Burns, Barry  
 Burns, Steven  
 Busby, Katherine



Above: Crest photographer Lucas Reed carefully returns one of his albums to its cover. Left: Finding it difficult to decide on a counselor, Seniors Jack Hands, Steve Logan, and Marco Molina look over the selection list before departing on the Younglife ski trip.

Right: Varsity Football running backs Jeff King, Robert Obennokey, and Darrell Cole engage in a rolling drill as Mike Cole looks on. Below: All State Basson player Jeff Verver looks over his next piece of music during first period band class



Buscher  
Shannon  
Butler, Jeff  
Butler John



Butler Katie  
Cabe, Donna  
Cadenhead, Ken  
Campbel, Scott  
Cancel, Edward  
Capps, Shaun  
Carey, Elizabeth  
Carpino, Kevin



Carter, Lauren  
Carter Kevin  
Casey, Ben  
Castro, Eric  
Caughn, Karen  
Cavanas, Gina  
Chandler, Julie  
Chapa, Gerry



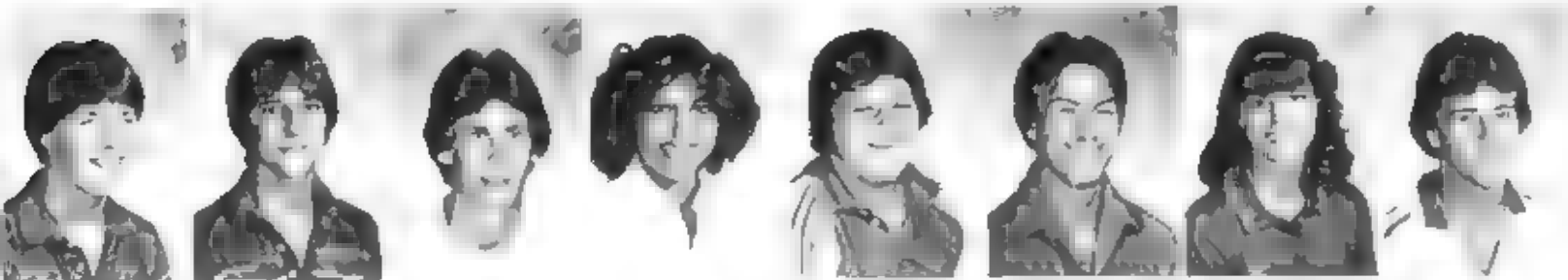
Christenson,  
Dan  
Clanton, Tim  
Clark, Abby  
Clark, Meissa  
Clark, Vanessa  
Clasen, Evelyn  
Clements, Mike  
Cine, Elizabeth



Cine, Patricia  
Cull, Mike  
Coats, Pau  
Coffman Steve  
Colby, Marion  
Cole, Darrell  
Collins, Julie  
Colorado, Gary



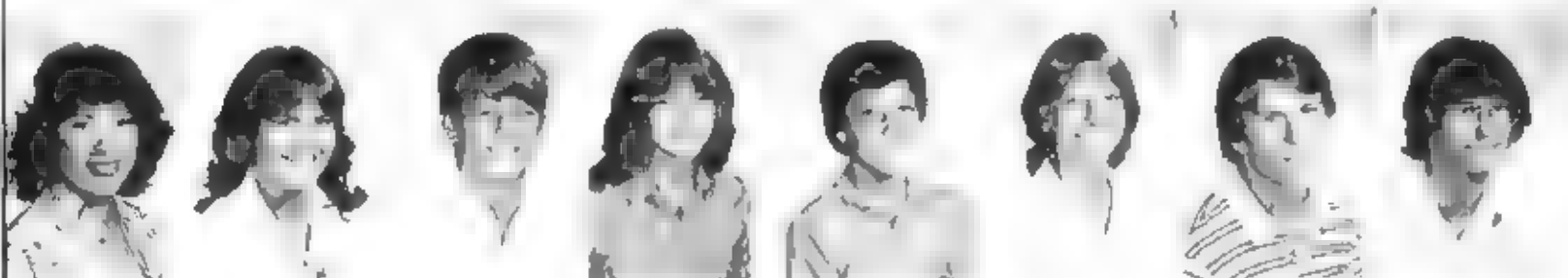
# Sports Overlap Their Seasons



Comer, James  
Connell, Clay  
Conner, John  
Contreras,  
Christina  
Cooper, Steve  
Cordell, Robert  
Corry, Marcia  
Cowden, Morris



Cox, Harvey  
Cox, John  
Crane, Ivan  
Crawford, Holly  
Crawford, Stacey  
Crawford, Cynthia  
Cummings,  
Lenette  
Curtin, Kevin



Davis, Carolyn  
Davis, Deanna  
Davis, Jack  
Davis, Janet  
Davis, John  
Davis, Melinda  
Davis, Robert  
Davis, Ronny



Davis, Victor  
Dean, Michael  
Deats, Jeff  
Deese, Tina



Degnan, Andrea  
DeLaGarza,  
James  
Delira, Robert  
Desimone, Susan

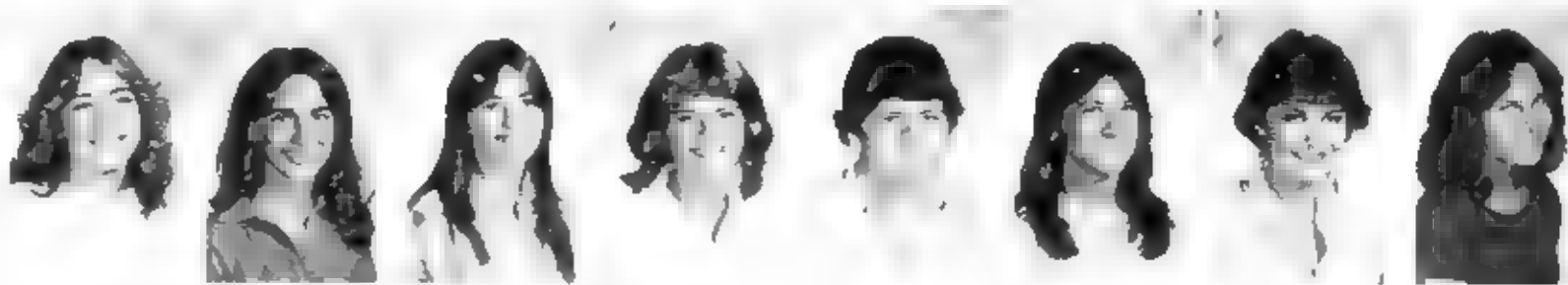


Above: Brian Hartman, Mike Muro, Richie Knuren  
and Troy Pigrener wait in line to make their lunch  
selections. Left: JV Basketball Coach David Myers  
offers instructions to his players during a fourth period  
timeout.



# Flood Makes Classes Relocate

Diguette, Denise  
Dixson, Suzanne  
Dobbels, Deborah  
Dobbins, Diane  
Dodson, Daine  
Dodson, Regina  
Dollar, Kim  
Donoghue,  
Maureen



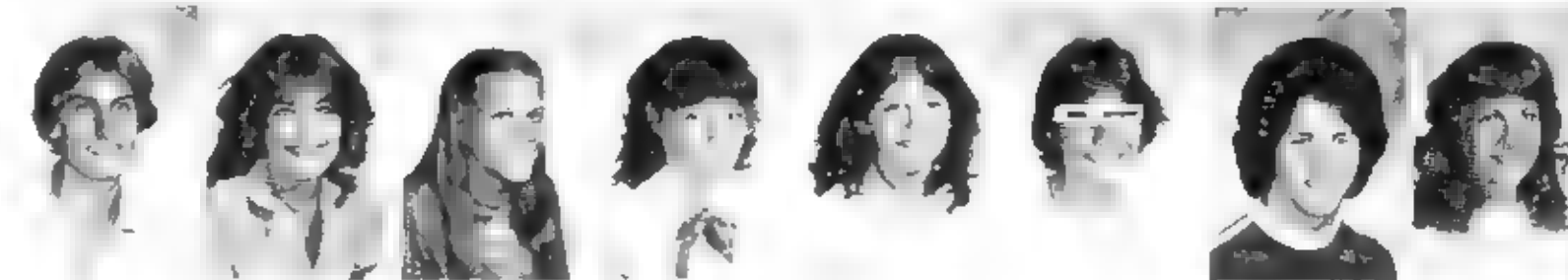
Doss, Joe  
Dotson, Judy  
Douber, Donita  
Dowiearn, Laura  
Doyle, Steven  
Drozda, Jerry  
Dugosh, Karen  
Durham, Philip



Eakins, Greg  
Easley, Nancy  
Edwards, Darla  
Edwards, James  
Einers, Susan  
Einers, John  
Elard, Andy  
Endsley, Page



English, Dewey  
Enloe, Shannon  
Erwin, Bonnie  
Erwin, Tonya  
Faas, Michélie  
Fernaad, Michael  
Flemmons, Keith  
Flowers, Sharon



Foley, James  
Forde, Brent  
Foster, Preston



Above: Drafting teacher David Yarbrough relaxes while holding class in the Field House as a result of the flood in the journalism building. Right: Principal Paul Burke and Vice Principal Lane Ladewig share the same problem at the same time as they view basketball action.







Franks, Jennie  
Fredrick, Jamie  
Freeman, Keith  
Fritze, Dawn  
Frobish, Gma  
Fry, Danny  
Frye, Linda  
Funderburg,  
Scott



Gabhart, Jack  
Galloway,  
Melissa  
Garber, Cheryl  
Gardner, Karen  
Garrett, Dean  
Gibbs, Chris  
Gilmore, Samantha  
Grazier, Laura



Glenn, Matthew  
Goff, Kimberley  
Goff, Zina  
Goodwin, Kristin  
Green, Eric  
Greenfield,  
Susan  
Greenough, Kim  
Greer, Ronnie



Grego, Michele  
Grace, Christine  
Gimes, Sherry  
Gunter, Angie  
Haberman, Tony  
Haight, Joyce  
Hale, Byron  
Hall, Mark



Left: Claiming the Spirit Stick, the Senior Class shows their support at the first Nimitz Pep Rally. Above: Dribblers Mike Adams, Mike Wallak, Steve Coffman, Mike O'Donnell, Preston Foster, and Andy Ellard admire Bryan Amazon's style of shooting.

Right: Junior Varsity point guard Mike Kelley attempts to keep the ball away from his Newman-Smith defender while trying to locate a possible outlet pass. Below: Flanked by Susan Greenfield, Holly Crawford, and Shannon Buscher, Kim Goff cries tears of joy after realizing she is about to be named a Cardette Leader.



Hansell, Lora  
Hardesty, Brian  
Hardman,  
Angela



Hargrove, Cary  
Harper, Kim  
Harris, Scott  
Hartman, Brian  
Harvey, Janice  
Hastings, Dennis  
Hawkins, Dwyatt  
Hayes, Keith



Haygood, Lisa  
Head, Delana  
Heaton, Jennifer  
Heinemann, Glenn  
Henning, Claus  
Henson, Jack  
Hernandez,  
Ricky  
Hess, Arnold



Hester, Jamie  
Hilend, Valerie  
Hiney, Wade  
Horden, Jennifer  
Hooper, Lisa  
Horak, Christy  
Horton, Carey  
Howard, Danna



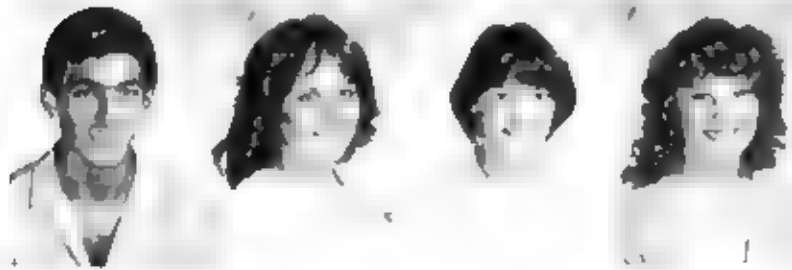
Howard, Vicki  
Howell, John  
Hudson, David  
Huxili, Gary  
Hummingbird,  
Edward  
Hunt, Danny  
Iijima, Yukiko  
Ives, Tim



# Cardette Leaders Announced



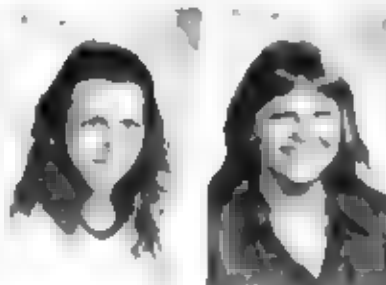
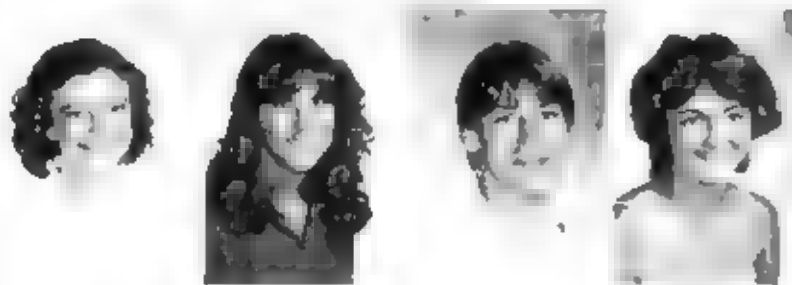
Jacobs, Joan  
Jacobs, Tracie  
Jacobsen, Penny  
Jacques, Juliana



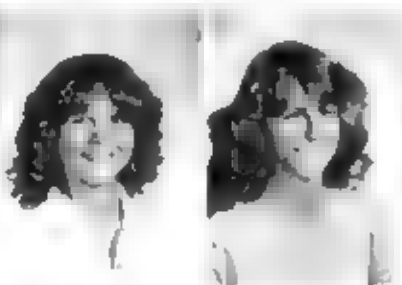
Jammal, J C  
Jeffcoat, Cynthia  
Jenkins, Kan  
Jenkins, Vicki



Jensen, Leslie  
Johnson, Melissa  
Johnson, Terri  
Jones, Nancy  
Jones, Tammy  
Jones, Todd  
Jordan, Jon  
Kaphengst, Patricia



Kellermeyer, Dorthie  
Kelley, Deaun  
Kelley, Michael  
Kellogg, Sherri  
Kelly, Dayna  
Kelly, Nancy  
Kerby, Wayne  
Kerschen, Julianne



Kim, Yun Hui  
King, Jeff  
King, Jeff  
Kinston, Mark  
Kimko, Thomas  
Knapton, Richard  
Kohring, Paula  
Kokoian, Teresa



Above: Following her announcement as a new Cardette Leader, Holly Capps is congratulated by Leslie Wren, Julie Wren, and Cindy Weinhold. Left: Adorned with balloons, Assistant Principal Dick Stinson is greeted by an office decorated for his birthday.

# Freshmen Hold Winter Dance

Krueger, Edward  
Kunkel, William  
Lalfoon, David  
Larimer, Lisa  
Landrey, Peter  
Lane, Christy  
Langston, Steven  
Lantrop, Jack



Larsen, John  
Laxson, Bill  
Lemane, Michele  
Lemon, Robin  
Leonard, Tom  
Lether, Christine  
Lewellen, Leigh Ann  
Lindsey, John



Logan, Michael  
Lucas, Robyn  
Mahan, Melissa  
Main, Darren  
Main, Tom  
Maloney, Joseph  
Manautou, Michelle  
Maness, Michelle



Marlin, Felicia  
Marshall, Delaine  
Marshall, Penny  
Martin, April  
Martin, Charles  
Martin, Christopher  
Martin, Kathryn  
Martin, Wesley



Mason, Suzanne  
Maszk, Robert  
Mathena, Laura



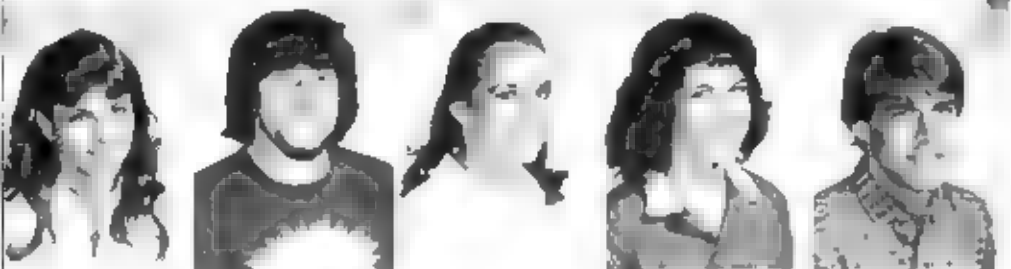
Above: ROTC student John Morris prepares an inventory report for his semester project. Right: Members of the Junior Varsity Basketball Team regroup between quarters of their intra-city bout with Irving High School.





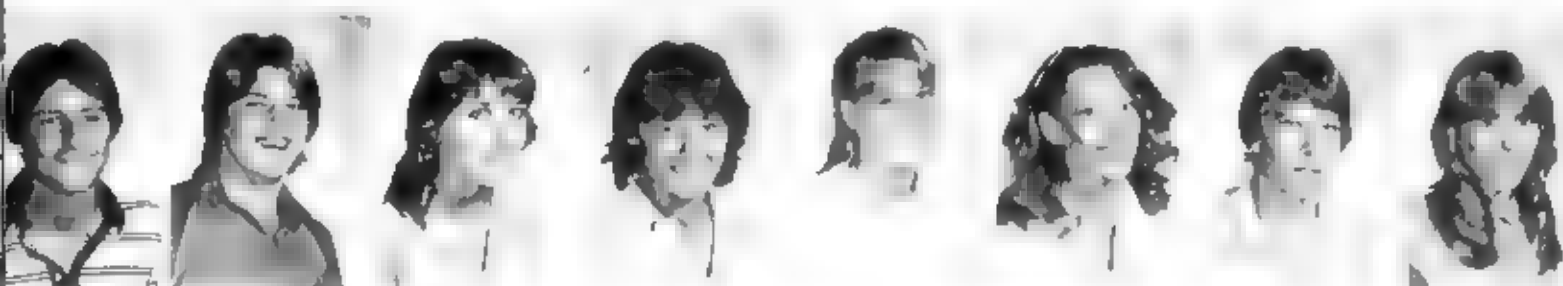


Mather, Steve  
Matney, Melanie  
Mayes, Carla  
Maynard, Donna  
McClenny, Brian



McElhinney, Pam  
McAdams,  
Blaydon  
McClaghry,  
Deidre  
McCormick,  
Eileen  
McCrea,  
Anthony

**Below Left:** Deciding to forego the remainder of the Freshman Dance, Steve Langston, Victor Davis, Lori Collard, and Don Tate prepare to leave the North Parking Lot. **Below Right:** Plotting a new strategy, members of the Girls' Varsity Basketball Team regroup before making a final surge toward victory.



McDougal, Craig  
McDowell, Tim  
McGaughey,  
Jane!  
McIntosh, Beverly  
McKergow, Jodi  
McLachlan, Terese  
McMeans, Shannon  
McNeff, Amy



Mehne, Tracy  
Meier, James  
Mendiola, Vick  
Merklein, Patrick  
Michele, John  
Miller, Curt  
Miller, Mitzi  
Miller, Wayne



Milner, Jack  
Milner, Robin  
Mohamed  
Zabida  
Moore, Toby  
Morris, John  
Morns, Steve  
Moss, Susan  
Moye, Danae



Muliman, Marcia  
 Murphy, Crystal  
 Murphy, Mary  
 Murphy, Michelle  
 Myers, Mike  
 Narrell, Brad  
 Nash, Patrick  
 Neece, Tim



Needham, Melinda  
 Newell, Michae  
 Newkirk, Robert  
 Newman, Ronald  
 Ngo, Dieu  
 Nicastro, Kathy  
 Nichols, Lisa  
 Nicholson, Acacia



Norton, Stacye  
 Oberb, Eric  
 Oboyle, David  
 O'Conner, Robert  
 O'Donnell, Mike  
 Olsowski, Susan  
 Pansegrau, Curtis  
 Patterson, Wendy



Parton, Melanie  
 Pedrick, Debbie  
 Pena, Joe  
 Perez, Yolanda



Phillips, Annette  
 Phillips, Dwayne  
 Pgrenet, Troy  
 Pike, Joseph



**Above:** Football arm chair quarterback David Mayhew purchases five tickets to a variety match. **Right:** JV Cheerleaders Michelle Meagher, Elizabeth Meyers, Leslie Crawford, and Valerie Carnell invite spectators to "Do the Pogo With Me"



# Ticket Sales Continue

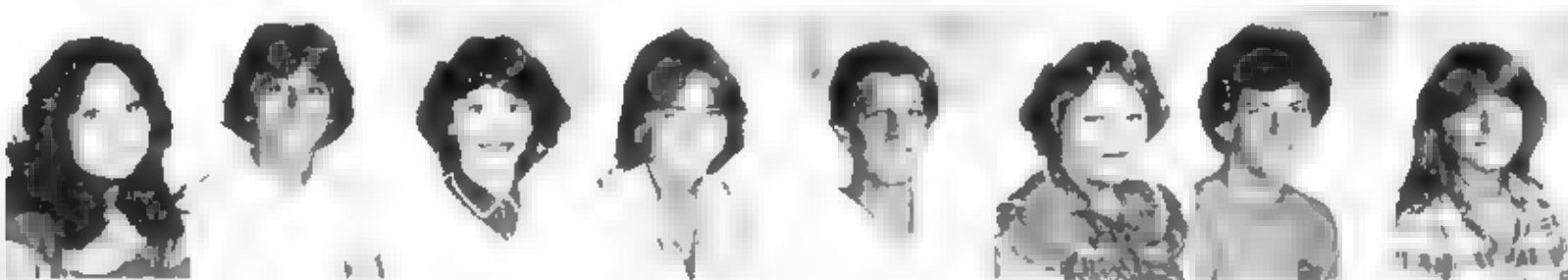
Below Left: Eating the provided appetizers, Principal Paul Burke and his wife Pam, and Assistant Lane Ladewig attend the Carderle Banquet at the Southern Kitchen. Below: Rodeo Team participant Steve Cam convinces friends that his hat is not really a Stetson.



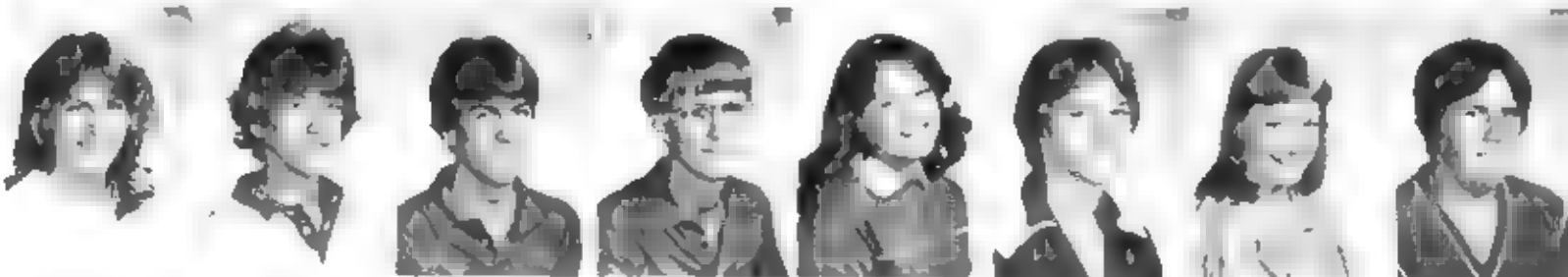
P. J. Werde  
P. J. A. C.  
P. J. Derry



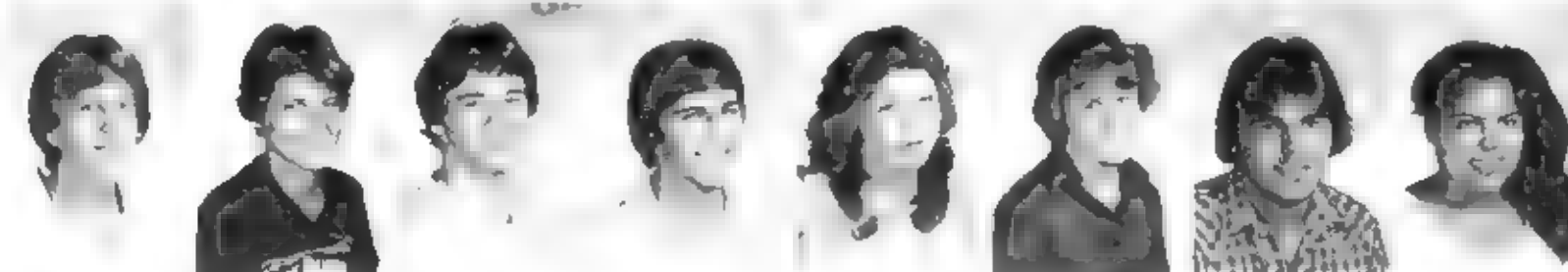
Plyter, Tammy  
P. J. A. C.  
P. J. A. C.  
P. J. A. C.  
P. J. A. C.  
P. J. A. C.  
P. J. A. C.  
P. J. A. C.



Ramirez, Rose  
Randazzo  
Domini  
Ray, Terry  
Ray, Terry  
Rayburn, del rey  
Redmon, Genive  
Reese, Keith  
Reeves, Ana



Rechart, A. J. C.  
Red, Russell  
Renard, William  
Reneau, Dale  
Kent, Anna  
Reve, Marc  
Richard, Teresa  
Richey, Darrel



Riden, David  
Ringo, Scott  
Rings, Douglas  
Ritter, Raymond  
Roberts, Kim  
Roberts, Teresa  
Rodenck, Travis  
Rodriguez  
Corbie



Ross, Susan  
Ross, William  
Roten, Connie  
Ruckman, Kim



Rudolph, Kenny  
Russell, Dennis  
Ryle, Andrew  
Sampsell, Tere



Sanders, Donna  
Schaefer, Jill  
Schmitt, Ricki  
Schwandt, Susan



Seidel, Kristin  
Seiby, Robin  
Shaver, Annette  
Shepherd,  
Sabrina  
Sherul, Tammy  
Shook, Christine  
Shute, Kim  
Sitientes, Leo



Above Left: Varsity Cheerleaders Shelley Burks, Dawn Wells, Vicki Pou, Stacey Crawford, Tamara Sturman, Karen Deen, Hollye Bozman, and Michelle Manautou perfect their timing on pyramid building. Above: Taking the third quarter break, Nick Neville, Michelle Manautou, Ricky Ward, and Hollye Bozman drink Cokes while eating popcorn.

Sims, Melia  
Sipe, Scott  
Sisney, Steve



Smith, Catherine  
Smith, Deahn  
Smith, Donna



Smith, Greg  
Smith, Judy  
Smith, Melanie







Smith, Michael  
Smith, Michael  
Smith, Michel  
Smith, Nancy  
Smith, Robert



Sorrel, Rex  
Spellman, Bobby  
Spivey, David  
Sproule,  
Suzanne  
Stack, Robert



Stafford, David  
Stallcup, Jill  
Stanart, Janice  
Stancoff, Kim  
Stanton, Marilyn

## Winter Brings Dribbler Season

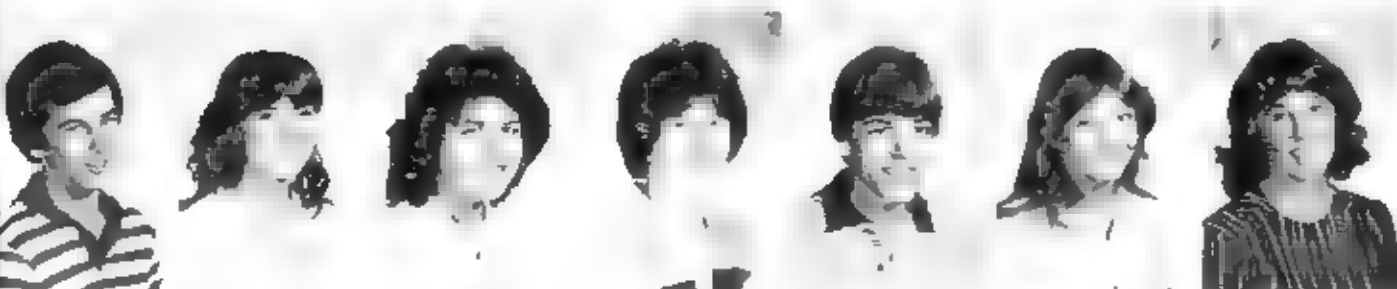
Left: Basketball Coach Tom Milford instructs Bart Askew and Andy Eliard what position to play



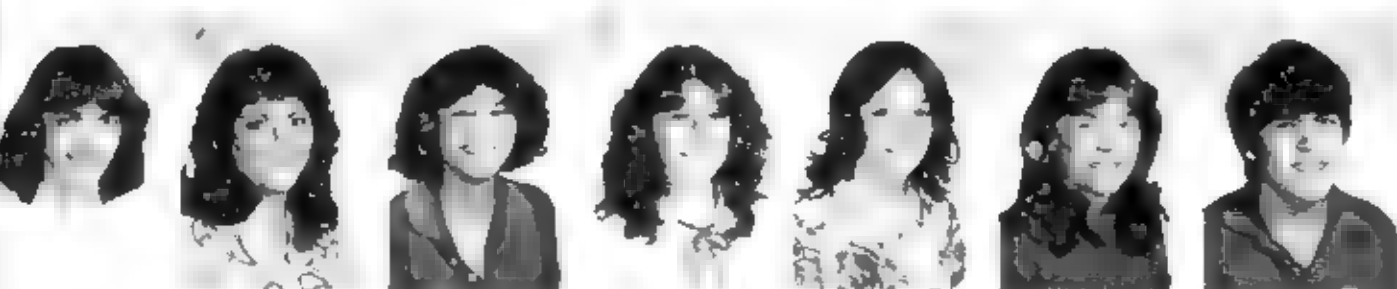
Stephens, Robert  
Stewart, Laune



Sturman,  
Tamara  
Surratt, Paige



Swan, Allen  
Swicord, Lisa  
Swinger, Delisa  
Swinney, Steve  
Talkington, Tim  
Tarver, Colette  
Taylor, Brenda



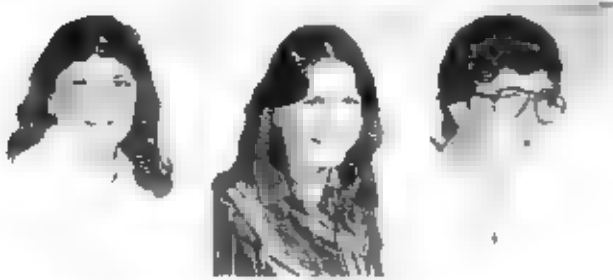
Taylor, Elaine  
Taylor, Margaret  
Teague, Cheryle  
Tedeschi, Lisa  
Thomas, Brenda  
Thomas, Can  
Thomes, Craig

Thomton, Bill  
Tipping, Janice  
Todd, Joseph  
Toler, Becky  
Totter, Jeff



**Below Right:** Lunch attendant Betty Hill whips mashed potatoes to accompany the barbecued weiners on the menu. **Below:** Assistant Principal Dick Stinson serves himself a piece of cake provided by the senior class officers in honor of his birthday

Treadwell, Diane  
Trillo, Karla  
Trillo, Sonya  
Troy, Rene  
Tuggie, Lauren



Tumlinson, Debora  
Turner, Julie  
Underwood, Travis



Vacek, David  
Vaiculis, David  
Vail, Tina



Vargas, Nora  
Velasquez, David  
Vasquez, Rita  
Verdi, James  
Vidal, Margie



Vidal, Mary  
Voinin, Michelle  
Volkering, Sandra  
Vonzurmuehlen, Lisa  
Waldrum, Delena



Walter, Keith  
Wallak, Michael  
Ward, April  
Ward, Tim  
Ware, Alan



Below: Band officer Andrew Walters instructs eighth grade new comers on the coordination of carrying a musical instrument while marching. Below Center right: Senior wrestler Tad Wilson works on sit ups during an afternoon practice. Below Right: Struck by the early morning munchies, Senior Kevin McBee makes quick stop at the candy machines for nourishment.

## Wrestlers Work Toward State



Warren, Greg  
Warren, Pam  
Washington, Bill  
Watson, Ray  
Watts, Paul



Weant, Richard  
Weathersbee, Andee  
Webb, Melinda  
Welch, Chris  
Weller, Laura



Wells, Dawn  
Wester, Jay  
Whatley, James  
Whisman, Sherry  
White, Rebecca  
Whitson, Bill  
Wickham, Kenita  
Weinhold, Leslie



Wieters, Brian  
Wiggins, Angela  
Wilburn, Julie  
Wilking, Robert  
Willoughby, Stacey  
Winn, Weldon  
Woodard, R card  
Wren, Julie



Wuerz, William  
Wyatt, Gary  
Yates, Jina  
Young, Dianna  
Young, Kenneth  
Young, Shannon  
Zartler, Bill  
Zimmerman, Kim

Class Officers

Gir's Basketball

Cardettes

College Day

Carnation Sales

Foreign Language Week

Boys' Soccer

Football Banquet

Rodeo

Gir's JV Basketball

Art Club

Tennis

Vocational Week

Speech

Senior Dance

Art Club

Senior High YWCA

Latin Club

Rock Bands

New Teachers



PTA Cultural  
Arts Festival

ROTC

Art Force  
Band

Choir

NHS  
Ice  
Skating Party

FHA  
Valentine  
Banquet

Drama Club

Girls'  
Soccer

Wrestling

Boys'  
Soccer

Gymnastics

Senior  
Skating  
Party

Boys  
Basketball

People  
to  
People

Valentines

Students  
of the  
Month

Cardinal  
of the  
Month

Funny Girl

Cheerleader  
Banquet

Scott Ferguson

# Computers Aide in Teaching

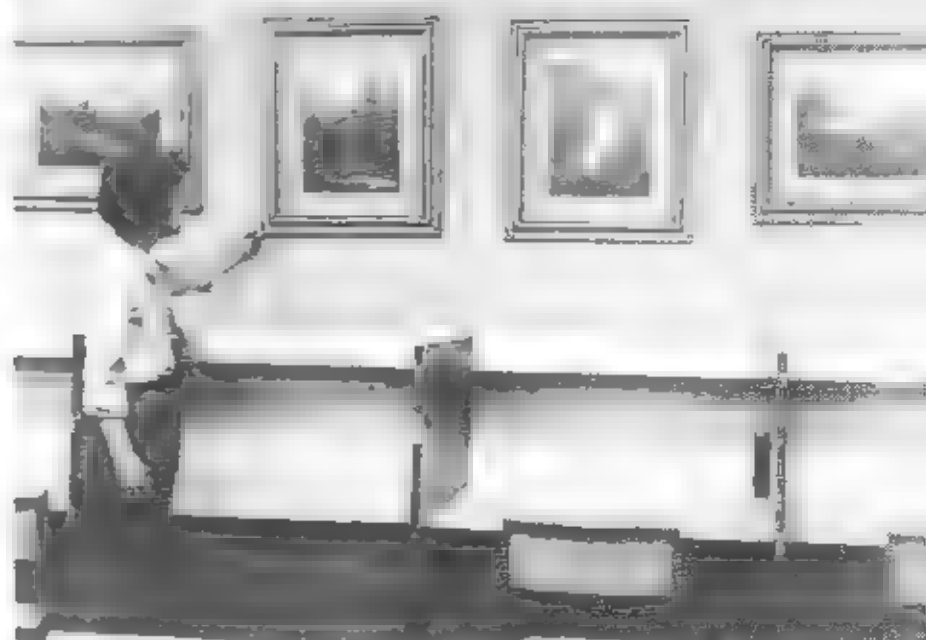
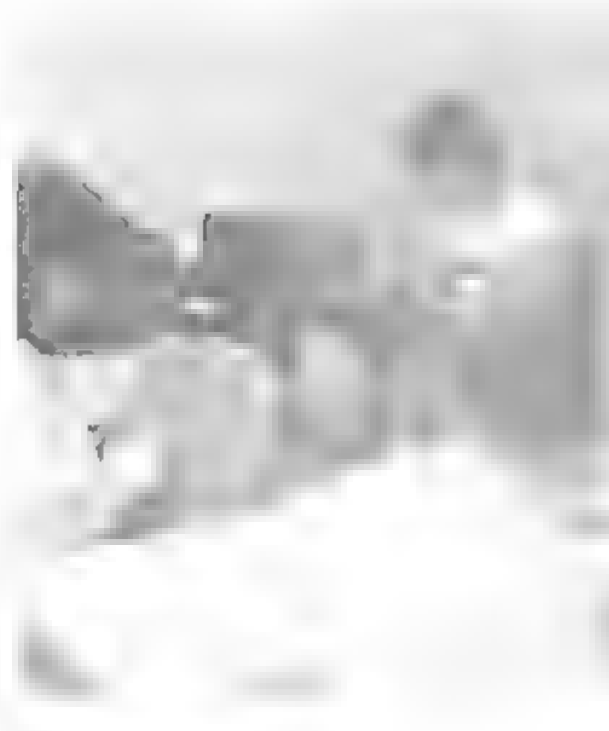
In hopes of relieving some of the work load and giving students more time for programming, six new TRS-80 computers were delivered to MacArthur on January 18. This brought the number of machines in Hope King's Computer Programming course to ten.

Having only four computers caused difficulties in not allowing a student to program for a reasonable length of time. With the installation of the new computers the students could work in pairs with a class of 20 individuals.

Data Processing was a one semester course available to Sophomores, Juniors,

and Seniors. Its purpose was to educate students in operating and programming computers. It also gave orientation to data processing systems. Included in this course was the history of data processing, definitions of key terms, basic computer concepts, methods of recording information, and socializing with the computer in everyday living careers.

The computer programming course was provided to learn new languages and understand computer functions, especially in business. The students learned to program procedures of business for information



**Top Right:** Computer programming students Shaun Capps, Laura Mathena, and Greg Hensheid tackle the machine's technology. **Above Left:** Portraying Dean Gristy's wife, Senior Tiffany Riley bestows a hug on him in a practice scene from *Funny Girl*. **Above Right:** Librarian Deli Watson straightens the paintings donated by Mrs. Jane Rankin of Miami, Florida. **Left:** Girls soccer player Penny Jacobson (the ball) from Lauri Hooper while Joan Klimko provides back up. **Above:** Cardette Sponsor Pam Hamberger was awarded Cardinal of the Month for January.

**Right.** Going into the second round with a one point lead, Ricky Ward assumes the referee's position in his match against Ken Surrano of Austin during the State Tournament. **Below:** After being named MacArthur English Consultant, Regina Story reviews the curriculum for the remaining school year. **Below Center:** Connie Jensen joined the faculty at mid-term to teach English and German. **Bottom:** Senior Dana Kovich, Junior Tim Talkington, Sophomore Chris Hardman, and Freshman Brooke Graham were named January Students of the Month.



## Senior Teacher Takes New Job

After five years of in class teaching, Senior English teacher Regina Story was named In-Building English Consultant by the Irving Independent School District. Her new role involved aiding junior high school teachers in organizing their curriculums.

Story was selected after the district consultant, Gale Witt, resigned prior to the Christmas holidays.

Because of the added responsibilities of the new position, Story was required to give up her fourth and fifth period classes. These classes were taken by George Trauth. Trauth also instructed French and Junior English. "Mrs. Story is a super academic and moral support," exclaimed Trauth. "I'm glad to be working with her."

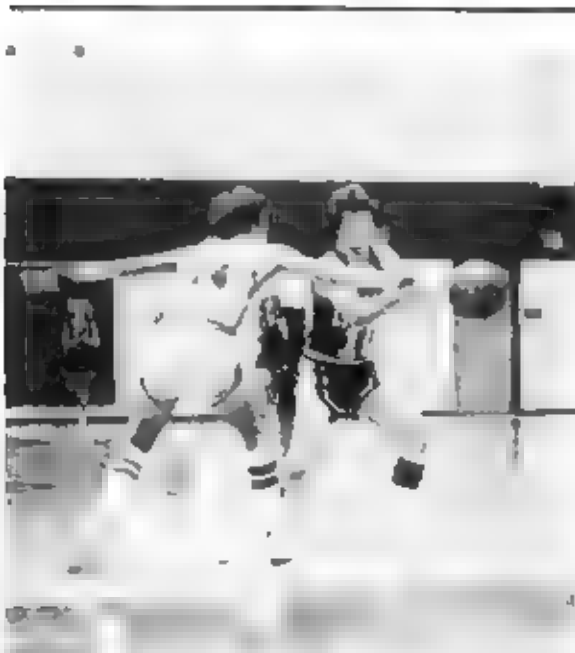
Connie Jensen also became a new faculty member at the new term. She taught English and German.

As a result of the change in instructors, Story's senior classes were forced to adjust to new methods of teaching introduced by Trauth. According to most pupils, the transition was fairly smooth.

"We were shocked when Mrs. Story told us that she was leaving us," related Shelby Burns. "We didn't know what to expect, but it turned out alright because Mr. Trauth is teaching us well."



Left: Senior Steve Grumbine takes a shot against his Tiger opponents. Below: Senior Becky Barrer writes her award winning entry for the PTA Cultural Arts Festival. Below Left: PTA Cultural Arts winners Lone Kincaid, Tammy Bell, and Kim Hult participated in the "What Makes Me Smile" contest. Below Right: Junior Greg Smith confers with History teacher Jan Hahn about his nomination for the Summer Japan Foreign Exchange Program. Bottom Left: Junior Brad Narrell outmaneuvers an opponent in an effort to advance play down the court.



## Roundballers Suffer Slump

Losing three in a row, the Boys' Varsity Basketball Team experienced a slump during mid-season play.

Against Trinity, a weak first half injured the team's chances by putting them under by 14 points. Retaliating in the third quarter, the lead was sliced to 32-23. By the quarter's end, however, the score once again revealed a large deficit. In the last stanza, the Trojans sank ten free throws to complete the domination, 54-38.

Facing the district leading Duncanville Panthers, the Cards had a successful first half. Entering the third frame in a stalemate, Duncanville quickly took a six point lead. But by the end of the game, the Panthers

emerged with a 49-38 victory. Andy Ellard and Brian Amason led in points with ten apiece.

Mike Wallack commented, "If we start working harder and preparing better, we have just as good a chance as anyone in the league."

Traveling to South Grand Prairie, the roundballers competed well. Unfortunately, they could not pull out a victory, as they fell to the Warriors by a mere two points. The squad was in the lead by half time, but could not hold on as they quickly went under by six points. With a few seconds left in the contest, a desperate shot by Ellard from half court was unsuccessful.



## JV/Freshman Rock District



Winning seven of nine contests combined, the Junior Varsity and Freshman Basketball Teams reached a mid-season peak during district play in the fourth six weeks period.

The Freshman Teams first traveled to Grand Prairie where the Whites won, 62-22. The Red Team followed suit with a 65-62 victory. Failing to collect a sweep, the Junior Varsity found the going tough as they lost, 47-51.

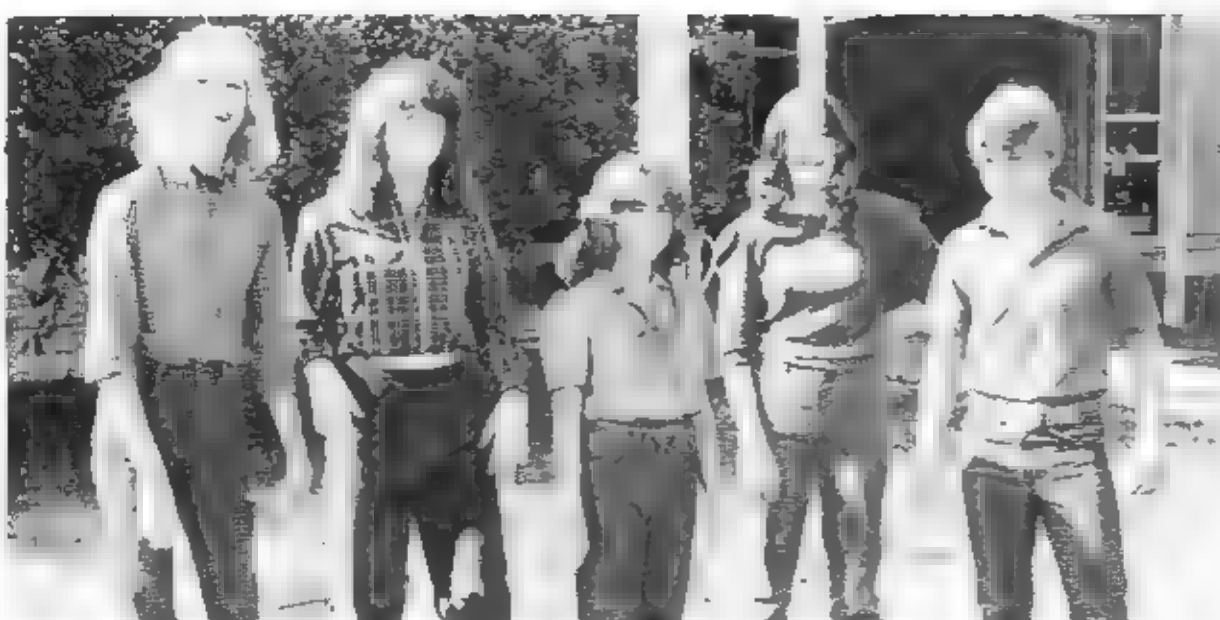
Facing the Nimutz Vikings on home turf, all squads achieved easy victories. The Frosh White Team won 50-24, while the Red

Team snatched a 33-31 win. High point men for the squads were Rob Morris and John Zarita, with 11 and 18 points, respectively. Following their narrow loss to Grand Prairie, the Junior Varsity squad rebounded with a 64-54 triumph over the Vikings. Mike Nation grabbed top point production honors with 24.

In the season's closing game against Duncanville, the White Team acquired a 55-41 victory, while the Red squad lost, 37-47. In the nightcap, Rusty Troy and Mike Nation led the Junior Varsity Team to a 58-48 win over Duncanville.



**Top Left:** Freshman Gary Williams and Dale Vacek work to perfect their defense and ball control during an early morning basketball workout. **Above Left:** Junior Eric Green overhands an R.L. Turner jumper to gain control of the tip-off. **Above Right:** Senior Katrina Olivas checks back into school with Senior Counselor Joe Pritchard after spending the fall modeling in Paris. **Above:** Sophomore John Baker competes in steer wrestling at the Alta Vista Rodeo Arena. **Right:** Selected for the All-State Choir are Mike Dean, Brian Hardesty and Rodney Marcante.



**Top:** At the Drama Club Breakfast, Chris Welch tries to awaken himself before the meeting. **Above Center:** Chosen as Freshman Class officers are Treasurer Kristi Francis, Reporter Hollye Dearing, Vice President, Ann Marie Taylor, Secretary Johnna Sheets, and President Mike Marsh. **Above:** Senior High YWCA Sponsor DeAnna Hargis consults with President Kathy Barr and Treasurer Denise Saheib. **Right:** The 1982 People to People group, who will travel to Europe during the summer, include Debbie Gill, Kim Brandes, Donna Hicks, Laura Skipper, Kara Martin, Janice Tipping, Felicia Martin, Claus Henning, Karen Lewis, Cheryl Rogers, Lisa Lammell, Wendy Witt, Melinda Webb, Cheryl Tieg, Laura Patterson, Sponsors Tracy Youngblood and Patsy Parrish, David Rhodes, Craig McDougal, Teresa Roberts, Leigh Ann Hampton.



## Y-Teens Change To YWCA Club

MacArthur's chapter of the Senior High YWCA (Young Women's Christian Association) formed after the termination of the Y-Teen organization. With the purpose of the group being to aid others in the community through service projects, the club met every first and third Tuesday of each month.

The meetings were brought to order and conducted by President Kathy Barr with the aid of other officers—including Interclub Council Representative Melissa Johnson, Treasurer Denise Saheib, and Secretary Shawn Howard. The new advisors were Learning Opportunities Director DeAnna Hargis and student teacher Tony Witty.

Hargis explained, "The girls really enjoy our activities. There is so much more that we are allowed to participate in now that we are affiliated with the YWCA."

The club activities included social functions, social projects, and workshops pertaining to personal growth. During the school year, the Senior High YWCA hosted a party for the day care children at the Irving YWCA. In December, the girls had a skating party, with pizza, and afterward attended a slumber party. Several participants attended a workshop held in Dallas during the beginning of January, which was directed toward the theme "Teen Women Together."



Left: Bill Zortler and Cynthia Hindman carry on a conversation during the Football Banquet. Below: Eileen McCormack beams with excitement after receiving the title of Basketball Sweetheart. Below Left: Seniors David Abadie, Grant Fagan, and Jack Hands finish their meal at Little Bit 'O Sweden, site of the Football Banquet. Below Right: Seniors Sheri Mooney and David Teal await the awards ceremony at the Football Banquet. Bottom Right: Senior Ronnie Nedrow jumps for a return volley while participating in competition with his doubles partner, Robbie Chambers.



## Season Ends With Banquet

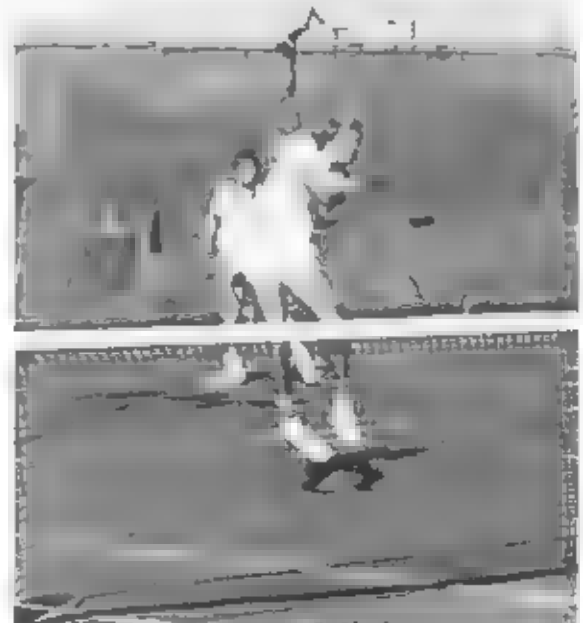
Traveling to Little Bit 'O Sweden in Dallas, the Varsity Football Team concluded its functions for the year on the evening of January 21 at their annual banquet.

Included in the group of training staff, players and their dates, and coaches were several school board members and principals. During the dinner, the couples feasted on a smorgasbord of steak, shrimp, salad, assorted appetizers, and dessert.

The evening began with a prayer which was immediately followed by dinner. After all had finished their meal, Team Captains Mike Cole, John DiPasquale, Robert Obennoskey, and John Sullivan bestowed a charm necklace to Karen Deen who was

voted Football Sweetheart. After the presentation, the coaches' wives were given roses for their cooperation and understanding throughout the season. The ceremony ended with the introduction of several guests including Head Coach Ronnie Cox, Booster Club President Jake Bilingsley, Cardette Sponsor Pam Hamberger, and Cheerleader Sponsor Georgia Regelsky. The evening was brought to a close with a prayer.

When asked about the success of the banquet, Senior Steve Orenstein stated, "Even though I was one of the few guys there who didn't have date, I enjoyed the evening of great food and interesting presentations."





## Varsity Wins Second Place

Varsity Girls' Basketball ended their 1982 season with a loss to Duncanville on Thursday, February 18.

The defeat left them with a record of 21 wins and 10 losses and a second place finish in district behind Duncanville.

The girls, instructed by Coach James Peugh, also finished high in tournament play as they finished in the top four on three different occasions. In the Weatherford Tournament they earned a first; in the Grand Prairie Classic they placed second, and in the Irving Schools Tourney a fourth place title was captured.

The high scorers of the varsity squad

included Senior Dana Kovich, Junior Sherrie Kellogg, and Sophomore Kelly Huitt. Commented Peugh, "All three were in the top 20 in district for scoring leaders. They were all consistently scoring, and though each girl did not score much higher than the other two, they scored substantially higher than the rest of the members of the team."

The team's starting line-up consisted of Kovich, Huitt, Kellogg, Junior Melinda Webb, and Sophomore Kim Nevil. The rest of the members of the varsity squad were Seniors Becky McCullar, Karen Hovey, Laura Patterson, and Junior Lisa Meyer.



**Above Left:** Senior Dana Kovich considers the open shot in girls' basketball action against Grand Prairie. **Above Right:** In their game against Grand Prairie varsity basketball players Kim Nevil and Sherrie Kellogg react to a loose ball. **Above Center Left:** Junior Paige Surraft and Senior Debbie Turner partake in a MacDonald's breakfast outing sponsored by the Art Club. **Above:** Junior Kenny Young dribbles around his opponent while Sophomore Tommy Stone helps out in the soccer team's Grand Prairie contest. **Right:** Students exhibit their support for the Varsity Basketball Team during the pep rally preceding the Grand Prairie game.



## JV/Frosh Girls Collect 42 Wins

Freshman Girls' Basketball Coach Tracy Byrne led her players to a second place behind Duncanville. However, their 16 and 4 win/loss record earned them a city championship.

The city champs included Lynn Peugh, Mona Sherman, Nancy Green, Mauri Elizondo, and Keri Geer. Since District 9-AAAAA rules specified that only district champions could advance to the bi-district playoffs, the Freshman Team did not compete in post season play.

The Junior Varsity Team, having won the first half of the season with a 22 game win streak, was still in contention for the first place position.

The squad, under the direction of first year Coach Suzie Oelschlegel, racked up a record of 26 wins and three losses with only two games remaining on their schedule. They took first in the South Oak Cliff, Grapevine, and Irving Schools tourneys.

The starting five for the Junior Varsity Team were Sophomores Jana Sauerwein, Chris Herittenberger, Laura Billingsley, Catherine Lambright, and Junior Jina Yates.

## Varsity Starter Coaches Sister

Junior Mike O'Donnell kept busy during the winter months by coaching a girls' basketball team in his free time. His qualifications for the job stemmed from his own playing experience as a starting forward on MacArthur's Varsity Basketball Team.

Formerly a student at Holy Family of Nazareth School, O'Donnell worked out the school's sixth grade girls' basketball team whenever possible. The team, named the Raiders, won their first seven games to improve on the no win season of the previous year. The nine member squad included O'Donnell's eleven year old sister, Janet.

O'Donnell elaborated on his team's formula for success—faith in each girl to do a good job—by stating, "I prefer winning games much more over losing. I played all the girls at least a quarter, eight minutes, each game. Last year, when we had a losing record, it was hard to put in some of the girls when the game was close. This year we were winning and I did not hesitate to put any of the girls in because I knew each one of them was capable of performing at their peak at any time. Such a situation makes it easier to coach."



Top: Junior Mike O'Donnell and his sister Janet prepare for a practice with the team he coaches. Above Center: Freshman Mona Sherman tries to inbound the basketball to a teammate over the head of a Grand Prairie netter. Left: Junior Jina Yates fights a Trinity player for control of a jumpball. Above: Crest Art Editor Scott Ferguson works on a possible design for the 1991 yearbook cover.



## Drama Performs 'Funny Girl'

Drama Club members presented the Broadway hit, *Funny Girl*, on February 4, 5, and 6 in the MacArthur Auditorium.

Assuming the title role of Fanny Brice, Tiffany Riley portrayed a young, energetic, but unattractive, girl searching for stardom in the 1920's. Fanny fell in love with a professional gambler, Nick Arnstein portrayed by Dean Gristy. Through the coaching of her good friend Eddie Ryan played by Mike Hill, and her mother, Jamie Fredrick, she became a star. Fanny and Nick married soon after her rise to fame, but his constant gambling caused the two to separate.

Performing in major supportive roles were Marci Freidberg, as Mrs. Strakesh; Julie Bowman, as Mrs. Meeker; Angie Hardman, as Mrs. O'Malley; Jeff Gardner as Florenz Ziegfeld, and Chris Welch, as Tom Keeney. Gardner was also instrumental in designing the elaborate sets. Senior Robert Hattox was responsible for all of the technical work. The MacArthur Band provided the music for the show.

Commenting on the performance, Gristy added, "The drama was a fantastic success in that we all enjoyed participating and raising money for the Drama Club Plus, the crowds seemed to be pleased."



Above Left: Freshman Antonio Cantu listens carefully to instructions given during an ROTC inspection. Above Center Left: Gymnast Steve Bauer prepares to cast off in order to execute a swing. Above Right: During their performance in the Drama Club's production of *Funny Girl*, leading man Dean Gristy tries to impress his female counterpart, Tiffany Riley. Left: Drama Club members Jeff Gardner, Kim Plunkett, Shelly Grego, and Ginger Edwards participate in the wedding scene during the production of *Funny Girl*. Above: Eddie Ryan (Mike Hill) confronts Fanny Brice (Tiffany Riley) during the Drama Club's production of *Funny Girl* as Angie Hardman and Jamie Fredrick look on.

**Right:** Junior Angie Hardman confronts Senior Chery Montague during a rehearsal of the Drama Club production of *Funny Girl*. **Below:** Thespian Kenny Clark rehearses for state competition in humorous interpretation. **Below Center:** Rodeo member Don Gray struggles to take his steer to the ground during the Mesquite Rodeo. **Below Left:** During the halftime festivities of the Irving MacArthur Basketball Game sweetheart nominees Susan Eiers, Allison Reichart, and Eileen McCormick are introduced. **Below Right:** Members of the Country Critters sound crew prepare for the Air Force Band assembly.



# Speech/Drama Seek State

By qualifying 18 of its members for the final state-wide contest, the drama squad obtained a successful record as the season drew to a close.

Primary reasons for the squad's success were attributed to three major reasons: high morale, stern practice sessions, and excellent student/teacher relations. The original material used in competition and the different acting styles also contributed. Debbie Capps related, "I think the main reason that we are doing so well is because of the great deal of hard work."

Well earned respect increased toward the

squad as the year progressed. Along with 12 actors eligible for the Texas Forensic Association Tournament, some in more than one event, the squad also won 28 trophies and awards including first and second place sweepstakes trophies.

"Unlike other activities that need audiences for support, we support ourselves," stated Senior Chery Montague.

Charlotte English, who taught drama and coached the actors, commented, "Our squad is a culmination of three essential elements: hard work, talent, and experience."



## Students' Rock Hits Metroplex

Several Mac students unveiled their musical talents after joining various area rock groups. Regis, Third Request, and Paper comprised the list of bands in which these performers chose to start a possible career.

Student bands often had a tough time organizing on the high school level, as was the case with Regis. The group's progress was hampered by name changes and a loss of members to competition. Regis, whose demo recording earned them a performance at Big Mike's in Lancaster, consisted of bassist/vocalist Chas Allen, lead guitarist Wayne Brown, drummer Mark Oboyle, and guitarist/keyboardist Chris Owens.

The band, Paper, concentrated on playing new wave music. Percussionist/vocalist David Hurst, keyboardist/vocalist Breck Outland, and guitarists Jeff Ehrlich and Jeff Aldridge brought their talents together to form the music.

Third Request, a versatile group, who played new wave, rock, reggae, and blues planned their debut during the Senior Spectacular.

## Lack of Offense Delays Strikers

Facing tough non-district competition, the Varsity Soccer Team could not come up with winning goals as they tied Sunset and lost to Hillcrest.

With play locked up at two after the first half, neither squad was able to push the ball past the opposing goalie. Thus, Mac was forced to accept a tie against the Sunset Bisons on February 11.

The Bisons scored two quick goals early in the first half. Mac's defense then shut down Sunset's offense, and they could not put another tally on the board. The Cardinals fought back and were able to narrow the gap. Kenny Young rifled a 25 yard shot, and the deficit closed to one.

The next goal which knotted the score came in the final seconds of the third half. By virtue of a penalty kick, Simon Sanchez whipped the ball past the goalie. In non-district play, no overtime period or shootouts were allowed to help break the tie. Sanchez's goal became the last offensive effort for either team the rest of the night.

Handing MacArthur its first loss, the Hillcrest Panthers used sub-freezing temperatures to their advantage and escaped with a 2-0 win. Hillcrest's Hector DeLaGarza did all the damage on the scoreboard as he came away with both goals.



Top: Third Request members Marc Lee, Darren Gristy and Dean Gristy find a tree just as comfortable as the stage. Above Center: Drummer Mark Oboyle, guitarist Chris Owens, bassist/vocalist Chas Allen, and lead guitarist Wayne Brown make up the rock group Regis. Left: Junior Greg Smith points to his three mealballs as he consumes a tasty morsel at the Band Spaghetti Supper held to raise funds for future activities. Above: Varsity soccer player Mark Slejko steals the ball from his opponent while Simon Sanchez moves into position.



# Mac Hosts Drama Tourney

Culminating three weeks of preparation, the Drama/Speech Department hosted state qualifying tournament on the weekend of March 12 and 13. Approximately 1500 competitors participated from the 48 schools that attended.

One of the goals involved in the undertaking of this huge project was to have the members of the Drama/Speech Department learn the responsibilities of sponsoring a tournament.

Student Tournament Director Tiffany Riey had her hands full from the very start,

for the tournament included two days with a long, hectic schedule. She was helped by 24 students who were in charge of various events and details. Their efforts went for more than just a learning experience as the money earned from hosting the tournament helped to fund the state bound members of the squad.

Four \$100 scholarships were awarded at the tournament. The grants were given to the two members of the winning duet team, and the two members of the winning CX debate team.

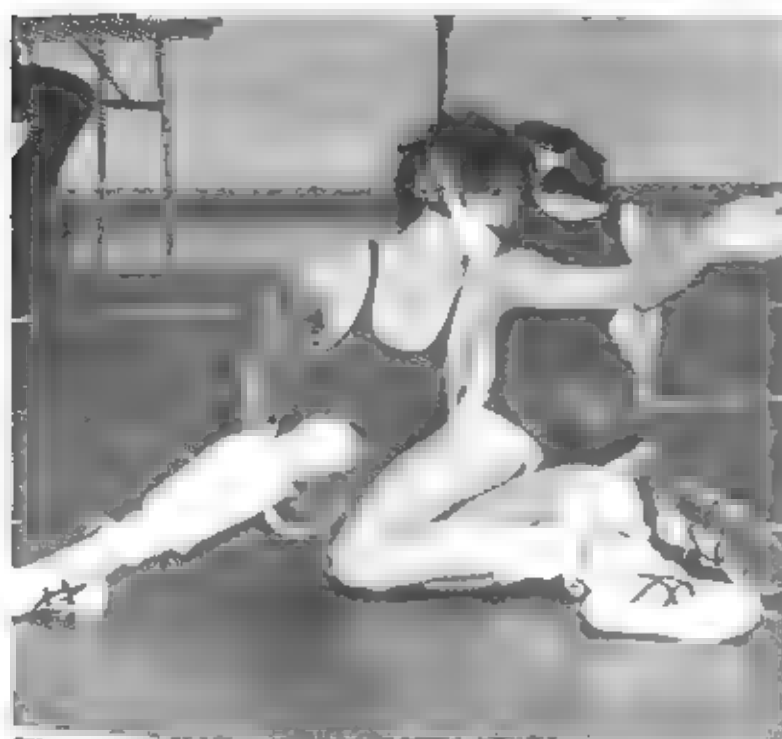


Above: Distributing carnations, Senior Charlotte Thomas gives Girls' Track Coach Judy Balock a Valentine wish. Left: Robert Denton, Elizabeth Bongfeldt, Barry Burns, Ashley Frederick and Brian Rayburn run the concession stand during the MacArthur hosted Drama/Speech Tournament. Below Left: Ginger Morris takes a break from her duties at the Drama/Speech Tournament to look over the boys fashions. Below: Volunteering their unchime Senior Council members Jamie Billingsley, Stacy Crawford and Mike Cole sell carnations as a Valentine's project.





Left: Dominique Randazzo studies his opponent from Jesuit before he attempts his infamous Fireman's Carry. Below: Anne Shaver, Tammy Plyter, Jamie Billingsley, Meinda Davis, Kathy Nicastro, and Michele Manautov pose prior to a Younglife meeting. Below Left: Senior David Barnett attempts to score a reversal during one of the wrestling matches against Richardson. Below Right: Cheryl Burd and Diane Dobbins feast on banana splits at the Latin Club Party held during Foreign Language Week.



## Wrestling Regionals Taken

After ending the regular season with a 15-1 dual match record and six major tournament victories, the Wrestling Team captured its fourth district championship in a row and its third regional title in four years.

The championship finals of the district tourney saw 11 of the 13 member team vying for individual crowns. Eight of the 11 were successful as Ricky Ward, Darrin Upshaw, Jack Milner, Nick Neville, Tad Wilson, David Upshaw, Mark Bell, and Barry Smith each defeated their adversaries to earn first place trophies. David Barnett, Tony Rodriguez, and Steve Cooper all lost in

close matches in the championship finals and snared second place medals. Scott Pou and Troy Pignenet won third place for their efforts.

MacArthur's district record of 205½ points, overwhelmed the five team field and qualified the entire squad for the Regional Tournament.

"We had a pretty good showing from a team standpoint," related Coach Tim Marzuola, "but we're going to have to smooth out some rough spots in our technique before regional and especially before state."

At the regional competition the following week, 11 team members succeeded in placing second or first, thus qualifying them for the State Meet. Regional champions were Ward, Neville, Wilson, David Upshaw, Bell, and Smith. Barnett, Rodriguez, Darrin Upshaw, and Milner each earned silver medals. The Cardinal grapplers set yet another record by piling up 260½ team points in its devastation of all the 11 teams competing.

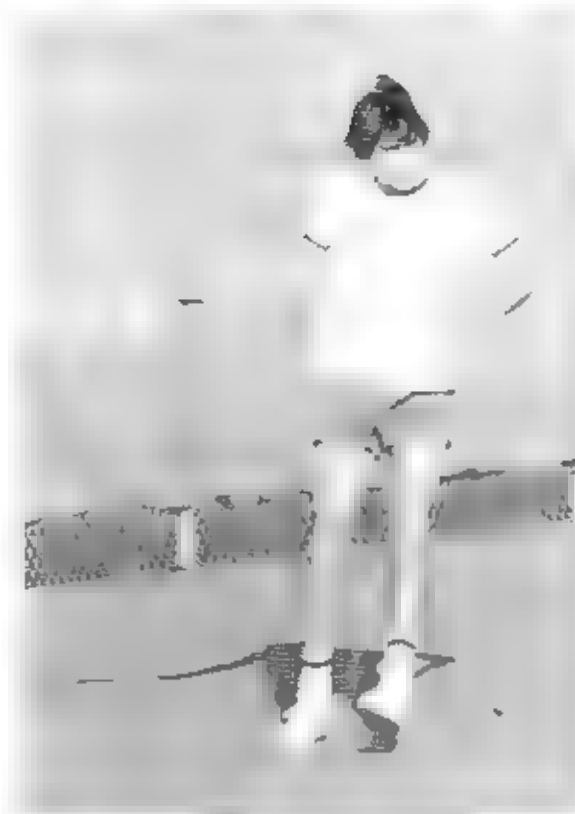
"We had some really outstanding performances at some tough weight classes," commented Captain Nick Neville.

# Tennis Wins Six In Three Weeks

During the first three weeks of the spring season, the Tennis Team compiled a 6-0 record.

Their winning streak began with the defeat of the Grapevine Mustangs in a blow-out, 15-4. The Irving Tigers became the next victim of the Cards in a close, 5-3, match. Continuing their domination of the district, the netters defeated Nimitz by a score of 20-5. The Arlington and Grand Prairie teams were also soundly beaten by the Cardinals. The biggest victory came against the Highland Park Scotties. The, 4-3, win was the first dual match victory over the Scotts in 16 years.

On February 21, the team participated in the Dallas Indoor Tournament held at the Cotton Bowl. The squad returned with a second place finish and with several individual winners. In Boys' A Doubles, Matt Peden and Ronnie Nedrow took second place. In Boys' B Doubles, the tandem of Robert Abston and Craig McDougal proved to be outstanding by taking first place. In Girls' B Doubles competition, the team of Carol Coffey and Katie Butler gained the second place trophy in the tournament.



**Top:** During a Latin Club Party, Junior John Davis reaches for a piece of the six-foot long submarine sandwich. **Above Center:** Greg Akins and Carl Thomas prepare to gorge themselves on banana splits made for the Latin Club Party. **Left:** Roel Torres uses the full extent of his arm in practicing his serve prior to an upcoming match. **Above:** Craig McDougal concentrates on his forehand during an afternoon tennis practice.



Left: Barbara Bohm dodges two defenders during the MacArthur Nimitz contest. Below: Renee Troy searches for an open teammate during a girls' soccer game. Below Left: Child Development student Tammy Murphy demonstrates the proper way to bathe a baby. Below Right: Printing students Ricky Hernandez, Mano Aleman, and John Jordan display the medals won in an area contest.

## Girls' Hold Winning Streak

Winning five out of six games, the Girls' Varsity Soccer Team, coached by Joanna Gerlach, began District 9-AAAAA play.

The 18 member squad included Seniors Jam. Baker and Pam Perry, Juniors Renee Troy, Gaylene Browning, Marion Colby, Penney Jacobson, Marilyn Polston, and Page Endsly, Sophomores Barbara Bohm, Lisa Harris, and Laura Raven, and Freshmen Lauri Hooper, Wendy Buchanan, Cindy Crary, Lisa Delatorre, Dee Eudy, Joan Kimko, and Debbie Morgan. Perry doubled as a trainer and team member.

The only loss came at the hands of Plano High, with a final score of 3-0. The girls defeated Nimitz, 5-1. Grand Prairie was mauled, 7-2. Irving fell, 2-1. And, South Grand Prairie lost by an 8-0 margin. Finally, Arlington Bowie was overcome, 3-0. Leading scorers for MacArthur were Troy and Polston. Goalie Baker was also a major contribution to the victories.

When asked how the year of play differed from previous seasons, Gerlach replied, "The girls had an easier time this year—mainly because of the fact that Girls' Soccer was school sponsored."







## Blood Bank Fosters Giving

Participation in the third annual Student Council sponsored blood drive totaled 51 student volunteers. The donations were placed in MacArthur's name at the Wadley Central Blood Bank in Dallas.

In order to give blood, students had to meet several requirements. Donors had to be 17 or older, weigh over 110 pounds, and be in relatively good health. Those with colds or major diseases such as diabetes were not allowed to participate. Volunteers having had recent surgery were also barred from giving blood due to the possibility of complications.

Students were required to complete a

form that explained the conditions under which they could give blood. After this, eligibility was checked and temperature, blood pressure, and pulse rate were taken. A pint of blood was extracted from each applicant. In order to restore blood sugar and fluid levels, donors received orange juice and crackers when the procedure was completed after approximately 20 minutes. Participants also got a chance to rest before returning to their classes.

"I was apprehensive about giving blood until I realized my blood could save a life," stated Senior Penny Mauden. "Then I had no more second thoughts."



**Top Left:** Student Council officer Jennifer Sheets observes as a Wadley Blood Bank volunteer prepares Gina Quirk for her donation. **Above Left:** Jennifer Sheets comforts Steve Logan while Patty Moeller, Linda Moore, and Charlotte Thomas watch during the Student Council sponsored blood drive. **Above Right:** Junior Nancy Smith beams after receiving first place for freestyle in an ice skating competition. **Left:** Gary Phillips breaks down Robert Zachery during an afternoon wrestling practice. **Above:** H.E.C.E. student Tina Harris reads a story to a group of youngsters.



Left: Tiffany Riley, Marc: Freidberg, Doug Head and Andy Van Housen prepare to perform a short skit in the Acting I Class at Northlake's College Day. Below: Greg Henshed eats his lunch during a break period at Northlake's College Day. Below Left Center: Sophomore Class officers for 1981-1982 are President Jesse Orsini, Vice President Paul Mayhew, Treasurer Paula Romano, Secretary Candee Carr, and Reporter Teresa DeChellis. Below Left: Maria Quattrin, Todd Jones, Kathy Kemmerly, and Dolly McBee feast on the food provided at the FHA Valentine Party.



## Seniors Engage In College Day

Buses and cars loaded with MacArthur Seniors departed the campus at 11 am on February 9, bound for Northlake College's College Day.

The students arrived at 11:30 and were quickly escorted to the auditorium. An orientation of the day's activities soon followed as the participants were welcomed to the campus.

Dr. Henry Bounds, college dean, and members of the faculty spoke about school curriculum. A film explaining the phases of entering college was shown with SMU and Texas A & M being used as examples.

After experiencing a mini-registration in which students chose two classes to attend, box lunches were provided for the cost of \$1. Classes lasted approximately 50 minutes, with a ten minute passing period between sessions.

Gayla Moore commented on her views of the event by stating, "It gave me a good idea of the teachers and the school itself. The teachers treated us on a one-to-one basis. I really enjoyed it. Before this, I had no conception of what went on in a college classroom. Fortunately, I do now."



**Left:** DeAnn Mahaffey looks over the Vocational Week Newsletter she edited and produced. **Below:** Donna Sallard and Freshman Becky Jenson participate in the HECCE Employer Reception. **Below Left:** A Northlake typing teacher lectures on the phases of preparing a business letter to students during Vocational Week. **Below Right:** Admiring her doll collection, Teresa Roberts contemplates an addition to her hobby. **Bottom Right:** Karen Lewis makes buttons to promote Vocational Week.



# Vocational Week Credited

Vocational Week occurred at all three high schools during the week of February 7. Aven Lacy, vocational counselor, was in charge of the function at MacArthur. Newsletters were prepared by the Journalism Department under the direction of DeAnn Mahaffey. Alise Kaplan designed buttons signifying the occasion. Four classes, Homemaking, ICT (Industrial Cooperative Training), M & DE (Marketing and Distributive Education), and VOE (Vocational Office Education) presented displays in the upper and lower floor show cases. Each included tools, posters, and pictures that exhibited their participation in the program.

Guest resource speakers from B & B Auto Antiques, Lyon Van Lines, and the Employment Agency also participated to relate information concerning future job opportunities. Some of the classes sponsored activities such as Valentine parties, field trips to surrounding schools, and open house. The CVAE/Co-op attended a city wide advisory committee at the Administration Building. Lacy commented on the week's success by stating, "I thought that it was a very beneficial experience to each student involved. It seems to grow bigger and bigger each year and I hope it will continue to be a success in the future."



# Varsity Boys Finish Season

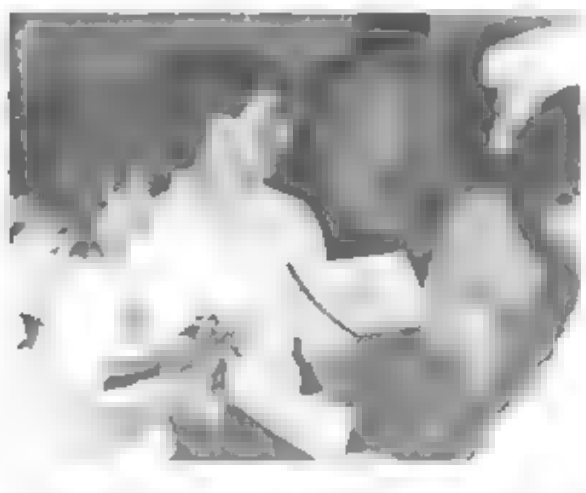
MacArthur varsity roundballers walked away with two victories in three battles fought with Nimitz, Irving, and Grand Prairie High Schools during the latter part of February.

The first win came against the Nimitz Vikings. With 2:46 left in the contest, Mac owned a seven point advantage. Bryan Amason scored to give the Cards an insurmountable lead with 24 seconds left on the clock. Amason led the win with 12 points, followed by Andy Ellard and Mike O'Donnell with eight tallies each.

The Cardinals were unable to trap the Irving Tigers. With 4:03 left in the game,

Brad Narrell brought the Cards within three points. With the clock winding down, Mac was forced to foul. Unfortunately, the Tigers capitalized at the free throw line to extend their margin of victory to 49-37.

MacArthur took a 45-40 win over Grand Prairie the following week. The half ended with the Cards leading, 25-21. Mac still held a 43-38 advantage with 33 seconds left in the game. In the remaining time, both teams scored, but the Birds came away with a 45-40 victory to conclude their season. Amason, high scorer of the evening, took 16 while O'Donnell and Ellard gained ten points apiece.



**Top Right:** Clay Exkins (50) attempts a shot in the contest against the Lamar Lions. **Above Left:** JV roundballer, Robert McCormick, looks for an open shot as he keeps an eye on his opponent. **Above Right:** Woodshop instructor Velton Davis lectures as Lance Allen, Tim Ives, Russ Woodard, and Doug Cason listen. **Above:** Angie Finery acts as witness as Cheryl Burd and Kirk Bedinger take their wedding vows at the Senior Class Dance. **Right:** Curt Miller and Assistant Principal Dick Stinson aid in preparing Kirk Bedinger for his mock wedding ceremony at the Senior Dance.





## Dribblers Close '82 Season

Freshman and Junior Varsity Basketball Teams closed their 1982 season with contests against five district adversaries.

Both the Frosh Red and White Teams took victories over the Nimitz Vikings. Chad Shively and Lonnie Finch, of the Red Team, lead the Cards to a 61-48 win.

The Irving game resulted in a defeat for both squads. Despite a 20-point performance by Red Team standout Johnny Zarita, Mac fell to a 54-36 loss. The White Team, with Bryan Hand's eight points, was also unable to dent the Tigers as they dropped to a 30-26 decision.

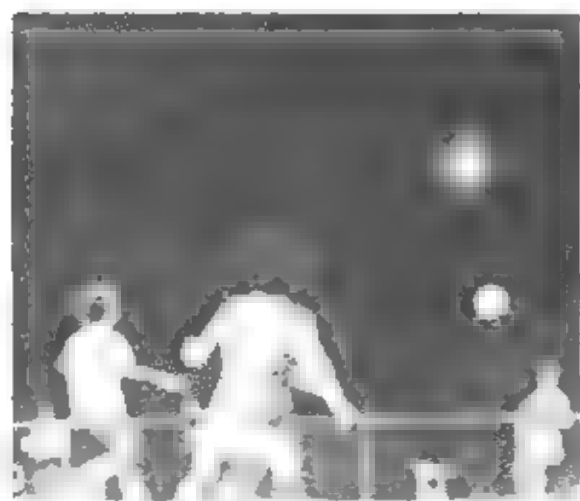
Rob Morris led the Cards to a 55-48 victory over the Duncanville Panthers. The Red Team suffered a three-point upset from

the Cats. Both squads were beaten by the South Grand Prairie Warriors. The team was unable to win, bringing the Red Team to a downfall, 58-55.

The Junior Varsity Boys defeated the Vikings by 19 points. High scorers included Mike Nation, who totaled 16 points, and Rusty Troy, who added 12. Two days later, Mac was again victorious as they swept over the L.D. Bell Raiders, 50-48. Although suffering a four-point loss to the Gophers, Mac came back and overtook the Trojans by 19 points. The victory led the Cards to Duncanville where they closed their season play with another win. In the victory, Troy grabbed 15 tallies, and Nation contributed 13.



**Above Left:** Junior Class officers for the 1981-1982 school year are President Kenny Rudolph, Vice President Craig McDougall, Reporter Mike Smith and Treasurer Jeff King. **Above Right:** JV dribbler Rusty Troy attempts to escape from his South Grand Prairie opponent. **Above:** Victor (Robert Hattox) adds a touch of levity to the State Wrestling Pep Rally. **Left:** Rob Morris dribbles down the court towards a basket for Mac giving the Cards a victory over the Duncanville Panthers.



## Cadets Drill in San Angelo

Working throughout the first two weeks of February, the ROTC Drill Teams prepared for the San Angelo Meet held on the campus of San Angelo State University in southwest Texas.

The meet, segmented into three phases, began with the cadets reporting to the inspecting officers for inspection appearance. The judges, who were professional military officers, inspected the team's uniforms for flaws and posture. Cadets were then required to answer Annual Federal Inspection Questions to test their knowledge of military procedures.

The second phase was titled the drill phase. In this drill, the fundamentals of

precision marching were emphasized. Checking to see if everyone was in cadence, the presiding officer awarded points for every correct command executed by the squads.

The third and final procedure was the most difficult. This routine, fancy drill, consisted of several movements, which had to be completed within a time frame of between six and eight minutes.

When asked about the mental stress involved, Sophomore Nancy Elliott stated, "Being in ROTC can be very trying at times, but if you can learn self discipline, you can do what ever you want. It takes a lot of work to be good at anything you do."



**Above Left:** Freshman Henry Enriquez blocks an opponent from reaching the ball. **Above Right:** Junior Cadet Bob Wilson stands at ease while awaiting further instructions from Sergeant Dewayne Klutz. **Above Left Center:** National Honor Society Sponsor Jan Hahn explains the route to The Plaza of the Americas to Suzanne Dixon for the NHS Ice Skating Party. **Above:** Attempting to obtain the ball, Freshman Henry Enriquez out maneuvers his counterpart. **Right:** Listening attentively, Junior Bob Wilson receives instructions from Sergeant Dewayne Klutz.

## Savings Boosted At Senior Social

In order to raise funds for the prom, the Senior Class sponsored an All School Skating Party at the Skatin' Place on Friday, February 27.

The agreement with the Skatin' Place called for the floor to be cleared of the first session skaters at 10:30. Since this did not occur until 11, MacArthur's time was extended by 30 minutes.

A hairy leg contest was held as part of the night's entertainment. Contestants included John DiPasquale, Robert Harrox, Tad Wilson, Mark Kegans, Ronnie Nedrow, Mike Adams, and Mike Wilson. After two applause elimination rounds, Tad Wilson was selected the winner.

In addition, the Air Guitar Band performed. Seniors Jack Hands, Tony Rodriguez, Mike Wilson, Allen Kennedy, David Teel, and Marco Molina improvised Rick Springfield's "Working Class Dog."

The Skatin' Place received one half of each \$3 admission charge. Approximately 113 students attended, which helped defray the April prom costs. Senior Mike Wilson commented, "I wish more people would have come. I believe the people who came had a great time."



**Top:** Ronnie Nedrow strives to keep warm while dancing to see if anyone is looking. **Above Center:** Senior Counselor Joe Pritchard imitates a photographer as English teacher Jan Hertwig contemplates his sanity. **Above:** Senior Brad Walters struggles to catch his breath while watching his peers circle the rink. **Right:** The Senior Class officers for 1981-1982 are Shelby Burns, David Paige, Shelley Clutts, and David Joyner.



## Local Talk Show Hosts Students

In an effort to convey problems concerning drugs and alcohol, representatives from MacArthur discussed issues with John Phillips, father of Macenzie Phillips, on the local television show, *Layman & Company*.

Students chosen to represent MacArthur were Hollye Bozman, Shelly Clutts, Karen Deen, Andy Elard, Craig McDougal, Jennifer Sheets, Shawn Wild, and Jeff Williams.

The significance of the question and answer program was to bring about more awareness to the seriousness of drug abuse. The director of a drug rehabilitation program in New Jersey, Dr. Mark Gold, explained how he helped Phillips overcome his problem with a detoxification drug he recently developed.

Dave Layman, host of the show, stated, "I felt the show was a success. There was a lot of student involvement. High school is the starting point for most drug abuse. I hope by these shows that the problems can be understood."



**Above Left:** Junior Mike Smith takes a slide during baseball scrimmage against North Mesquite. **Above Right:** Sophomores Stacey McVicker, Tommy Stone and Leslie Heidman enjoy dinner at The Magic Time Machine during the JV Cheerleader Banquet. **Above Center Left:** Jennifer Sheets, Jeff Williams, Shelly Clutts, Karen Deen, Hollye Bozman, Shawn Wild, Craig McDougal, and Andy Elard discuss the results of the *Layman & Company* show's taping. **Above:** Dave Layman talks to students prior to the taping of the drug abuse segment of the local talk show, *Layman & Company*. **Left:** Richard Armstrong, Karla Smith, a C Jammal, Jeff Williams, and Lori Timmons were nominated for The Dallas Morning News Teenage Citizenship Tribute.



**Right:** MacArthur wrestlers Nick Neville, Tad Wilson, and David Upshaw line-up for the introduction of state finalists before an excited crowd in the Field House. **Below:** Nick Neville completes a double leg takedown against Burges' Tony Lujan during the finals at state tournament. **Below Left:** Wrestling with a severely sprained ankle, David Upshaw looks for a switch in his match against Bruce Keller of Trinity in the championship match. **Below Right:** Succeeding in controlling his opponent, Nick Neville applies a cross face with an arm bar to Tony Lujan of Burges in the finals.



## Wrestlers Win Second Place

Qualifying more team members than any previous year, the wrestling squad captured the second place trophy with 147½ points at the Texas State Championships held in the Field House February 12 and 13. The crew came in behind El Paso Burges which piled up 185½ points.

Those reaching the state level were David Barnett, Tony Rodriguez, Ricky Ward, Darrin Upshaw, Mark Bell, Barry Smith, and Steve Cooper. Three Mac grapplers claimed individual state championships. They were Neville, Wilson, and David Upshaw. Barnett and Smith obtained silver medals. Darrin Upshaw and Bell placed fifth while Ward and Miner took sixth.

Capturing his second state championship, Neville, ravaged his way through his weight class before meeting Tony Lujan from Burges. Neville overpowered Lujan by a score of 7-1 to capture the crown. At 148 pounds, Wilson defeated his opponents in the early rounds in close matches. Nevertheless, he earned his way to the finals. Wilson captured his first state crown in beating Burges' Jim Lujan by a 6-3 tally.

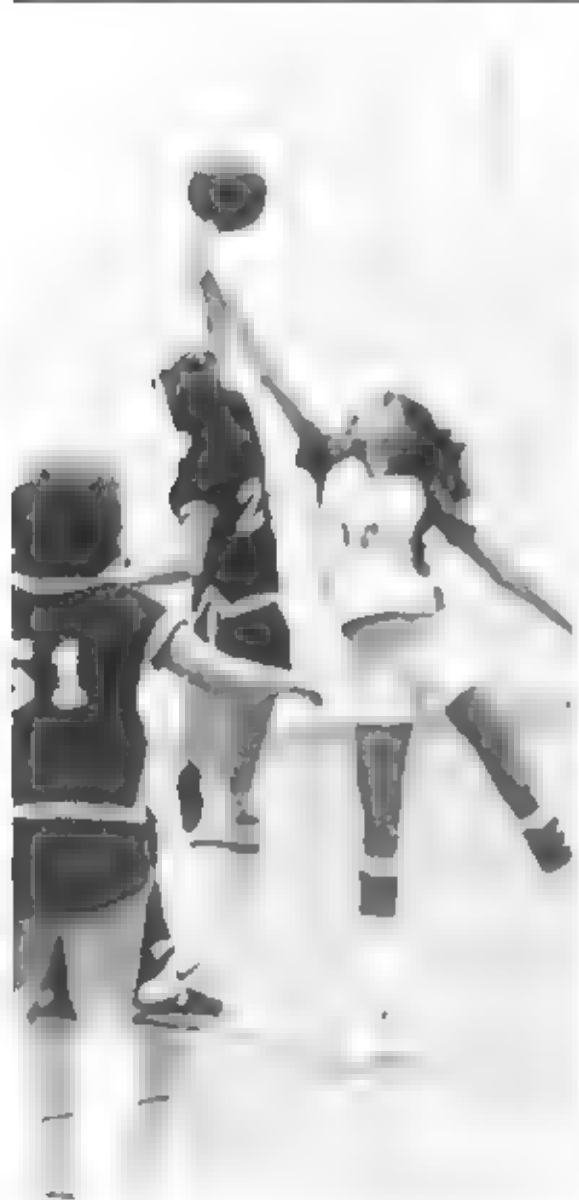
Despite being advised not to compete by his physician because of a severely sprained ankle, David Upshaw succeeded in attaining his second state championship. Upshaw mauled his way to the finals having defeated

his opponents by wide margins. Upshaw thwarted the challenge of Trinity's Bruce Keller in an 8-5 overtime win in the finals. Upshaw was named Outstanding Wrestler for the tournament by the coaches.

Smith almost succeeded in winning a state title after smashing his way through the 188 pound division. He narrowly lost his bid to Richardson's Tim Kralovetz by a score of 8-9. Wrestling in the 101 pound weight class, Barnett aided the MacArthur cause and provided the crowd with more than one tense moment when he pulled out close matches in the quarter and semi-finals. Barnett came up short against Irving's Barry Baschel, who won 7-1.



Above: Sophomore English teacher Gayle Fenoglio writes the day's assignment on the board for her students. Above Right: During a freshman game against Trinity, guard Lynn Peugh refrains from fouling her nemesis. Right: Senior Barry Housman earned himself a national ranking for his performance at the Golden Groves contest. Below: Freshman center Kan Geer misses the tip off after tying up her opponent on the previous play.



## Varsity Girls Close Season

Ending the seasons with a mark of 21-10, the Girls' Varsity Basketball Team completed yet another successful year. The girls kept pace in district play with a 10-4 record and a second place finish.

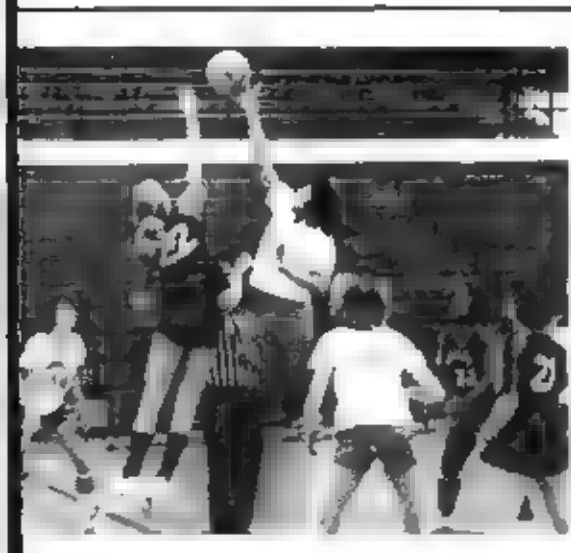
In their final game of the year, the Cards defeated the Trinity Trojans by the final score of 49-45. Sophomore Kelly Huitt and Junior Sherne Kellogg led the scoring with 15 and 13 points, respectively. The Cards dominated the game, holding the lead throughout the contest.

The preceding week's play began with a loss to cross town rival, Iring. The defeat was due to several players finding themselves in foul trouble. Senior Donna

Kovich fouled out in the third quarter, followed by Kelly Huitt and Karen Hovey in the fourth. Thus ending the contest in a 51-47 defeat of the Cards. High scorer was Kellogg who tallied 13 total points.

The girls came back by defeating Grand Prairie, 50-46. Leading by only one at the half, the Cards had to battle for the victory up to the final buzzer.

"For the overall season, I feel like we had a very good year. The young girls matured during the course of the season and they developed into fine ball players. Our team became championship contenders in a rebuilding year because of their maturity," concluded Coach James Peugh.



Top: Senior Ronnie Nedrow delivers an overhead smash to his doubles partner Robbie Chambers awaits the return. Above Center: Center Jina Yates rises over her opponent at the tip off of the JV game against Grand Prairie. Above: Having an inside position, Junior Jina Yates takes a jump shot against a Grand Prairie Gopher. Right: Varsity tennis player Robert Abston unleashes a backhand during an afternoon match.

## Team Achieves Winning Record

Continuing their dominance of the spring schedule, the Tennis Team brought their record to 12-1-1.

Consecutive victories over Sherman, 15-2; L.D. Bell, 11-8; Arlington, 6-5; and Newman Smith, 11-7, enabled the Cards to set their record at 12-0. But, in the following match the team suffered their first defeat at the hands of the Richardson Eagles. With the loss, all hope for a perfect season ended.

Tournament competition proved to be successful as well, as the team defended its Arlington Team Tournament crown by blasting Arlington, Denton, Irving, and Burleson.

Reflecting on the tournament, team member Katie Butler added, "This was a good tournament because it brought both the girls' and the guys' teams together playing as one. It was important for every one to win as many games as possible due to the fact that they added all the games together in case of a tie."

Commenting on the team standing at that point in the season, Head Coach Sam Morton stated, "We know what we need to do to win and who we need to beat. With some intensity in our play, we have the capability to win through the state tournament."

## Winning Streak Comes to Halt

Finishing the season with 26 wins and only five losses, the 1981-1982 Girls' Junior Varsity Basketball Team managed the best record in their history.

The Cards continued a five game winning streak by defeating the Grand Prairie Gophers, 47-38. Dominating the game from the tip off, the girls were in control throughout the contest. Sophomore Kim Nevil led the scoring for the Cards with 16 total points.

In their final game of the season, the girls were defeated by the Trinity Trojans. Trailing 27-24 at the half, the Cards had to fight to keep up through the contest. However, the girls failed in their search for victory with the final score in Trinity's favor, 45-43. Sophomore Laura Billingsley ripped the nets for 18 points to lead the Cardinal scoring. She added, "It was tough to lose the last game after winning so many during the year."

Head Coach Suzy Oelschlege commented, "I was very proud of the girls' play throughout the season. We played as well as some schools' varsity team."

# Student Forum Rates Increase; Dates Decrease

Inflation not only attacks the older generation, but was also felt by high school students. Fifteen years ago a boy was able to treat his date to dinner and a movie for less than half of what it costs today.

The price of theater tickets increased from a mere \$1.50 to \$4.50, and in some places \$5. Restaurants also doubled, and in some cases tripled, their charges. In 1968, a couple could dine for under \$10, whereas at this time an evening at a nice eating establishment costs between \$20 and \$30. Other price hikes felt by dating teenagers were the rise in fuel expenses and in clothes.

With most things suffering from at least a 50% increase, MacArthur males were asked if they could afford to take a girl out on a date. The majority replied that they could not spare the expense every weekend.



**David  
DeLaGarza**

It hasn't really affected me personally because I get my money from my parents.



**Ricky  
Hernandez**

I can't afford to take a girl somewhere real nice every weekend, because it costs so much.

**Chris  
O'Hagan**

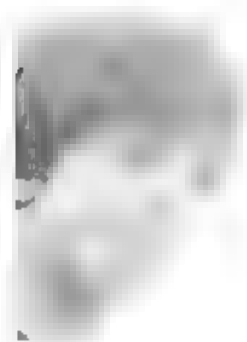


No, I can't afford to go out with a girl every weekend, but if I really like her—I will

**Chance  
Choate**



Well, it's real expensive, but sometimes I still do.



**Jeff  
King**

It costs too much to take a girl out somewhere real nice all the time, but I can take them somewhere casual.



**Brian  
Hardesty**

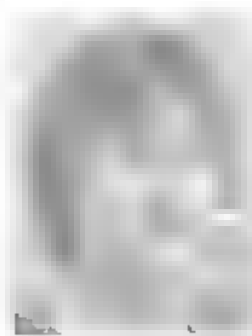
No, it's too expensive to go out somewhere real nice all the time



**Eric  
Warren**

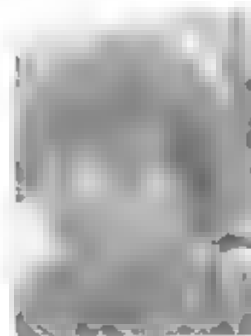
Sometimes I take my girlfriend out to nice places, but not all the time

**Paul  
Yeoham**



It does cost a lot to take a girl out to a nice place, but I still do. I just work more during the week

**Jeff  
Sampson**



Well, it costs too much to go out every weekend, but when I do I take her somewhere nice.

**Andy  
Davis**



It is too expensive to go out to somewhere like Reunion Tower every night, but every once in awhile it's okay



**Alan  
Rhoades**

Well, it costs too much for a guy to take a girl out somewhere real expensive every weekend



**Scott  
Voirin**

No, it costs too much to go somewhere real nice all the time



**Greg  
Warren**

No, I don't take my girlfriend out somewhere real expensive every weekend, but sometimes I do





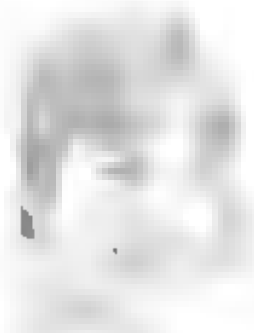
**George  
Akins**

No, I don't take girls out to expensive places every weekend, because it costs too much, but sometimes I do



**Deserick  
Duncan**

It costs too much to go somewhere real nice all the time.



**Charlie  
Allman**

It's too expensive to take just any girl out, but if it's the right girl, it's worth it



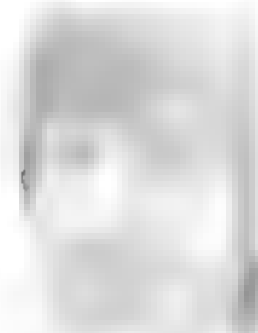
**Simon  
Sanchez**

Well, I can't afford to go to Reunion Tower every weekend, but I can take her somewhere



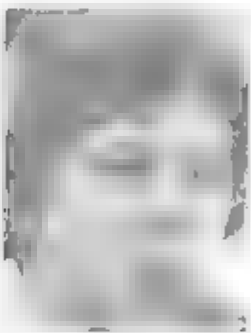
**Rusty  
Reid**

No, it's way too expensive to go out every weekend, but when I do I take her somewhere nice



**Sean  
McGuire**

Yes, inflation limits your ability to impress a girl by not being able to buy much for your money



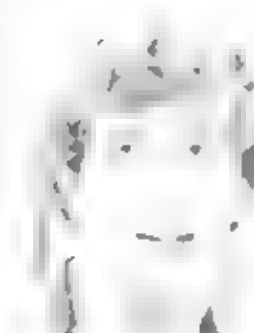
**Nick  
Neville**

Well, it costs pretty much to take girls out every weekend, so you just have to try and find something fun that is cheap.



**David  
Hall**

Well, it costs a lot, but if you really like them—it is okay.



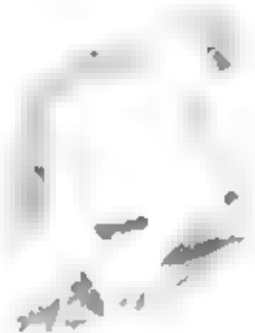
**David  
Page**

Inflation has hampered my dating habits, but not that much.



**Matt  
Rayburn**

It does cost a lot to take a girl out every weekend and I really can't afford it, but I still do



**Jack  
Hansen**

It's too expensive to take a girl somewhere nice every weekend



**Tony  
Martinez**

I think it is too expensive to take a girl out to a nice place all the time, but once in a while is alright.



**Mike  
Dean**

It is too expensive to go out all the time, but some girls are worth it



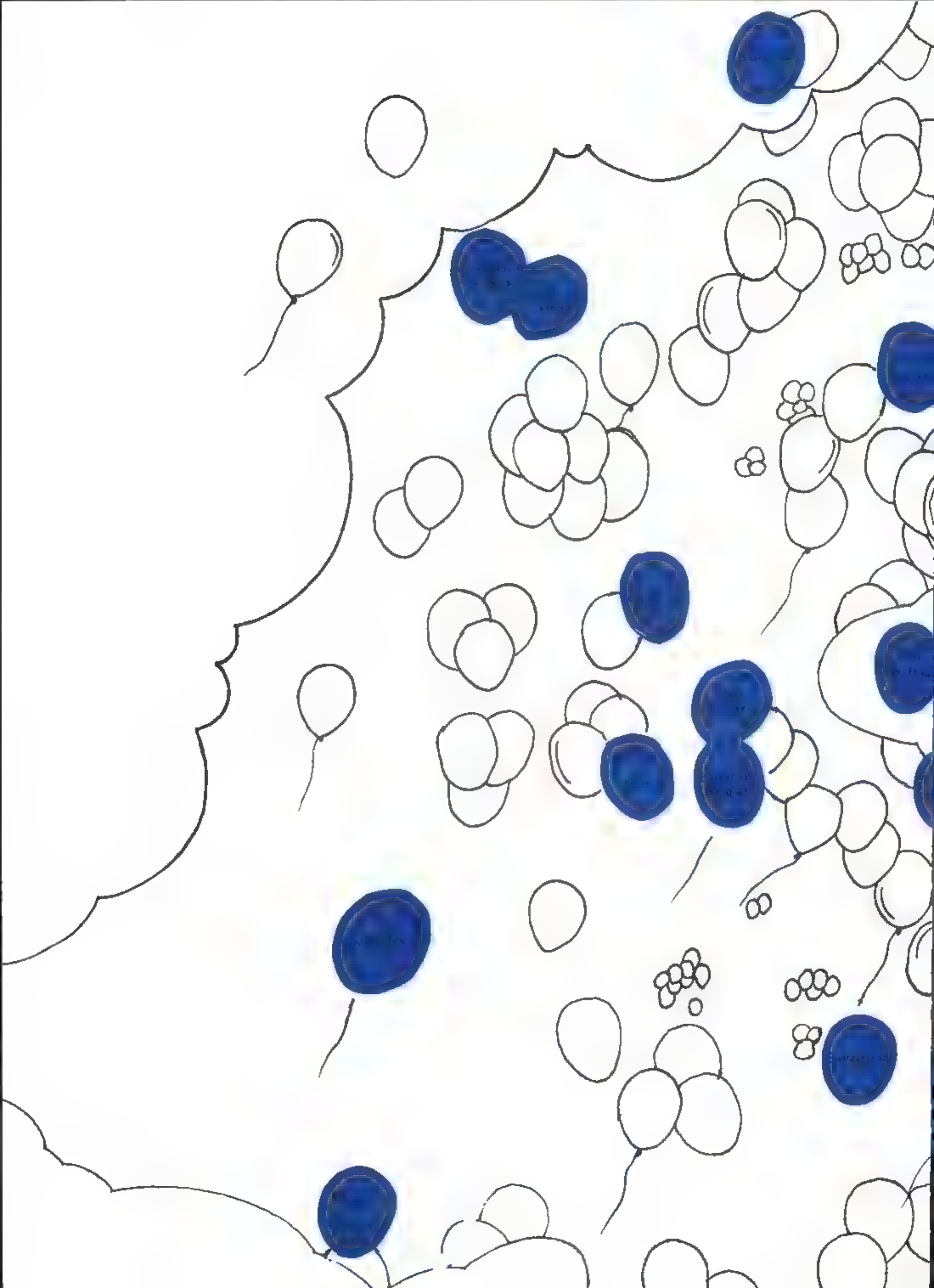
**Tim  
Ives**

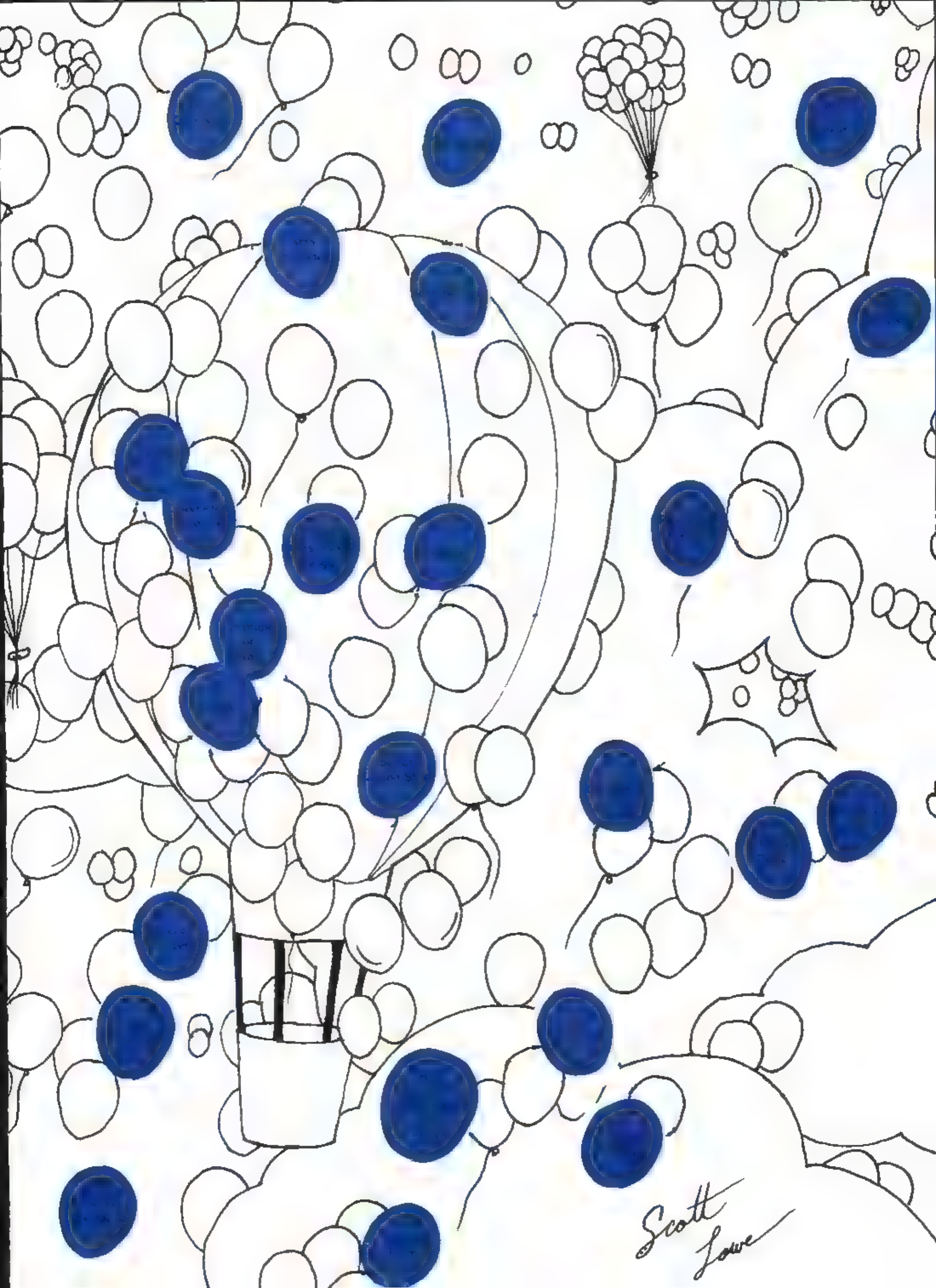
It costs a lot to go out, but you can find something to do that is not so expensive



**Mike  
Richards**

Well, I can't afford to take a girl to a real nice place all the time, but I can take a girl out to a party or something for pretty cheap.





Scott  
Lowe

# Seniors Prevail Against Juniors

After extending a challenge in a competition basketball game, the Seniors defeated the junior boys on March 10 by a score of 49-39.

Coaching the Senior Team was Bart Askew, Steve Grumbine, and Rick Witkovsky. Team captains for the upperclassmen were Chns O'Hagan and Joe Rodriguez.

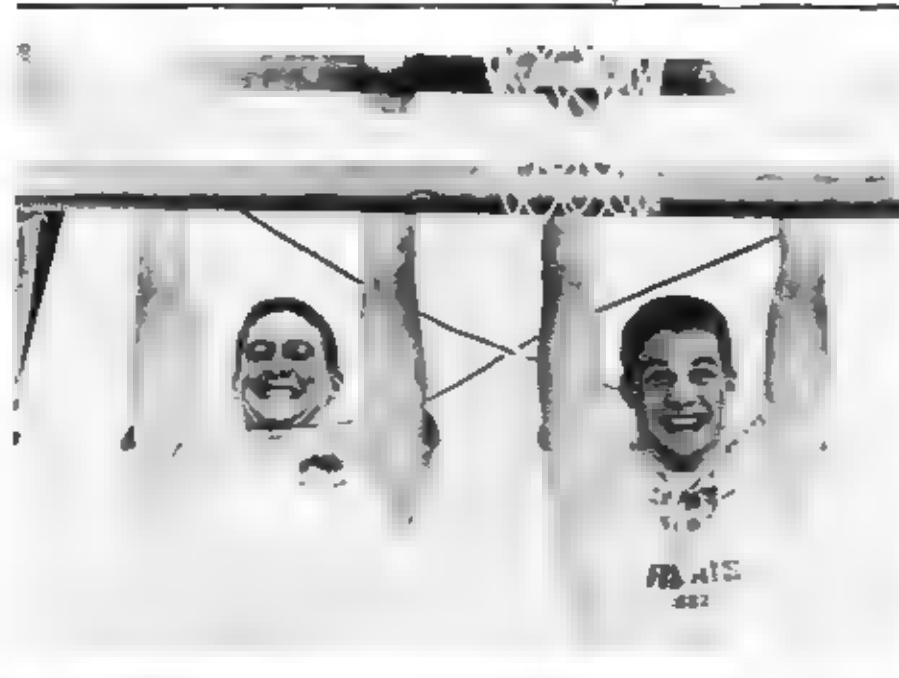
The Junior Team, dressed in camouflage clothes and ties, was instructed by Steve Coffman, Andy Eiland, and Mike O'Donnell with Brian Bosworth and Troy Pigrenet serving as team captains.

Throughout the first half, the Juniors led the game with the Seniors trailing by eight points at intermission. Starting the third quarter, the Seniors began their comeback. With only moments to play, Senior Captain O'Hagan scored the final points of the game to lead the Seniors to a victory of 49-39.

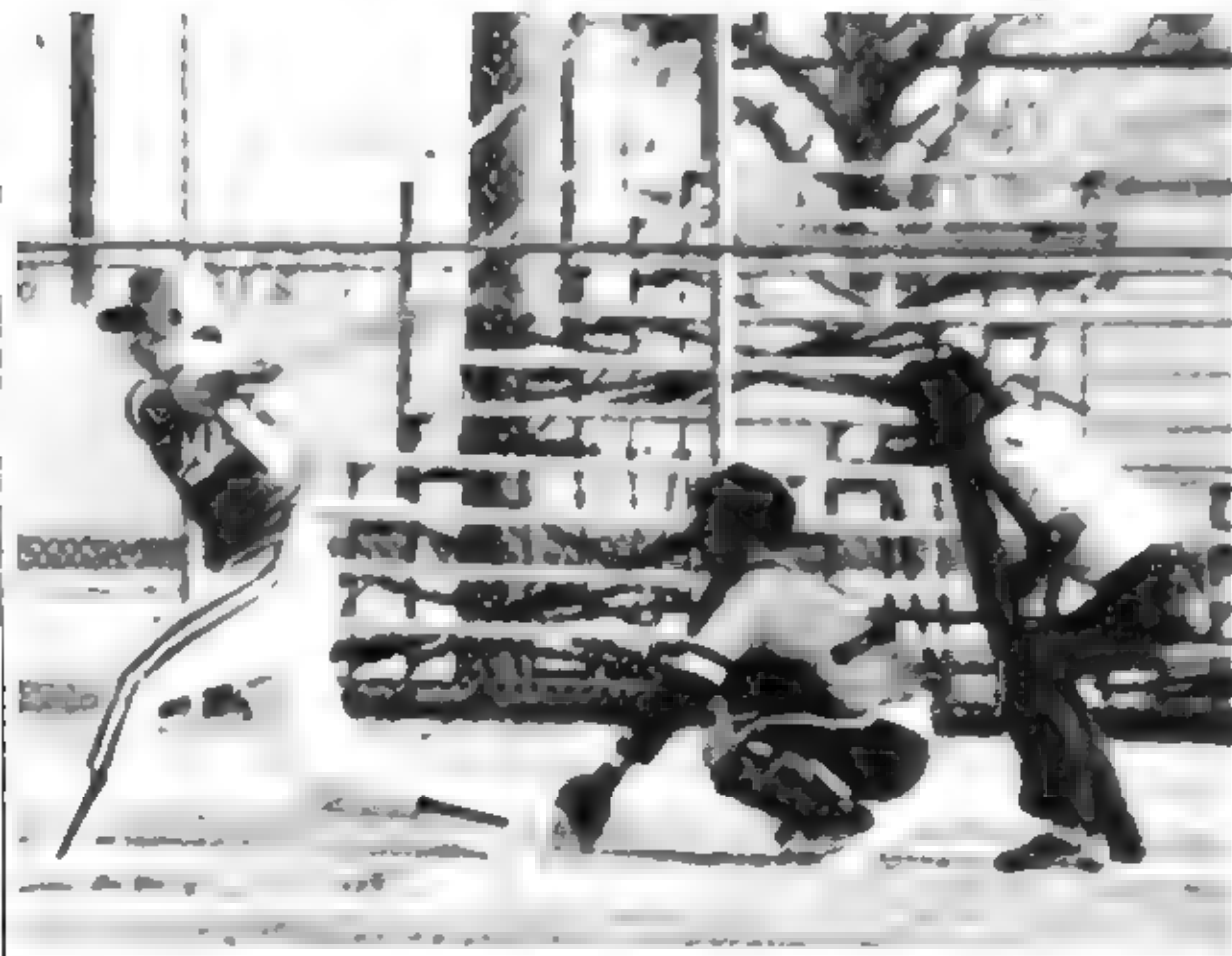
High scorers for the Juniors were Brian Bosworth with 16 and Gerald Chapa with a contribution of 11. Leading the scoring attack for the Seniors was Derek Blake with 15 points.



Left: Prior to her trip to Austin to observe state government, Senior Tummy Be... awaits the arrival of the ND station wagon to take her there. Below: Seniors Mike Kuehling and Sherr Jackson display their dissected leane cadaver during Lonna Wither's anatomy and physiology class. Below Center Left: Juniors Keith Hayes and Darrell Cole relieve their tension by hanging from the basketball backboard prior to the Junior Senior Basketball Game. Below Right: Seniors Scott Boucher, Brad Walters, and Joe Rodriguez attempt to block a shot during a practice before the Junior Senior Basketball Game. Below Right: During an anatomy and physiology class, Senior Greg Denney and Junior Paul W... dissect a cat.







Left Varsity third baseman Eddie DeLaGarza hits a line drive down the first base side during a district encounter with D. Bell. Below: While visiting the PTA Open House, Dr. B. Greenough is greeted by Latin teacher Ann Price. Below Left: Before a non-district game against the Broncos Varsity Baseball Coach Roy Horton and a meeting to plot the team's strategy. Below Right: English teacher Janet Arterbury admires the wrapping paper a parent purchased during the PTA Open House. Bottom Right: Varsity baseball player Eddie DeLaGarza observes the playing conditions at the new at the Varsity Schools Stadium.



## Varsity Takes DeSoto First

Following a month of full workouts and preparation, the Varsity Baseball Team opened their non-district season in Denton. Errors attributed greatly to the 9-3 loss. Jeff King led all batters with three hits.

Hosting Newman Smith, Mac committed five errors, as the Cards fell 7-2. The following two games pitted the baseball squad against the Lamar Vikings. In the initial contest, Mac trounced the opposition, 12-4.

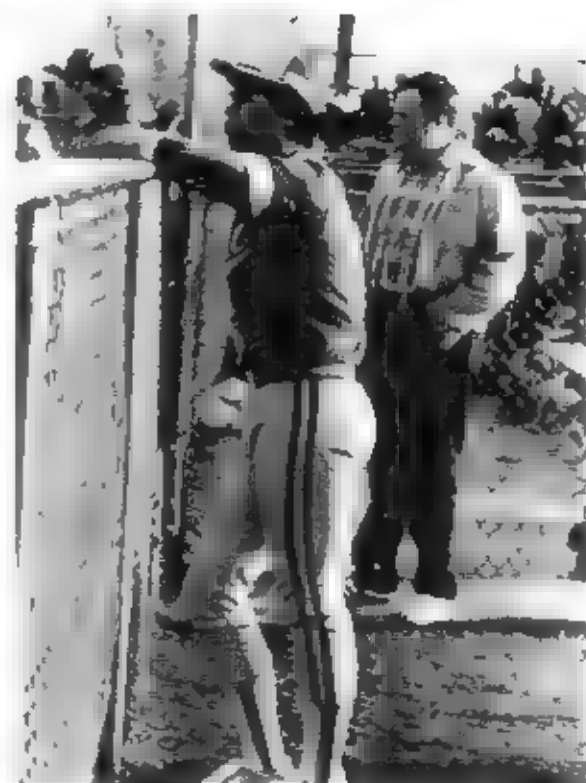
The next day, MacArthur traveled to Lamar where they scored three last inning runs to claim a 3-0 shutout victory. Lancaster provided the following encounter as Mac reigned victorious, 1-0. Mike Beckelman collected the only RBI.

As guests in the annual South Grand

Prairie Tournament, the Mac offense never got untracked as they were defeated by Denton next, 5-1. MacArthur was annihilated by DeSoto, 12-2. In the tourney's final game, the Cards fell to the Bowie Volunteers, 3-2.

Next, Mac was invited to participate in the DeSoto Tournament. In the first game the Cardinals avenged an earlier loss to the Eagles with a ninth inning single by Eddie DeLaGarza to give MacArthur the victory.

Drawing Thomas Jefferson in the second round of play, Mac had little trouble in defeating the Patriots, 6-2. In the championship game, Mac captured an easy victory, 5-0, over Irving and the first place trophy. Brown, Sturdy, and Jeff Williams were named to the All Tournament Team.





## Runners Take Three Meets

Boys' Varsity Track Team took first place in the three opening meets held at Mesquite, R.L. Turner, and Richardson High Schools.

At Mesquite, Senior Grant Fagan was rewarded with first place for an 11.2, 100 yard dash. In that same event, Brad Walters came in second with a time of 11.25, while David Bishop landed third coming in at 11.57. In the 200 yard dash, Walters and Bishop, with times of 23.36 and 23.57, respectively, seized first and second places. Moving on to the 400 yard run, Steve Logan placed first with Jimmy Porter clenching second. Fagan, Dorwin Malone, Porter, and

Steve Orenstein took first place in the 400 yard relay event.

Totaling 66 points in the R.L. Turner competition, the Mac tracksters claimed first place in the 1600 yard relay. In the 1600 yard solo, Sophomore Dan Calhoun took first place with a finishing rate of 3.47.

At the Richardson Meet, the field events began to appear on the Mac scoreboard as Malone, Fagan, and Logan took first, second, and third places, respectively, in the long jump. Breaking a school record for the 3200 yard run, Sophomore Kari Bremer took first place with a time of 10.26.



Above Left: Raising money for the American Heart Association, Rodney Marcantel and Leo Siluentes jump rope with the assistance of Coach Justin Walker. Above Right: Gaming position in the All Regional Choir. Seniors Marci Freidberg and Shawn Wild and Juniors Dean Garrett, Mike Dean, and Rob Smith perform a concert at Mountain View College. Above: Striding out the last few yards of the 300 meter hurdles, Senior Steve Orenstein attempts to gain lost yardage. Right: At the Richardson Track Meet, Senior Grant Fagan strains to make a good mark in his long jump attempt.

# Varsity Kickers Cream Trojans

After a 3-2 loss by the Boys' Varsity Soccer Team to the Duncanville Panthers on March 19, the kickers came back the following week to gain a crucial win over the Trinity Trojans. The final tally was, 7-0.

At the top of the Trojan game, Senior Mark Kegans ran in the ball to make the score, 1-0. Soon after, Mark Slejko and Matt Rayburn followed suit to make the tally 3-0 at the end of the first half. Coming back for an even more decisive second half, Kegans scored a second time and a point each came from Sophomore Tommy Stone and Seniors Kevin Hedges and Junior Morris Cowden.

Expressing his joy about the outcome of the game, Goalie Craig Kinsey relayed, "We are so proud that we didn't let them score on us, and after the loss we took from Duncanville, we needed something to be proud of."

Coach Randy Waldrum commented, "I feel that the players really have their heart into the game when we go out there and play. For the first year of district play, I think we are doing great!"



**Above Right:** Varsity goalie Craig Kinsey, named to the All City Team, warms up individually before the 7-0 victory over the Trinity Trojans as the rest of the squad stretches in a group under the direction of first year Boys' Varsity Soccer Coach Randy Waldrum. **Above:** Junior goalie Kevin Curtis uses his skills to save a shot while preparing for the Trinity game. **Far Right:** Sophomore Tommy Stone, another All City selection, tries to impress Junior Jackie Lantip while juggling the soccer ball at an afternoon practice. **Right:** As part of his duties as a second period Library Aide, Senior Barry Smith looks over the list of over due books at the main desk.



# Varsity Doubles Take First

In the month of March, the MacArthur Varsity Tennis Team netted eight victories, one loss, and one tie.

At the Arlington Team Tournament held March 5 and 6, Don Tittle and Matt Peden each took victories in the boys' finals, while Melanie Smith defeated Ann Davis in the girls' finals. In doubles action, David Joyner and Roel Torres gained a win over the team of Helm and Haddock, while Ronnie Nedrow and Mike Adams upset Swoop and Sullach. In girls' doubles, the teams of Jeannie Buzard and Laura Marchant and Carol Colley and Katie Butler each took

victories over their opponents.

In the Irving High School Tournament the following week, Tittle took first place by defeating Paul Paulsen. However, Kay Tittle was upset in the finals, losing her match to Linda Tate. The loss to Tate was Tittle's first to the crosstown rival.

MacArthur netters competed in the City Tournament on March 29. The team of Buzard/Marchant captured first place by taking a victory over teammates Colley/Butler. Kay Tittle defeated Melanie Smith as Danny Frye was losing to Irving's Brady Rayburn.



**Above Right:** Varsity tennis player David Joyner serves against his opponent in the Irving Tournament. **Above Left:** Senior Ronnie Nedrow backhands a shot while doubles partner Mike Adams looks on. **Above Center Right:** Comedian John Belushi died March 5, in Los Angeles. **Above:** Looking through the college yearbook offered at Northlake, Patty Moeller and Kathy Morris discuss the classes they attend. **Right:** In order to earn college credits, Seniors Kathy Morris and Carolyn Graf attend Northlake College in the evenings.





## Team Wins Second in Meet

Led by Freshman Keri Skidmore and Junior Steve Sisney, the MacArthur Gymnastics Team took second place in the City Meet held March 6.

Skidmore became the District 95A champion, taking first place in floor exercises, bars, and vault, with Betsy Lewis coming in second on bars. Fourth place went to Cheryl Cook on vault and Karen Kuczaj in floor exercises. Sisney finished second all around in the boys' competition capturing first in floor and pommel horse. Greg Warren took second place on parallel bars and third on pommel horse and rings. In the girls' district competition March 27,

the MacArthur team came in fourth place with Skidmore taking second. Regional meets were held April 1 and 2, with Mac capturing seventh place. Skidmore and Sisney qualified for state competition, making them the only two students to accomplish this in the Irving Independent School District.

Reflecting on the Gymnastics Team's success, Coach Jana Turner remarked, "Keri Skidmore has a good chance to be on the national team. The girls and boys should be pretty good next year. They worked hard for all of the honors they have received and deserved them all."



**Above Left:** Displaying the latest in prom fashions for ladies. Kathy Nolan and Cindy Shaw model tuxedos. **Above Right:** Seniors Shelby Burns and Shawn Wild exhibit traditional prom attire at the fashion show. **Above:** Junior Greg Warren displays his winning form on the rings at the City Meet. **Right:** Showing her concentration on the balance beam, Sophomore Karen Kuczaj exhibits extraordinary agility as she participates in district competition.

**Right:** Senior Joe Rodriguez prepares a rough draft layout during a yearbook Saturday work day. **Below:** Varsity cheerleader candidates Kerri Jurca and Elizabeth Mires demonstrate spirit-raising abilities before the student body. **Below Left:** Rob Anderson takes a swing at an opponent's pitch during a JV baseball game. **Below Right:** Freshmen Jennifer Marshall and Tiffany Bedinger vie for positions on the JV cheerleading squad during tryouts held in the Field House. **Bottom Right:** Covering on the bench prior to a contest, JV baseball players James Dean, Greg Burchfield, Mario Cruz, Troy Penny, Rob Morris, and Tony Brown discuss pre-game strategy.



## JV Upholds Victory Streak

Upholding their first place non-district standing, the JV Baseball Team kept their winning streak alive through the first half of the fifth six weeks.

Initially, the Cards defeated Denton by a count of 7-0, and followed with a 3-2 victory over Lamar.

Facing Lamar again, Brad Anderson, Chris Askey, Nick Papa, and Chip Hunt all contributed runs to give MacArthur a 9-0 win. Upping their record by one in the following game, the JV Team routed Lancaster by a score of 11-0.

Traveling to Bowie, Nick Huber and Hunt both added to the Cardinal tally as the JV defeated the Volunteers, 3-1.

Once again encountering the Lamar Vikings, the team displayed an aggressive

offense as they reigned victorious. Kimball and Lancaster were the last victims in the JV string of victories, as the Cardinals defeated their opponents by a count of 8-3 and 9-1, respectively.

"I think we are doing really well," remarked Freshman Greg Burchfield. "If we continue to play the way we have been and keep practicing hard, we could have a good chance of winning district."

Added Coach David Meyers, "The team has done even better than I expected, simply because they've made so many improvements from last year. We've hit the ball well, been in scoring position, played good defense with few errors, and had good pitching from David DeLaGarza and Robbie Hoogerwerf."





**Far Left:** During her stay in Rome, Shelby Burns poses for a snapshot in front of the Trevi Fountain. **Right:** Nick Neville and Michelle Manautou take time out for a photograph during their stay in Hawaii. **Below:** Tammy Bell, Darren Gristy, Liz Ailman, Greg Brossett, Paris Price, Paul Yeoham, Antonette Marak, and Bill Zartier pause for a rest while trekking over the Ariberg Pass. **Below Left:** Photographers Dean Criss and Vanessa Clark reload their cameras for another shot of the Hapsburg Palace in Vienna.



## Students Travel Central Europe

Capitalizing on a week of vacation, several students and faculty members spent their Spring Break in various parts of the world.

Forty-four students, adults, and chaperones journeyed to Germany, Austria, Switzerland, and Lichtenstein under the sponsorship of Publications Advisor Johnny N. Heard, his wife Geneva, and Latin teacher Ann Price.

Highlights of the trip included visiting the locations where *The Sound of Music* was filmed, Ludwig's Castle, and six days of snow. Ellis reflected, "The Europe trip was culturally enlightening offering many opportunities to sample European customs."

Also spending her Spring Break abroad, Shelby Burns, accompanied by her mother, toured Rome, Pompeii, Naples, Sorrento, and the island of Capri. During her visit to the Vatican City, she was among a crowd of 40,000 people who heard the Pope speak. The Senior was also impressed by the traffic in Rome, remarking, "The traffic was crazy and everybody honked! All the cars were really small. A Volkswagon was about the biggest car we saw there."

## Gymnast Named All American

Qualifying as one of the most outstanding gymnasts in the United States, Freshman Keri Skidmore was named as an All American in her field.

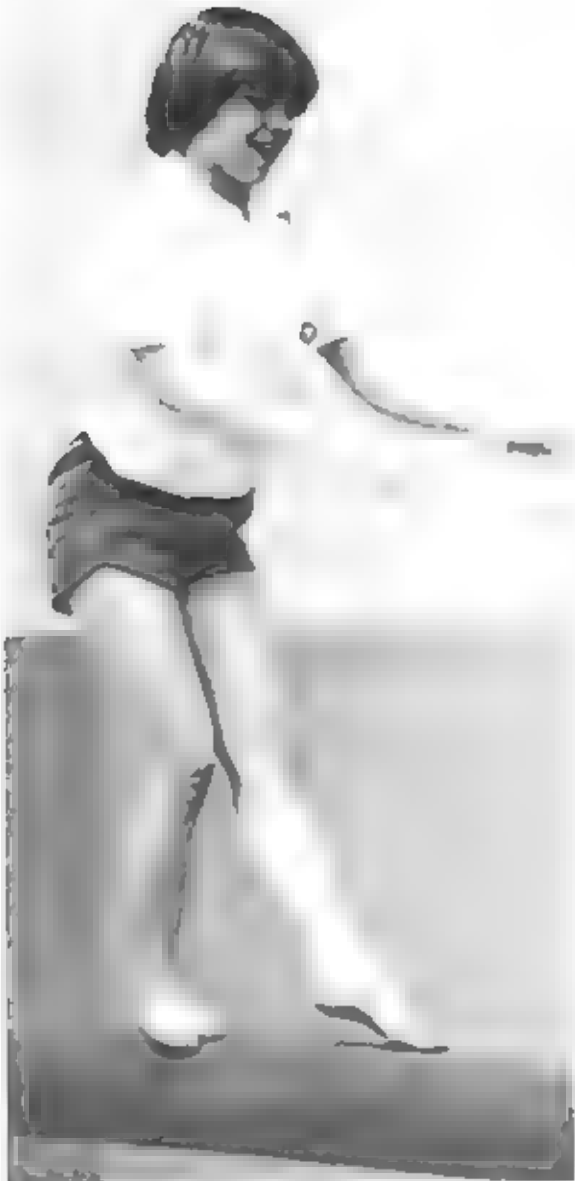
Five meets were required in order to receive the honor. Skidmore beat the necessary 8.7 average in the vaulting competition with an 8.95 and later matched that same score for her performance in the floor exercises—thus beating the 8.5 established record. These previous scores totaled with her 8.4 on the beam, and her 8.4 in the all around activities, eventually

acquired her the needed average to capture the award.

When asked how she managed to receive the All American title, Skidmore replied, "It was hard to keep up my school studies and workout all the time, but I had some help from others."

Coach Jana Turner commented "Ken has a natural talent and a lot of determination, and that's what it takes to be good."

Both Skidmore and Steve Sisney qualified for the state tournament. They were the first MacArthur students to achieve this status."



Above Left: All American Gymnast Ken Skidmore demonstrates her balance beam expertise. Above Right: Senior Steve Sisney reveals his award winning gymnastic form. Left: As Kim Greenough stifles a grin, David Upshaw continues with his meal during the Wrestling Banquet at O'Connor's Restaurant. Above: As Tony McCrea looks on, Polly Bell moves in on Tony Rodriguez's spoon at the Wrestling Banquet.





# Students Enter UIL Contests

Recognized as the sanctioning body of many scholastic activities, the University Interscholastic League sponsored various events at the District 9 5A Tournament. MacArthur students competed in the contest which included events in literary, business, journalism, speech, and drama areas. Mike O'Donnel, Jeff Verver, Kenny Rudolph, Denise Allen, and Tony Rodriguez competed in the journalism contests in categories encompassing headline, news, feature, and editorial writing. Allen was named alternate in the news category. Tiffany Riley, Tricia Bratman, Jamie Fredrick, Tony Cantu, Cheryl Montague,

and Kathy Surratt were among those competed in the speech events. Riley and Montague won first in prose and second in poetry, respectively. The One Act Play competition saw MacArthur entering with their production of George Bernard Shaw's *Pymalion*. Riley and Chris Welch were named to the All Star Cast and Jeff Gardner received an Honorable Mention. The play was selected as an alternate. Senior Sonia Booher was named as an alternate in the shorthand contest, while Senior Tom Elison was alternate in typewriting.



Above Left: Sophomore Jeff Gardner prepares for his role in the UIL One Act Play Contest. Above Right: Andy Ellard and Allison Reichart converse while waiting for their meal at the Basketball Banquet. Above: Kerth Hayes and Darrell Cole show off their recently acquired buzz hair cuts, which they got for football's spring training sessions. Left: Elizabeth Mires and Angie Hardman apply make up for their roles in *Pymalion* MacArthur's UIL One Act Play entry.



**Left:** Gordon "Sting" Summer of The Police starts off the concert by singing, "Roxanne." **Below:** Junior Kathy Smith sits down to type the final copy of her term theme. **Below Left:** Freshman Tracy Miller pulls to the lead in the mile relay at the R.L. Turner Tri Meet. **Below Right:** Coach Judy Blaylock gives the members of the Girls Varsity Track Team a pep talk before the finals at the R.L. Turner Tri Meet. **Bottom Left:** Sprinting to the finish, Freshman Tracy Miller struggles to keep ahead at the Tri Meet held in Garland.



## Girls Triumph in Tri Meets

Throughout the months of February and March the Girls' Varsity Track Team compiled an overall winning record.

On February 19, the girls participated in a Tri Meet held at R.L. Turner. Outstanding Freshmen at the meet were Mona Sherman, placing first in the high jump, and Gail Weinhold with a second place in the 880 relays. Sophomores Kim Wood and Valerie Carnell both brought in a first place in the one mile relay and the hurdles, respectively. Coach Judy Blaylock commented, "All the girls tried their best, and that's all I can ask for." Paced by the performances of the underclassmen, the team grabbed the championship trophy.

Following the victory at R.L. Turner, the girls continued to receive steady performances as they brought in a first place at the Tri Meet held in Garland the following weekend. Outstanding runners at the competition were Juniors Laura Dowlearn, placing first in the long triple jump, and Tammy Plyter with a first in the 440 relays. Receiving a red ribbon was Sophomore Valerie Carnell in the hurdles and Freshman Denise Blackard in the two mile relays.

"We hope to win the District Meet held at Trinity and the University of Texas at Arlington on the week of April 12. I think we have a very good chance at it," stated Coach Blaylock.



# Dance Activities Aid Frosh

On Friday, March 26, the Freshman Class held a Spring Dance. Charging \$2 at the door, the underclassmen took in \$600.

As an added attraction, a number of events were included on the evening's agenda. The first to occur was a cream pie throw. Students from each grade level were set as targets while their peers paid a fee to try a throw at them.

Freshman Ronnie Logan received first prize in the arm wrestling contest which was

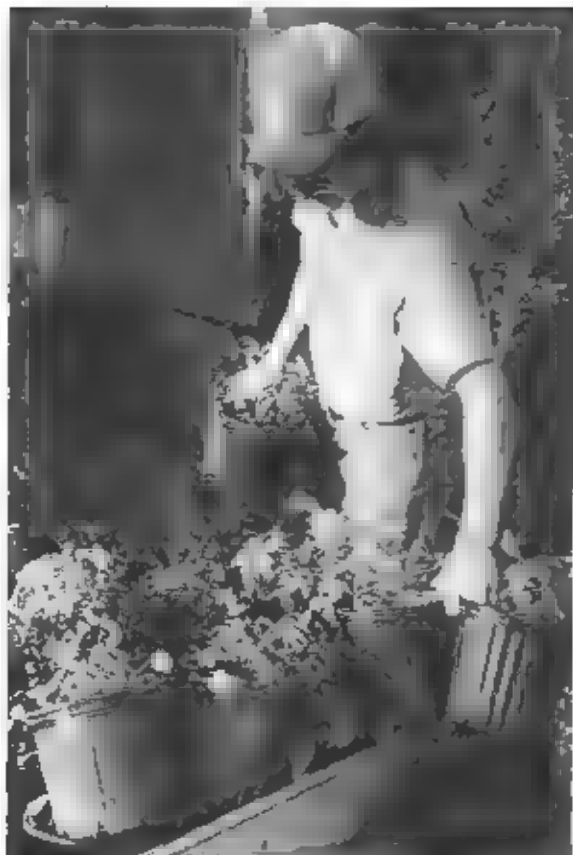
held later in the evening with Jeff Sampson coming in a close second.

As the night drew to a close, two dance contests were held. Senior Ronnie Jones and Sophomore Stacy Maxwell won first prize in the disco contest, while Seniors Ginger Morns and Kevin Erlich captured first in the punk rock event.

Pizza coupons from Godfather's Pizza and meal coupons from Chick-Fil-A were donated along with a free meal for two at O'Connor's Restaurant.



**Top Right:** Junior Brian Bosworth prepares to pose as a target at the Freshman Spring Dance cream pie throw after taking a short break. **Above Left:** Competing for first prize in the punk contest held at the Freshman Spring Dance, Freshmen Mike White and Richard Smith pogo their way to the semi-finals. **Above Right:** Sophomore Mike Hill takes a shot at Senior Derek Blake during the cream pie throw at the Freshman Spring Dance. **Above:** 1982 Crest Editor-in-Chief Shelley Clutts looks at the Award of Distinguished Merit which was presented to the publication by the Interscholastic League Press Conference for the 1981 book. **Right:** Sponsor Paul Gettmier prepares to perform with his guitar for a weekly Younglife gathering.



## Student Travels to Capitol

As a part of the North Texas Conference United Nations Seminar, Senior David Hall was selected to spend Spring Break in Washington D.C. and New York. He received this honor through the Northgate United Methodist Youth Fellowship.

While in Washington, Hall visited places such as the Lincoln Memorial, Arlington Cemetery, and the White House. While at the Capitol, he sat in on a session on Congress, ate lunch in the Supreme Court Building, and toured the Smithsonian Institute. Seminars on social and economic

justice were also included in the schedule. The discussions included things such as the tax cuts affect on the poor, and military spending.

During the stay in New York, Hall and the 26 students he traveled with viewed two Broadway shows, *Annie* and *The Best Little Whorehouse in Texas*, and a performance by the Radio City Music Hall Rockettes. One evening they dined in the Rainbow Room after viewing the sights of the Riverside Cathedral and a tour of the United Nations Building.



**Above Left:** Taking part in the Distributive Education Employment Program, Senior Chuck Chambers unloads foliage at Chuck's Nursery. **Above Right:** While completing her credits for Distributive Education, Senior Jana Smith displays a shirt to an interested customer. **Above:** Preparing for his trip to Washington D.C. and New York, Senior David Hall packs his suitcase. **Left:** Junior Jodi Rains helps a friend devour a portion of the 20 foot banana split at a Younglife party.



# Scholars' Club Hosts Hay Ride

Despite the threat of thundershowers, the National Honor Society gathered on March 26 for a hay ride and wiener roast. The officers chose Mount Lebanon, a Baptist retreat camp just outside of Duncanville, as the site of the occasion. The party lasted from 6 to 11 pm.

The Trail Dust Restaurant hosted the annual NHS Banquet on April 8. Each person in attendance received \$6 from the school with extra expenses paid for by the members. Remarking on the banquet, Junior Jod Rains stated, "The atmosphere was good because it was casual. Since over 100 people attended, it helped the members get better acquainted. It was an overall good time."

On April 1, the organization elected the 1982-1983 officers at the monthly meeting. Chosen were President Jeff Rayburn, Vice President Jeff King, Secretary Sabrina Shepherd, Treasurer Allison Reichart, and Historian Kim Greenough. The new executive board consisted of Steve Coffman, Greg Smith, Mike O'Donnell, Jod Rains, Kim Goff, and Teresa Roberts.

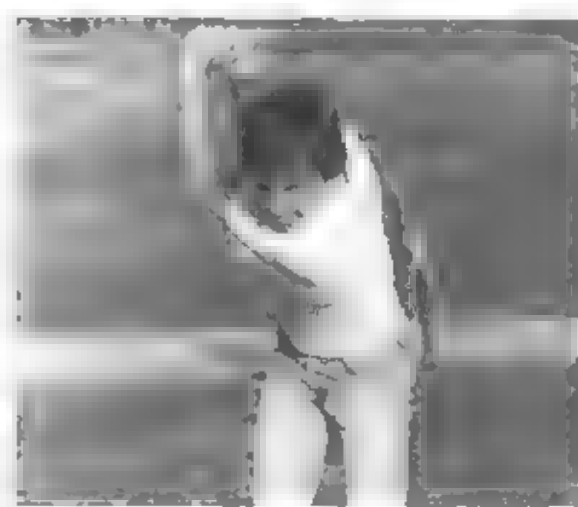
# Cards Struggle In Spring Term

Competing on March 11 and 12 at North Texas University, the Varsity Golf Team obtained twelfth place in a field of 25 squads. Two weeks later in the Plano Invitational, the team had their problems as they received twenty-fourth out of 25 possible positions.

Scoring in the low eighties, Freshman Brad Ellis was MacArthur's only medalist in either tournament. Other members on the Varsity were Rusty Woods, Rob Spencer, and Jeff Rayburn.

The Boys' Junior Varsity captured eighteenth place when they struggled with 20 teams on the Cherrell Park Range. The JV consisted of Freshmen Stacey Hutchings and Armondo Gonzales, and Junior Paul Karakourtis.

Participating in the girls' spring season, Junior Carla Mays and Freshman Sharla Russey and Brook Graham contended on March 2 in the Plano Invitational. Acquiring a total score of 132, Mays turned in the best performance of the three. The female golfers also traveled to Cherrell Park to compete in the Highland Park Invitational on March 8 and 9. Unfortunately none managed to place.



**Top:** Waiting for the bonfire to spark, NHS members Jeannie Buzard and Shelley Clatts hungrily visualize roasted wieners and hay ride at Mount Lebanon. **Center:** Posing for the camera, Junior Vanessa Clark and Senior Dean Gristy spend an evening at the Trail Dust Restaurant with the National Honor Society. **Left:** While preparing for an upcoming tournament, Junior Jeff Rayburn finishes a practice drive. **Above:** Teeing off for a practice round, Senior Rusty Wood works to perfect his golf game.

# Stars Shine on Oscar Night

Highlighting a year of film performances, the Academy Awards handed out its tributes to the top achievements in motion pictures. Hosting the show for the third consecutive year, Master of Ceremonies Johnny Carson introduced the stars who presented the awards.

Chosen as Best Supporting Actress was Maureen Stapleton for *Reds* with competition from Jane Fonda of *On Golden Pond* and Joan Hackett from *Only When I Laugh*. The category of Best Supporting Actor was considered a toss-up between Sir

John Gielgud of *Arthur* and Jack Nicholson from *Reds* before Gielgud, the sentimental choice, was named the victor.

Katherine Hepburn won her fourth Oscar in 12 nominations as best actress with her performance in *On Golden Pond*. Despite one nomination in the past, 76 year old actor Henry Fonda won his first Oscar as Best Actor in *On Golden Pond*.

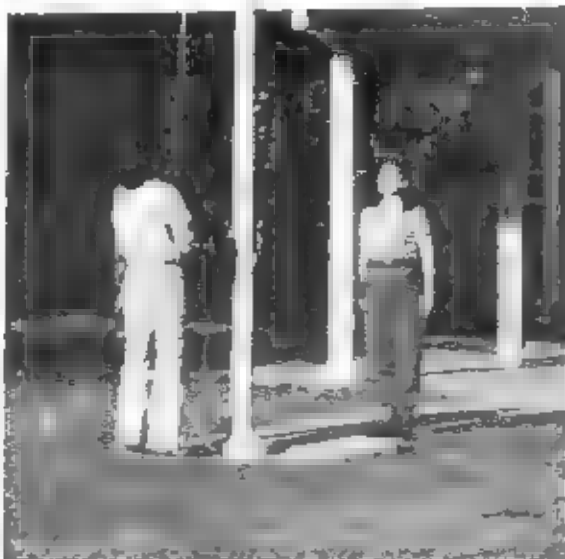
In the category of Best Movie, *Chariots of Fire* received the bid—much to the surprise of the audience and the millions watching on television.



**Top Right:** *Chariots of Fire* won the Oscar for Best Picture during the 1982 Academy Awards presentation. **Above Left:** Father and daughter team, Henry and Jane Fonda, display the Oscar that he won for Best Actor. **Above Right:** Katherine Hepburn was in Washington D.C. when she won her fourth Academy Award for Best Actress. **Above:** Junior Kim Shoot practices her routine before she tries out for Cardettes. **Right:** Junior Cardette leader Deann Kelly teaches Sophomores Stacey Maxwell, Robin Tuggle, Lori Dickson, Ken Jurca, Michelle Ream, Becky Ray, and Juniors Abby Clark and Lesa Benfield the tryout routine for the drill team.



**Left:** Judge Tracy McDowell calls for order from the courtroom during the testimony of witness Robert Stack in Kenneth Braddy's mock trial in government class  
**Below:** Freshman Julie Bass and Sophomore Donna Camblin raise the flags in front of MacArthur before school  
**Below Left:** Junior Manon Colby and Senior Pam Perry run with the ball during a game with Duncanville  
**Bottom Left:** Senior Pam Perry practices her place kicks before a pre season game



## Soccer Girls Enter League

Playing in a district league for the first time, the Girls' Varsity Soccer Team played 12 pre-season games and ended with a 7-4-1 record

The first district game took place on February 25 when the squad played Grand Prairie on the Cards' home field MacArthur was victorious with a score of 2-0. After a week of practice, the team went to Irving's home turf on March 4 to play in their second district game. Once again, the Cards

controlled the field when the squad stomped South Grand Prairie on March 11 with a 3-1 ending.

When asked how she felt about participating in school soccer instead of playing in a club, Freshman Wende Buchanan replied, "It is really a different experience. When you are in a club, you have to raise all the money you need yourself, while in school, everything you need is there"



## TV Show Quizzes Students

Students from the three Irving high schools competed in the *Dr. Tom Allen's History Quiz Show* in an effort to become the most prolific history student.

The students for the show were recommended by the social studies teachers in their respective high schools. MacArthur representatives were Steve Terry, Mary Brock, Marci Freidberg, Bill Sinclair, Don Cragin, Amy Meeker, Janet Ludvigsen, and Katherine Polakoff.

Dr. Allen is the history and social studies

consultant for the Irving Independent School District. The show aired weekly at 6:30 on cable system channel 17. The championship round was aired live with Terry and Cragin as finalists.

Each show consisted of a series of questions asked by Dr. Allen to the panel of students. The first to answer correctly received five points. A five point deduction was imposed if a panelist answered a question while Dr. Allen was in the process of asking it.



**Above Left:** Senior Brad Walters hits the books in preparation for his four year football scholarship to the University of Texas in El Paso. **Above Right:** March Students of the Month are Freshman Juliana Kimbro, Sophomore Mike Cardwell, and Junior J.C. Jammal. **Left Center:** Floor Manager Heather Brown looks on as *The Dr. Tom Allen's Quiz Show* airs as a weekly community broadcast. **Left:** Getting wired for sound, Senior Janet Ludvigsen participated in *Dr. Tom Allen's History Quiz Show*. **Above:** Senior Janet Ludvigsen prepares herself for participation in *The Dr. Tom Allen's History Quiz Show*.





**Left** Juniors John Lindsay, Darrell Cole, Jeff King, and Brian Bosworth practice their form during off season football workouts. **Below** Junior John Lindsay strains a master his deep knee bends during off season football workouts. **Below Left** Stanley played by Paul Watts performs in a skit as a part of the Senior Spectacular. **Below Right** Chad Allen and Wayne Brown belt out guitar licks during the Senior Spectacular. **Bottom Right** Ronnie Jones, Master of Ceremonies for the Senior Spectacular, prepares to introduce the next act.



## Upperclassmen Host Show

Opening April 1, the 1982 Senior Spectacular, traditionally a fund raising event sponsored by the Senior Class, featured Ronnie Jones and Chris Welch as Masters of Ceremony.

The show opened with the hard driving sounds of Regis a local band that features Chad Allen on bass and lead vocals, Wayne Brown on lead guitar and backup vocals, Chris Owens on rhythm guitar, and Mark O'Boyle on drums. The band played one set on Thursday, but due to the enthusiastic reaction of the crowd opted to do a second during the Friday show.

Brenda Adair basically set the tone for the remainder of the show by singing "Through the Eyes of Love." Marci Freidberg sang "The Way We Were." Tina Crewse and Debbie Klein followed with their dance of

Foreigner's "Urgent." Next, Kenny Rudolph, Ginger Morris, Chris Welch, Jeff Gardner, Paul Watts, and Danny Calhoun invoked a slight amount of sarcasm and comic with by providing a skit about the social structure at MacArthur.

Shelly Grego sang "Why Do Fools Fall in Love." She was accompanied by Scott Loehr who played the piano for every act which required his talents. Cheerleaders Karen White, Karen Deen, Tara Dearing, Shelly Burks, Vicki Pou, and Stacy Crawford danced to "Super Freak." The song, "Rhapsody in Blue" set the stage for the modern dance routine for Dean Gristy and Lea Ann Bray. Lionel Richie's Grammy Award winning song, "Endless Love," was performed by Shawn Wild and Sherrin Mooney.





**Left:** After participating in the Annual Federal Inspection, Colonel Billy Williams admires the awards. **Below:** Chosen as Cardinal of the Month, Drama and Speech instructor Charlotte English lectures to her students. **Below Center:** Cadet Colonel Laurie Timmons and Colonel Billy Williams look over the trophies received at the Annual Federal Inspection. **Bottom:** Dressed in ancient attire, Latin Club officers Derek Blake, Joe Rodriguez, Shannon Enloe, and Janna Beam hand out awards to members of the organization.



## Corpsmen Host Yearly Banquet

During the fifth six weeks period, MacArthur's ROTC participated in three major events on consecutive weekends. The activities included the Annual Federal Inspection, the Metroplex Rifle and Drill Meet, and the Military Ball.

Colonel Billy Williams spent the week of March 22 speaking at junior highs about the ROTC program. Officers from Army Headquarters in Fort Raleigh, Kansas, came to talk to the Cardinal cadets on March 29. Representatives from A & M, Angelo State, UTA, and Kemper Military School also attended.

MacArthur held the Metroplex Rifle and Drill Meet on April 1, 2, and 3. Corps from Texas, Louisiana, and Oklahoma attended.

The ROTC Military Ball was the climax of the year's events. Stacy Hammill and Ross Wigginton were given the honors of Outstanding Cadets. Tommy Lee and Crystal Herring received honors for the Drill Team. Connie Burrow and Mike Shenden, in B Company, were given awards. David Johns and Tonya Cate were awarded for D Company, and Ken Sylvia was named Outstanding in Rifle Team.



# One-Act Play Wins Alternate

The University of Houston sponsored the Texas Forensic Association State Competition the weekend of March 10.

Paul Watts reached the quarter finals in dramatic interpretation. Tiffany Riley made it to semi-finals in oratory, and later teamed with Chris Welch in duet acting to reach the semi-finals again.

The UIL District One Act Play Contest was held on March 26. Welch and Riley were named to the All Star Cast, while Jeff Gardner was awarded Honorable Mention in the competition.

Riley, Chery, Montague, and Tricia

Brattman place in the UIL Prose and Poetry Competition on March 27. Riley received first place in prose, Montague a second place in poetry, while Brattman was awarded a fifth place in the same event.

Sponsor Charlotte English stated, "Never has there been a year when talent has been so strong, friendship so close, and success so great in the MacArthur Drama Club."

Drama Club member Chris Welch explained, "The past year has been an exceptionally busy one for the Drama Club. In fact, it was rare to have a weekend break."



**Top Right:** Preparing for upcoming drama tournaments, Sophomore Kerry Jurca rehearses her part in the duet, "Minor Murder." **Above Left:** Seniors Ronnie Jones and Kenny Clark discuss their performance for an upcoming drama tournament while playing with a Sheriff. **Above Right:** Newspaper Managing Editor Grant Fagan demonstrates his skills with an Xacto Knife during a deadline. **Left:** Publication photographers Lucas Reed and Mark Kegans remove pictures from the wash for a deadline. **Above:** After receiving an athletic scholarship to Baylor University, Senior Steve Grumbine prepares for college football.



## Juniors Hold Annual Picnic

Troublesome weather did not put an end to the Junior Class Picnic, which was held on Thursday, April 1, as a brisk wind and drizzling rain were unable to stop the festivities.

Food, music, and friends contributed to the casual atmosphere once the students had been admitted for the price of \$1. Hot dogs, chili, chips, and Pepsi were available in abundance, while a wide range of desserts were catered by the girls. Junior Brian Wieters stated, "The food was plentiful and I definitely ate my share. The officers did a

good job."

Senior Sponsor Jan Hahn spoke to the class about leadership and class spirit in an attempt to bring about a feeling of unity among the group. Assistant Principal Dick Stinson talked about eleventh grade activities and discussed plans for the senior year. Junior Karen Caughlin commented, "Everyone enjoyed themselves by having a chance to mingle with other members of their class to talk about leadership and events for their last year of high school."



**Top Left:** Kenny Rudolph, Mike O'Donnell, and Jody Rams attended the Junior Class Picnic. **Above Left:** Re-elected for a second term on the School Board. Pat Norman reviews her campaign prior to the election. **Above Right:** Darrell Cole, Barry Bates, Craig McDougal, Kevin Hedges, Leo Siluentes, Kenny Rudolph, Mike O'Donnell, and Tim Talkington attended the Junior Class Picnic. **Left:** Melanie Smith, Tammy Plyter, Jody McKergo, Kim Goff, Jeff King, Beth Kline, Sonja Booher, and Teresa Kokojan listen to one of the speakers at the Junior Class Picnic. **Above:** Candidate for the School Board Steve Hittler is interviewed by the MACazine, prior to the election where he was defeated by incumbent Pat Norman.



**Right** Junior Todd Jones puts up one of his campaign posters in preparation for the Student Council elections. **Below** Student Council candidates Craig McDougla and Andy Eliard discuss their campaign speeches. **Below Left** Varsity track runner David Bishop offers his final attempt at victory in the Airline Relays. **Below Right** Senior Chad Elms heads toward to finish line in the last leg of the 1600 meter relay.



# Varsity Track Grasps First

On the weekend of March 26, the Boys' Varsity Track Team traveled to the Mesquite Invitational. Placing in the top two positions were Brad Walters and David Bishop in the 100 meter dash, Ricky Schmidt in the 400 meter run, Dorwin Malone in the 100 meter high hurdles, and Walters and Bill Zartler in the 200 meter. The long jump, shot put, and discus competitions were rained out. The following weekend, the tracksters ventured to the Airline Relays. Meeting

little opposition, the team placed in almost every event. Chrs Rehfeldt won the discus and shot put competitions, with the long jump going to Malone with a winning leap of 20 feet. The 100 meter dash was won by Walters, while Steve Logan won the 400 meter dash. The 1600 meter relay crown was also swept by the MacArthur team. Rehfeldt, who won the discus, and Malone, who captured the 100 meter dash, led the Varsity to victory in the Grand Prairie Meet.





## Varsity Stumps in First Half

Riding a five game win streak and a tournament championship, the Varsity Baseball Team held high aspirations for defending their district 9 AAAAAA crown. The opening encounter did little to douse these hopes as the Cards scored three runs in the final inning to erase a 2-0 deficit. Kevin Sturdy picked up the mound victory.

Taking the role of the comeback team once again, Mac rallied for four runs in the sixth to take a 4-3 victory over Grand Prairie.

Facing crosstown rival Irving in a game which held the district lead on the line, Mac dropped a heartbreaking 3-2 loss in ten innings. Irving won on two Cardinal errors in the tenth.

Playing to their potential for the first time

in district play, the Varsity Baseball Team exploded for six runs in the third en route to a 9-1 victory over South Grand Prairie. Sturdy allowed only one hit.

Faced with yet another opportunity to gain sole possession of first place, the Cards dropped their second loop contest by a 5-2 count to the Duncanville Panthers. One of the only bright spots of the evening was Kelly Wells' third inning homerun.

Mac's Eddie DeLaGarza pitched a no-hitter against Trinity, but was sacked with the 1-0 loss when the Cardinals committed an error with a runner in scoring position. Reaching the end of the first half district season, the Cards lowered their loop record to 3-4 after dropping a 6-1 decision to Nimitz.



**Above Left:** Senior baseball players Allen Kennedy, Kevin Williams, and Kelly Wells relax by the batting cage before practice. **Above Right:** Kevin Sturdy squares for a slap bunt in the batting cage during an after school batting practice. **Above:** Varsity baseball player Steve Hester avoids a bad pitch thrown from the pitching machine during circuit training. **Right:** During the Freshman/Sophomore Football Game, Jana David (17) hands off the ball to Stacey Zartler (12) while the line clears a path for her to run.

## Cowboy QB Speaks to FCA

Two major events headlined the activities of the Fellowship of Christian Athletes during the last week of March - a skating party and a Day of Champions.

Participants in the skating party included huddles from the three Irving high schools plus all six junior high groups. Since there was no speaker or devotional time, the event was strictly a social gathering for FCA members of Irving.

The high school and junior high huddles were once again assembled at Irving High for a Day of Champions. Dallas

Quarterback Glen Carano was guest speaker at the gathering. Festivities of the day included Dogpatch Olympics, a film on the FCA National Conference, and devotional time. Although the day's activities were hampered by rain, FCA member Jeff King assessed the event as "a worth while way to spend a day away from school."

FCA Sponsor Roy Kinnan found one drawback to both events, he highlighted the problem when he said, "I wish more athletes would participate in FCA."



Above: Taking part in the FCA skating party, Katherine Lambright appears to be deep in concentration during a lap around the rink while Ken Geer follows. Right: Freshman Ken Geer and Sophomore Katherine Lambright demonstrate a new dance step at the FCA skating party at Mid Cities Skateland. Below: Taking advantage of decreasing gas prices, Sophomore Holley Hall fills her tank at the Texaco station at MacArthur and K3. Below Right: Senior Donna Hicks writes a check to pay for her senior Banquet Prom tickets.



# JV Soccer Obtains Goals

MacArthur's Junior Varsity Soccer Team remained undefeated after completing their sixth district game of the season.

During the initial contest, the Cardinals displayed an overpowering offense as they destroyed L.D. Bell by a score of 7-0. Jimmy Spencer and Darin Morgan collected the goals early in the first half. Kicking two shots past the goalie, Bruce Baring brought the score up to 4-0 at the half. Henry Enriquez managed a hat trick in the second half to close out Mac's scoring and give them the victory.

Adding another win to their list, the Cards

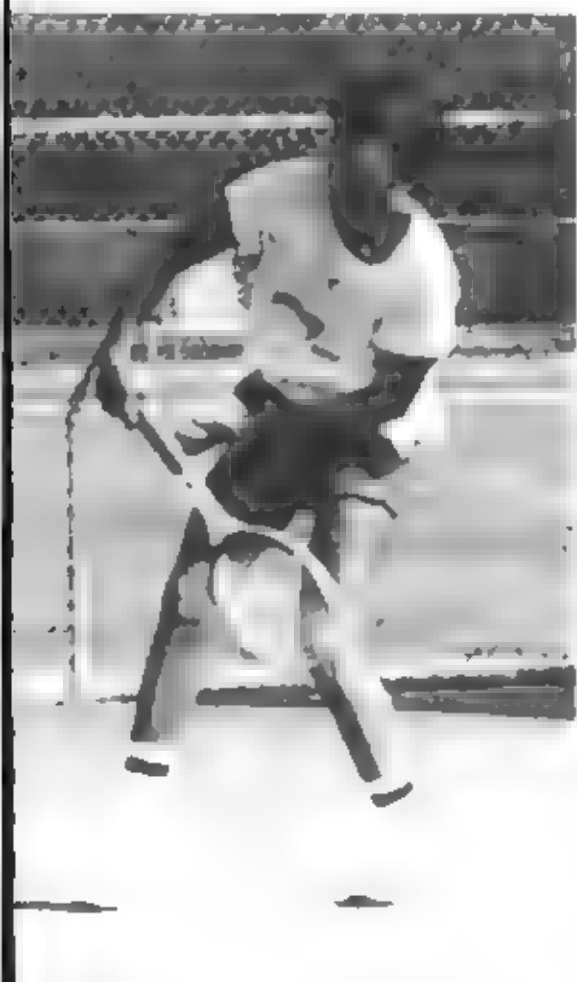
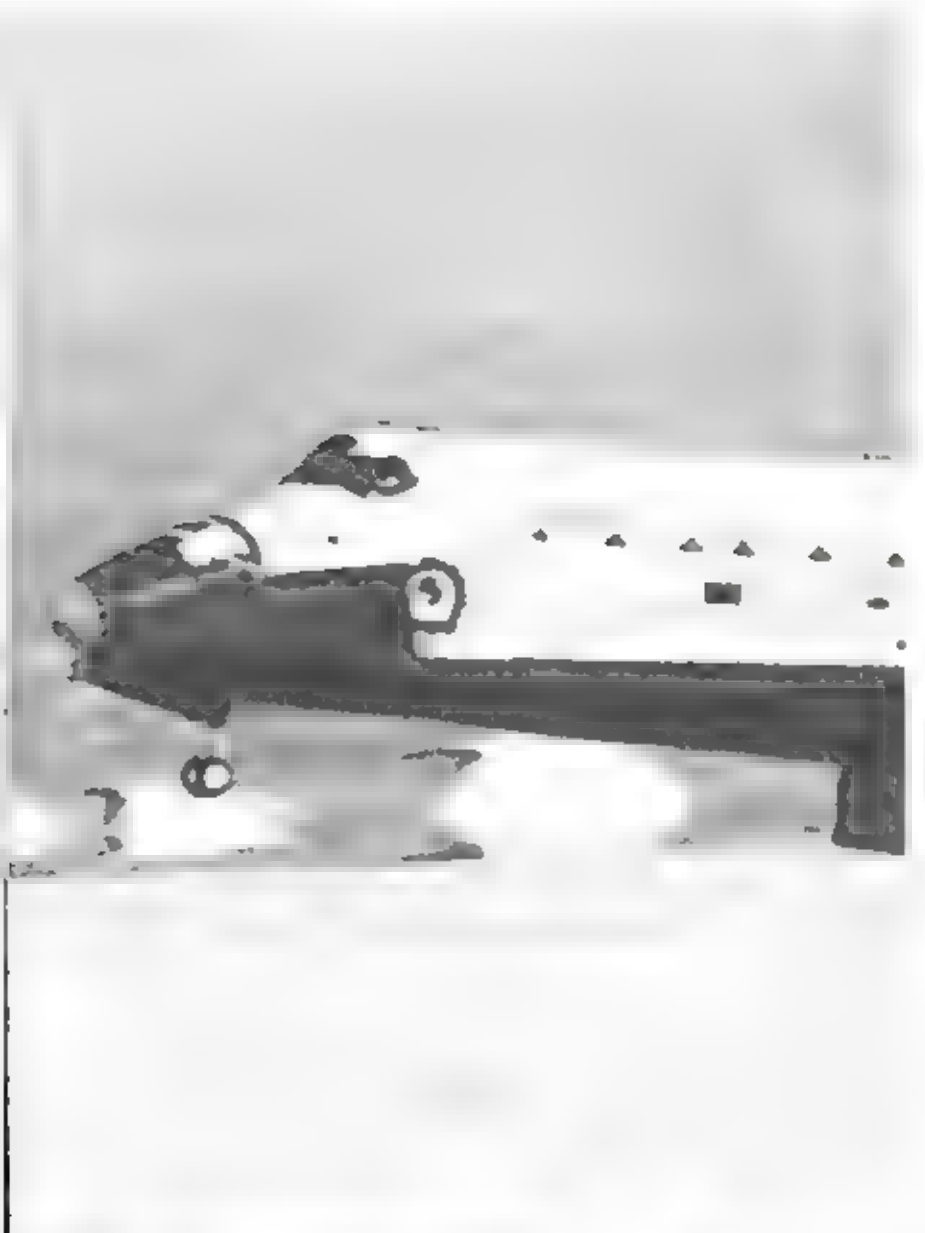
beat the Trinity Trojans by a 4-1 score. The first half concluded at 1-0 with the lone goal scored by Enriquez. Mac jumped to a 3-0 lead at the beginning of the second half when Baring and Enriquez each tallied a point. Trinity was only able to manage a late score as goalie Craig Kinsey defended flawlessly for most of the evening. Near the close of the game, the Cardinals were recipients of Trojan generosity when a Trinity defender booted the ball over his own goal keeper and into the net, giving Mac an additional goal and the final point of the contest.



**Right:** Sophomore Bruce Baring attempts to field a goal into his opponent's net. **Above Left:** Sophomore Mike Cardwell defends his goal by heading the ball to a teammate. **Above Right:** Practicing their CPR skills, health students Cai Becker and Denise Murphy attempt to revive their mannequin. **Above:** Senior Grant Fagar watches over the wasp farm he accumulated after nabbing the tiny winged creatures as a class project. **Right:** As part of their health curriculum, Juniors Elizabeth Quigg and Yolanda Perez prepare to give a mannequin cardio-pulmonary resuscitation.







## Varsity Natters Smash Scotties

Starting the spring season on a positive note, the Varsity Tennis Team held a 14-2 record entering district competition.

Propelled by momentum from six straight wins, the key victory came when the team defeated Highland Park by a score of 4-3. This was the first time MacArthur had defeated their rival in many years of head to head play.

Mac managed to capture first place in the Irving Tournament held March 13. Don Tittle was awarded first place in boys' singles while his sister, Kay, took second in girls' singles. Mac again placed first as a team in the City Tournament. The girls' singles posted two wins as Kay Tittle and Melanie Smith volleyed to a first and second place win, respectively. Freshman Matt Peden walked away with second place honors in boys' singles. In girls' doubles action, the Cardinals succeeded in winning the number one position as Jeannie Buzard and Laura Marchant posted an 8-3 victory.

The girls' district competition began April 3 at C.P. Waggoner Tennis Center in Grand Prairie. Tittle battled Irving' Lynda Tate to a 7-5 decision in the first set and a 6-1 win in the second set to steal the district championship.

**Above Left:** The space shuttle, Columbia, completes its third successful flight by landing at White Sands, New Mexico, on March 30. **Above Right:** Demonstrating his Irving technique, Senior David Joyner returns the ball to his opponent in a match with Trinity. **Above:** In preparation for the Irving Invitational, Craig McDougal practices his top spin serve. **Right:** Hitting a forehand return, Robert Abston powers the ball across the net.



Top Freshman track runners Willie Burke and Ronnie Logan prepare themselves for an event at the District Meet. Above Center Freshman Chris Olson relays the baton to Terry Averett in the District Meet. Above Nationally ranked boxer Barry Houseman smashes the punching bag in one of his daily workouts. Right: Senior Barry Houseman skips rope in preparation for an upcoming match.

## Frosh Runners Secure District

Completing its domination of area competition, the Freshman Boys' Track Team succeeded in capturing first place honors at the District Meet April 15. The squad accumulated 157 points to earn the team championship.

The contingent of Mike Marsh, Ronnie Logan, Terry Averett, and Willie Burke combined for a win in the sprint relay. In the 1600 meter event, William White placed second as Derek Green, Lorenzo Jones, and Carl Smith ran the 3200 jaunt.

The Freshman Boys also nabbed first and second in the 800 meter run, and the top two positions in the 330 intermediate hurdles. Burke won the gold medal in the 100 meter sprint while teammates Marsh and Logan placed second and third in the 200 yard run, respectively.

Tim Immons was the only Cardinal to compete in the field events as he qualified for a fourth in discus and sixth in the shot put.

Coach Dickie Vanderpool stated, "I feel our team showed a great deal of composure and maturity in this meet and I hope many of them will go on to participate in our varsity track and field program."

## Boxer Conquers Golden Gloves

Earning distinction in the sport of amateur boxing, Senior Barry Houseman claimed a second place finish as a participant in the Dallas Golden Gloves Tourney.

Beginning his career in Washington, Senior Barry Houseman had boxed for two years prior to the tournament and continued his training in Fort Worth. At 112 pounds, Houseman was ranked seventh nationally. He gradually moved up to the 125 pound class.

Houseman boxed for the Gorman Masonry Club in Fort Worth, where he trained daily. His training consisted mainly of jogging, jumping rope, and sparring. He tried to jog at least three or more miles daily. His record through April stood at 35 wins and 12 losses.

The Senior also competed in the Golden Bears Tournaments, the AAU National Tournament, and had the honor of representing the United States in New Zealand in the head-to-head competition between the two nations. He managed to win his first two bouts in New Zealand although he was eventually defeated in the finals.

Right: Newly elected Nahona Honor Society officers Jodi Rams and Allison Reichart discuss plans for an upcoming meeting with Sponsor Jan Hahn. Below: Freshmen Julie Bass and Shen Compton prepare for the annual tornado drill while other students assume the duck and cover position. Below Left: Freshman trackster Mona Sherman runs the mile relay, in which she received second place. Below Right: Shawn Adams and Cic Azcona prepare to assume the duck and cover position. Bottom Right: Running in the 800 meter event Gail Weinhold sprints to relay the baton to her partner Mona Sherman.



# Frosh Girls Capture Fourth

Accumulating 94 points, the Girls' Varsity Track Team achieved a third place finish among an eight school field at the Richardson Meet. With a tally of 66, they also scored a fourth in the District Meet.

Occurring on February 27, the Richardson Relays found Tammy Plyter claiming a first in the 400 meter relay with a time of 1:01.6. Kim Wood, Gail Weinhold, Mona Sherman, and Plyter combined to earn a second in the mile relay. A team consisting of Valerie Carnell and Ashley Fredrick along with Weinhold and Sherman completed the 800 meter relay in fourth position. Running with

Michelle Patrick, Carnell, Plyter, and Sherman won fifth in the 400 meter relay. In the 500 meter event, Jessica Adair, Denise Black, and Wood attained second place. The Cardinals racked up additional points when Laurie Billingsley finished in the shot put with a 29 foot, 5 inch throw. Also placing in the field events, Gina Yates' 28 foot, 8 1/2 inch shot was enough to give her a second place title.

In the District Meet, Mac achieved a second in the 3200 meter run, fourth in the 900 meter relay, and second in the 300 meter hurdles.





**Left.** Freshman Richard Long, at pre registration, fills out the forms for his sophomore year. **Below:** Jurors Eddie Hollingsworth, Steve Cooper, Laurie Shook, and Teresa Boynton look on as prosecutors Ricky Edgett and Steve Hester state their case in Kenneth Braddy's government trials. **Below Left.** Freshman Wende Buchanan gains control of the ball in an intra-city battle with Nimitz. **Below Right.** Junior Teresa Jones gains distance as she attempts to steal the ball from her Duncanville opponent. **Bottom Right.** Senior Marco Molina masters the new craze, hackey sack, a game played mostly by soccer players to improve coordination.



## Forfeits Plague Girls' Track

In the second half of district play, the Girls' Varsity Soccer Team competed in only two games, both of which were against the Duncanville Panthers.

In the first contest played at MacArthur, forwards Rene Troy and Marion Colby scored one goal apiece. Unfortunately, it was not enough to achieve a victory as Duncanville captured three to claim the victory.

With Trinity, Highland Park, Nimitz, and L.D. Bell forfeiting because of a huge loss in team members to drill team tryouts, the Cards experienced a slump in competition for two weeks. After a scheduled break the week of April 8, the kickers again tangled

with Duncanville in the district playoffs. Center forward Marilyn Polston scored once, but Duncanville pulled out a late goal to win with a final score of 2-1.

Coach Joanna Gerlach expressed, "We did well in pre season games, but a young team with a lot of freshman starters just wasn't consistent enough, although next year we should have a seasoned team and should compete well." Freshman Wende Buchanan had similar feelings, "We should have been more serious in the beginning of the season. It would have made a big difference in our performance. Lack of concentration and not being mentally prepared cost us early in the year."





# VICA Holds Championship

Vocational Industrial Clubs of America (VICA) held their annual state contest where three MacArthur students exhibited their skills in a wide range of fields.

Open to all students, VICA allowed persons interested in industrial fields to expand their knowledge in that particular area, both with class instruction, and actual job experience. Junior David Campbell accumulated over 2000 hours as a machinest, which he hoped would be an asset to a future career. The club allowed students without outstanding academic ability to go straight into a professional job,

without going to college.

In the state contest, held at the Convention Center in San Antonio, Junior Norman Akins earned first place honors in the Individual Project Contest by entering a battery charger which he completely rebuilt and repaired to working order. Wayne Brown and David Campbell did not fare as well due to a lack of experience on the contest level.

Gym nights, morning breakfasts, lake parties, and intramural sports, provided VICA students with activities which they would not normally be able to participate



bove Left Freshman Julie Whatley models the latest in mini skirt fashions seen regularly around school. Above Right Sally Stephenson is awarded the Vocational Industrial Club of American Planning Award. Above Chosen as April's Cardholder of the month. Freshman Counselor Mary Louise Wardsworth registers students for the upcoming year. Right: Cordelia Shepherd and Anne Franks are part of their school's cheerleading squad.



## JV Undefeated for District

MacArthur's Junior Varsity Baseball Team accumulated an impressive record during their initial district games. The streak began as the Cardinals defeated L.D. Bell with a score of 7-4. Pitcher David DeLaGarza led the victory while Nick Huber and Robert Hoogerwerf paced the team at the plate with two hits a piece.

Next, MacArthur overcame Grand Prairie with an 8-4 victory. Hoogerwerf was the winning pitcher with Nick Papa and Greg Burchfield both collecting triples.

Irving was the following victim as the Cardinals claimed a 4-2 victory. DeLaGarza was given credit for the mound win while Huber hit a double for Mac.

The following district game pitted the Cards against the South Grand Prairie Warriors. As in their previous contests, the JV was once again victorious by the count of 5-4. Chris Askew and Brad Anderson led the Red Birds at the plate while Robb Hoogerwerf held the Warrior bats in check for most of the afternoon.



Above Left: Seniors Jack Hands and Scott Ferguson add their arms in touch to the Cres. editors' office door.  
Above Right: Nick Papa catches the ball in an attempt to stop a Nimitz player from advancing another base.  
Above: JV players David DeLaGarza and Nick Huber discuss a call made by the umpire during a district encounter with L.D. Bell.  
Right: Junior J.C. Jammal, Sophomore Mike Cardwell, and Freshman Jukanna Kimbrough were named April Students of the Month.

# Seniors Attend Prom at Regency

Held at the Hyatt Regency Hotel, the Senior Banquet Prom took place on Saturday, April 17. Chosen as the motto of the event was, "To dream what we might, to create what we can. To accept what is, and to be all that we can." Colors were royal blue and ivory with the song being, "Time for Me to Fly" by REO Speedwagon. The chosen flower was the rose.  
 The evening began with dinner being served from 7 to 8:30. At 9, the band, Vintage, began the evening's musical entertainment. Between 9:40 and 10:10 the music was interrupted for a special slide presentation, compiled by Senior Clay Eakins. After the special presentations, Vintage resumed playing until 12 M.dnight, when the Prom officially came to a close.  
 The ballroom was decorated by Art instructor Annie Hall and members of her department as well as senior officers. The decorations included tables with silk rose centerpieces, royal blue balloons strung from each chair, champagne glasses, and programs reviewing information and events occurring from 1978 to 1982.



Above Right: Katrina Olvas and her escort begin their meal after going through the buffet line. Left: Kathy Nicastro and Mike Cole make idle conversation while waiting to be introduced at the Senior Walk. Above: Donna Hicks and Jesse Orsini scan Reunion Ballroom as they enter to attend the Senior Prom.

# Student Forum

## Females Ponder Asking Guys Out

Because of today's rising costs, most boys find it difficult to take girls out on dates every weekend. With this situation in mind, some girls take it upon themselves to ask the guys out. Despite the fact that some consider this an accepted practice in today's liberated society, many girls still feel uncomfortable placing themselves in the traditional role of the male.

Upon asking a boy out, the young woman must think of inexpensive entertainment. For example, she could invite the young man to her house for dinner. Using the food that is already in the house and preparing it herself, she has a practically cost free evening. Another inexpensive way to have fun is to attend the various concerts in Dallas. The girl could purchase the tickets and the boy could pay for refreshments consumed while at the event. This way the evening is not too expensive for either one of them.

Senior Prom is becoming another occasion when it is acceptable for a young woman to ask a young man out. In this case, the question arises as to if the girl should take over the responsibility of picking up the full tab. Those polled answer that if the boy attended MacArthur, then she should not pay for the entire evening. However, if the man was out of school, then she should be responsible for everything—including the tuxedo.



**Brooke  
Graham**

If they have been dating, then it is okay



**Johnna  
Sheets**

I don't think so

**Ann Marie  
Taylor**



If they have been dating for a long time or it is a special occasion.

**Holley  
Dearing**



No, they should ask the girls



**Denise  
Blackard**

Only if they've been dating for a while



**Gail  
Wienhold**

Well, maybe if it is a special occasion.

**Frances  
McAdams**



No, it is the guy's place

**Wendy  
McKinley**



No, I guess I'm old fashioned, but I think the guy should do the asking.

**Sheri  
Hinemann**



No, if he really wanted to go out with her—he would ask her



**Missy  
Brown**

No, because it will make the guy look bad



**Sheri  
Hasten**

If it is a special occasion like prom or something, then I think it is okay



**Tanya  
Gamble**

I doesn't really matter. There is nothing wrong with it





**Melinda  
Berry**

Yes, I think it is okay.



**Sharon  
Harper**

Girls should have the same rights as boys.



**Lisa  
Leed**

Yes, of course

**Carolyn  
Graf**



No, I'm kind of old fashioned.

**Kathleen  
Myers**



Well, traditionally, no—but on special occasions it is okay

**Gayla  
Tapia**



Yes, sure. Why not?



**Tina  
Maddox**

No, I don't think it's right



**Tracey  
George**

Yes, guys are so shy that sometimes the girl has to



**Casey  
Castleberry**

Yes, only if it is something like a banquet



**Elizabeth  
Achelpohl**

Yes, a girl should have the same rights as the boy



**Anna  
Tobias**

Yes, if the situation is right,



**Sandra  
Yarbrough**

Yes, some guys are scared



**Carla  
Griffin**

Yes, because of equal rights.



**Kathy  
Kemmerly**

Well, it is okay if it is a special occasion, but otherwise no.



**Cindy  
Contreras**

No, it's not okay. That's the guy's place.

Miss Spint

Mr Spint

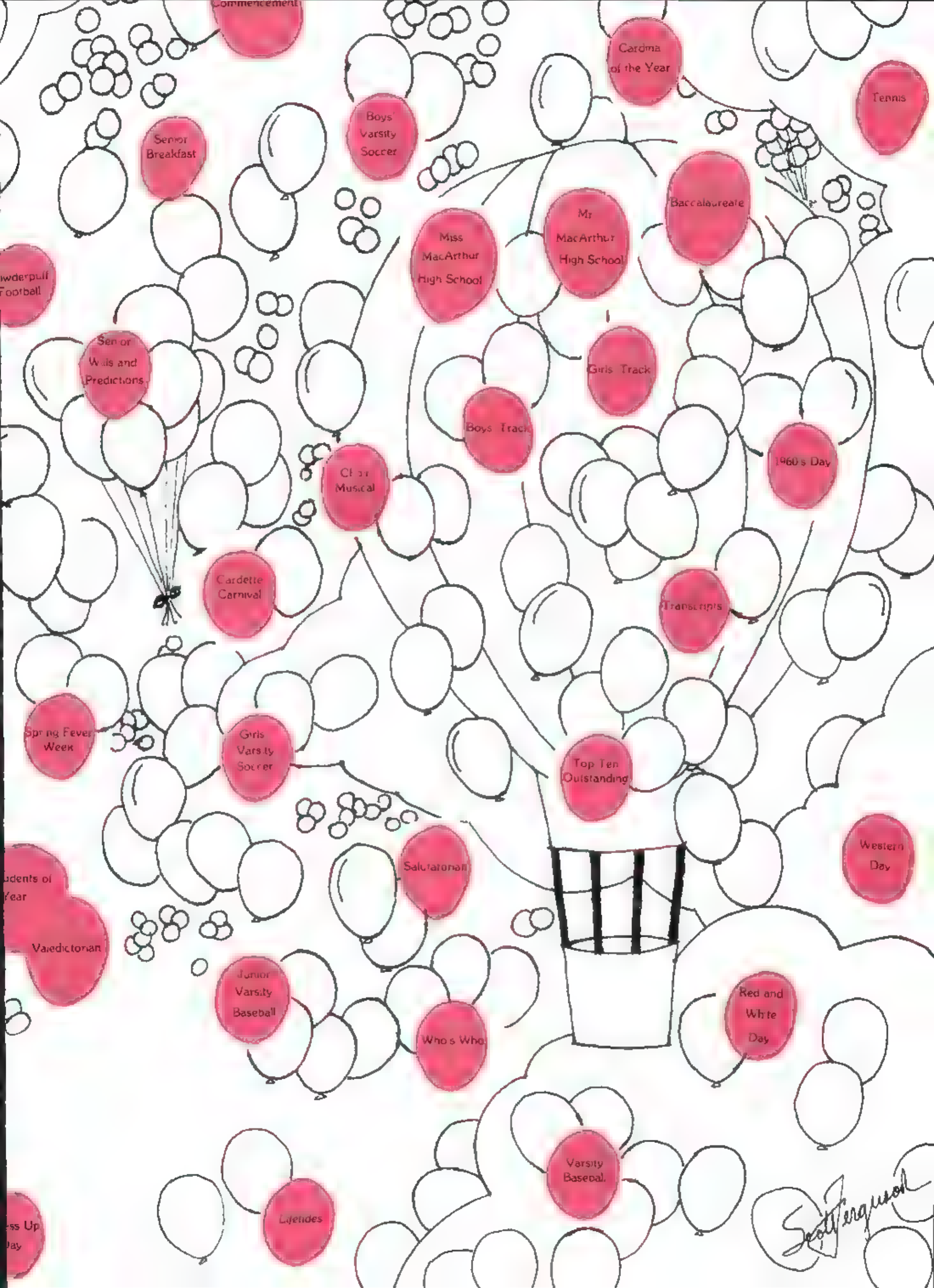
Top Ten  
Academic

Boys'  
Junior Varsity  
Soccer

Tornado  
Dna

Cass  
Favorites

Kiddie Day



Cardma  
of the Year

Tennis

Boys'  
Varsity  
Soccer

Senior  
Breakfast

Baccalaureate

Mr  
MacArthur  
High School

Miss  
MacArthur  
High School

owderpuff  
Football

Senior  
Walls and  
Predictions

Girls Track

Boys Track

1960's Day

Class  
Musical

Cardette  
Carnival

Transcripts

Spring Fever  
Week

Girls  
Varsity  
Soccer

Top Ten  
Outstanding

Western  
Day

Students of  
Year

Valedictorian

Salutatorian

Junior  
Varsity  
Baseball

Who's Who

Red and  
White  
Day

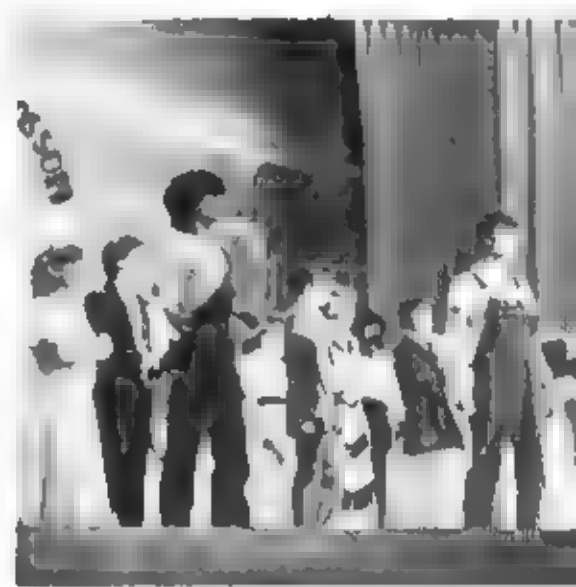
Varsity  
Baseball

Lifelines

Scott Ferguson



Left: Rob Davis, Kara Martin, and Patty Clark perform "Make Believe" as the last song in the musical *Showboat*. Center Left: Attending the City Council Meeting, Pauline Smith and Richard Granveldt listen to the topics discussed. Bottom Left: Lifelines Editor in Chief Tony Rodriguez attempts to work while assistant Bill Rudolph goof's off. Below: Linda Frye, Barry Burns, Richard Granveldt, and Richard Weant sing the final "Make Believe" in the production *Showboat* given by the Acapella Choir. Below Center: Senior Chad Eimer takes advantage of his spare class time to prepare for his next test.



## Choir Presents 'Showboat'

*Showboat*, a musical based on events occurring on a show boat's travels down the Mississippi River, was presented by the Acapella Choir on Thursday, May 13, and Friday, May 14, in the MacArthur auditorium.

Tickets were sold by all choir members prior to the musical in addition to being sold at the door. Two dollars allowed the general public to watch the production. The show grossed approximately \$1000 for the Choral Department.

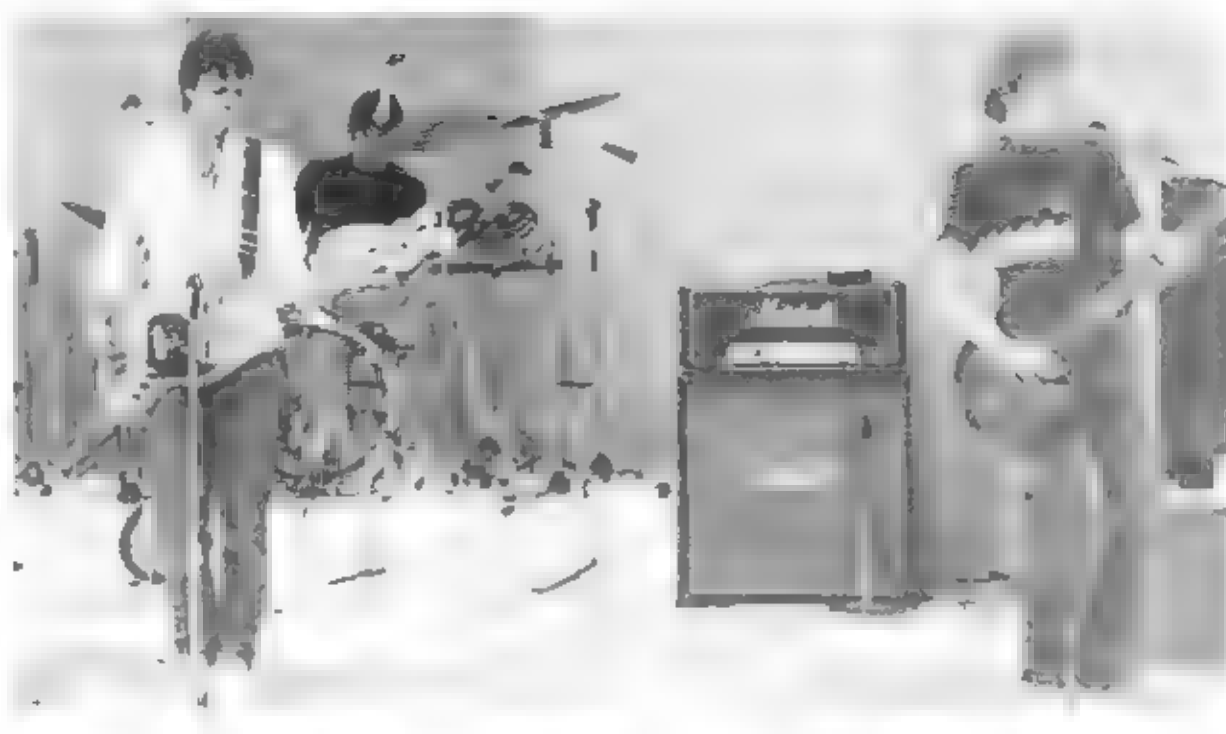
Promptly at 7:30 pm, the show opened

with a prelude by the Girls' and Concert Choirs to prepare the audience for the program to follow. The musical consisted of selections from the original Broadway production. Directed by Danny Hart, the Acapella Choir relived the river life of the early 1900's. Soloists included Senior Mark Freidberg singing, "Can't Help Lovin' Da Man." David Page offered his arrangement of "Old Man River." Duets were performed by Mark Odom and Sherri Mooney with "You Are Love" and Shelby Grego and Paul Belss singing "Make Believe."





**Right** Seniors Chad Allen, Mark O'Boyle, and Wayne Brown perform live as part of Regis at the Sophomore Dance. **Below:** Freshmen Sharon Rogers and Julie Whatley dance to the music of Regis during the Sophomore Dance. **Below Left** Regis members Chris Owens, Chad Allen, and Mark O'Boyle entertain the crowd at the Sophomore Dance. **Below Right** *Litides* Editor-in-Chief Tony Rodriguez peruses potential material for the 1982 edition of the literary magazine.



## Regis Plays at 'Beach Party'

Almost 300 students and several members of the faculty converged for the Sophomore Dance on the evening of Friday April 23.

The event was only the second such dance, during the entire school year, to offer live music. Regis, a student rock band, provided the music for the throng. The band itself was composed of senior drummer Mark O'Boyle, senior lead guitarist Wayne Brown, rhythm guitarist and keyboard player Chris Owens, and lead vocalist and bass guitarist Chad Allen.

Due to the discovery of an illegitimate ticket ring operating the week of the dance,

entrance to the Beach Party was granted to those holding tickets stamped with the word "Fubar." The term was an acronym used by Sophomore Sponsor Gayle Fenoglio and meant, "fouled-up beyond all recognition."

Most of the decorations for the Beach Party were made and put up by Fenoglio's students and the sophomore class officers. Also assisting in the preparations were English teachers Rachel Morgan, Virginia Slover, and Dickie Vanderpool.

Boosting the Sophomore Class treasury by \$490, the dance grossed an amount of \$730. Tickets were priced at \$2 in advance and \$2.50 at the door.





Above: Senior Sponsor Tracy Youngblood carefully examines a new member of her unique collection of butterflies. Right: David Stafford, Simon Sanchez, and Albert Buchanan battle against members of the Pierce Soccer Team in a regional contest. Below: During the regional semi-finals against Richardson Pierce midfielder Tommy Stone heads the ball up field to teammate David Stafford. Below Right: Freshman state finalist Ken Skidmore exhibits her championship form on the balance beam.

## Soccer Takes District Title

Members of the Varsity Soccer Team captured the 9 AAAAA District Crown with a 5-3 overtime win over the Duncanville Panthers on May 16.

During the first half the Cardinals controlled much of the game as they went into the locker room. Two goals by senior center forward Mark Kegans, and a single tally by Sophomore Tommy Stone provided sufficient breathing room for the squad. As the team returned to the field for the second half, Duncanville scored two goals to force the teams into an overtime period. In the overtime period, the Cardinals regrouped to score two goals and win the District Title. Stone again broke through the Panther defense and netted the ball for a 4-3 lead.

Senior Albert Buchanan secured the victory with a header off a throw-in from Rick Woodard.

Commenting on the team's performance, Head Coach Randy Waldrum stated, "The guys played hard and deserved the championship. It feels good to win a championship in your first year as a head coach. All year we stress team play, and this proved to be the deciding factor in the game."

Senior Scott Lowe added, "We had a letdown during the second half, but we got it back together in overtime. This game was very meaningful for us, especially the Seniors, because this is one of the last times that we will have together on the field."





**Left** Freshman photographer Sharon Rogers takes time out to wash her car during the warm weather. **Below** Junior Brian Hardesty performs his closing speech in a *Jesus Christ Superstar* rehearsal. **Below Center** Cardette Leaders Kim Goff and Shannon Buscher direct Lisa Benfield, Allison Reichert, Angie Flanery, Margaret Booth, Karen Dugosh, Christina Contreras, Deiana Head, Pam McElhenney, Jay Jean Pitts, and Susan Dickson in preparation for the Red and White Game. **Bottom Left** Mike Dean rehearses with other members of the cast a crucial scene in *Jesus Christ Superstar*.



## Church Presents Rock Epic

As members of Plymouth Park United Methodist Church's Senior High Singers, 26 MacArthur students participated in the production of *Jesus Christ Superstar*.

Stuart Bayley, Paul Bielss, Soma Booher, Judy Brummet, Mike Clements, Andy Davis, John Davis, Scott Davis, Mike Dean, Diane Dobbins, Brad Ellis, Maureen Ernest, Dean Garrett, Brian Hardesty, Camille Hartmann, Jeff Jones, Chris Perry, Bill Sinclair, John Tatum, Billy Washington, Melinda Webb, William White, Brian Windsor, Gary Williams, and Jeff Williams landed roles in the rock music version of Christ's final week on earth.

Presented in cooperation with Music Theater International, the cast performed the play on April 23, 24, and 25 with a special

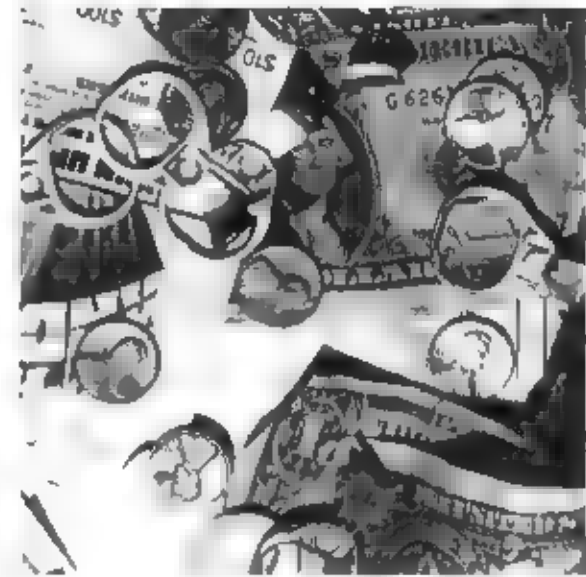
encore show on May 16. Dean, who played the title role, Hardesty (Pontius Pilot), Washington (Caiphus), Garrett (Herod), Windsor (Simon), Bielss (Annas), and Sinclair (Peter) earned the right to sing solos after lengthy auditions. *Superstar*, which lasted nearly two hours, contained two acts and 23 musical numbers. Despite being originally written for a rock band, the Senior High Singers presented a toned down version of the score.

Clements, who portrayed one of the Apostles, commented on the preparation by stating, "Because we had rehearsed for three months, I wish we could have done the show more. However, we had good crowds each night we did it, so I guess it was pretty successful."





**Left:** Discussing their impending graduation, Shelby Burns and Ginger Morris contemplate future plans during the Senior Breakfast. **Below:** Promotional games from the major soft drink industries increased profits as people bought the product in an attempt to win prizes. **Below Left:** David Upshaw struggles to gain the upper hand in a freestyle wrestling tournament against Trinity. **Below Right:** Sherry Mooney, Beinda Collins, Joann Freeman, and Shawn Wajoughby anticipate the arrival of the biscuits during the Senior Breakfast. **Bottom Right:** Seniors Gary Letsie and Sean McGuire make their choices from the large array of food at the Senior Breakfast.



## Breakfast Honors Graduates

Keeping with tradition, the Parent Teacher Association sponsored the Senior Breakfast.

Held on the morning of Friday, May 14, a continental breakfast consisting of glazed pastries, sausage and biscuits, melon pieces, and orange and tomato juice were served to the attending Seniors, class sponsors, and administrative staff.

The gathering took place at the Las Colinas Country Club in the banquet facilities. Due to rising costs, the price of the meal was raised from \$4.40 to \$5.50 per

person. It was first feared the Seniors would have to pay a 50¢ charge, as they did last year, to help defray some of the cost. This was not the case and the PTA was able to treat the graduates to breakfast.

The Seniors were dressed in three piece suits, sport coats, and dresses. Scott Boucher stated, "I thought it was nice. I enjoyed the formal part, but I didn't get enough to eat." Each Senior received a ribbon and a napkin as a keepsake of the event. The Senior Breakfast served as one of the class' final event before graduation.





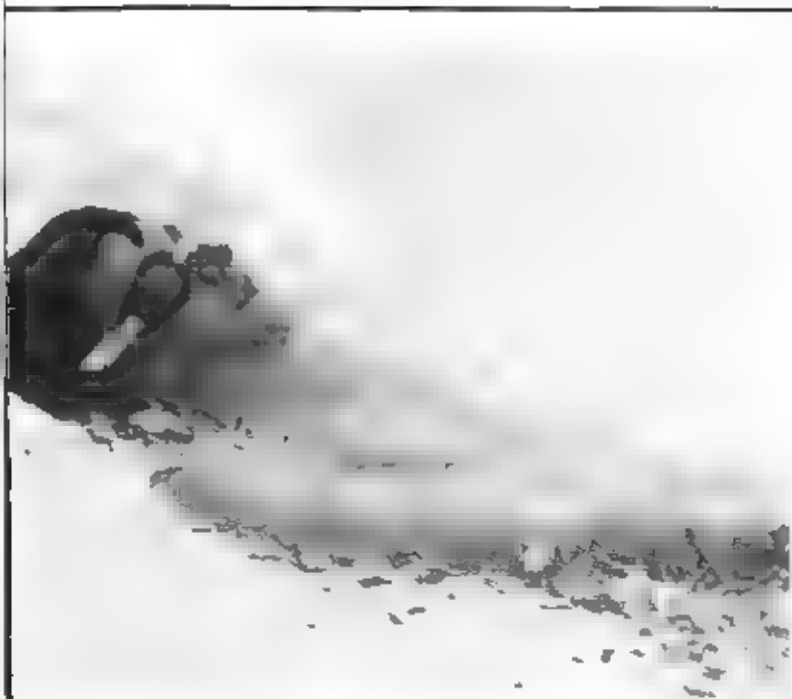
# Swimmers Attend Regionals

Under the instruction of rookie coach Austrumus Zidermanis, the Irving Swim Team, consisting of swimmers from MacArthur, Irving, and Nimitz, completed its season with the Regional Swim Meet.

Mac's Gina Quirk finished eighth in the 200 yard freestyle and tenth in the 100 yard freestyle. Ricky Leal maintained a third place finish in district and a ninth in regionals in the breast stroke. Jodi McKergow established a new city record of 1:15 in the same event earlier in the year. Steve Cole, a Freshman, participated in the 100 and 200 yard freestyle events and competed in the Texas Age Group Championships.

Cole, Leal, McKergow, Gina Quirk, and Jeff Quirk were the five Mac swimmers on the 18 member team which held its practices at the Mid Cities Pool. The squad worked out by swimming three miles a day combined with intermittent running and weight lifting sessions. This schedule was established by Zidermanis to improve the competitors' overall strength.

At the conclusion of the season, the squad continued their practices through the months while anticipating the completion of a new practice pool at Northlake Junior College. The construction was scheduled to be finished in the winter of 1984.



**Top Right:** During practice, Freshman Jeff Quirk perfects his turn before the Swimming Regionals at the University of Dallas swimming pool. **Above Left:** Junior Jodi McKergow warms up before a meet to be in top physical shape before the Regional Meet. **Above:** Concentrating on his form, Sophomore Kevin Brown takes practice laps at the Regional Meet. **Left:** Younglite members Jesse Orsini, Kelly Brown, Todd Jones, Greg Eakins, and Ginger Morris participate during one of the Wednesday night meetings. **Below:** A Josten's representative collects money from a Senior for graduation invitations.



**Left:** Craig Kinsey contemplates his financial standing before deciding to spend even more money at the Cardette Carnival. **Below:** Chris Weich decides to pad Spanish teacher Jeanette Dolman during the Cardette Carnival. **Below Left:** Jeff Brooks talks as Mauri Elizondo contemplates her chances of winning the coke walk at the Cardette Carnival. **Below Right:** Mary Ann Bushour examines her food as Dave Bishop looks over her shoulder at the Track Banquet. **Bottom Left:** William White expresses his opinion of the food at the Track Banquet to Johnny Eilers and Jimmy Verdi.



## Cardettes Sponsor Carnival

As a diversion to their traditional variety show, the Cardettes combined a carnival and dance to create Springfest '82.

Lasting from 6 pm until 12 midnight, the carnival spread throughout the South Cafeteria and patio. Admission was free with the only charge being to participate in the available games at each booth. Volunteers from various organizations sponsored the booths and donated the initial \$20 of profit to the Cardettes. Hot dogs, Frito pies, nachos, chalupas, crepes, snow cones, cookies, Coke, and lemonade were available at various stands for consumption. In addition to the food, an abundance of games, including the National

Honor Society's musical chairs, the Cheerleader's sponge throw, the Future Homemakers of America's cake walk, and the Freshman Class' video games were showcased at the event. Other highlights were the Booster Club's Marryin' Sam, the Junior Class' dunking booth, and the Cardette's jail.

The dance, admission for which was \$2, occurred in the North Cafeteria and lasted from 9 until 12. Computer dates were selected from self-evaluation cards filled out by students earlier in the week. The matches were announced at 10 as were Springfest King Tad Wilson and Queen Hollye Bozman.

## Graduates Make Wedding Plans

Several Seniors were united in marriage before, as well as after graduation

Staci Goodwin was among the first as she became Mrs. Ricky Clegg on June 6 at Unity Chapel. Cyndi Wilson was maid of honor in the blue and white ceremony

Judy Lusk and Bill Kennard were joined in matrimony on August 14 at Plymouth Park Baptist Church. The couple honeymooned at South Padre Island

Kathy McWater married 1980 MacArthur graduate Randy Cain in a baby blue and pink service at the Vinyard Club House. Becky Deardorff served as maid of honor at the February 6 ceremony

Dana Day became Mrs. Kevin Baker on May 30 at Woodhaven Presbyterian Church. The couple settled in El Cajon California

Pam Griffith and 1979 MacArthur graduate Scott Townsend exchanged vows at Northgate United Methodist Church on August 7. Senior Karen Cleveland acted as maid of honor, while Natalie Atkinson and Jean Vanderford were bridesmaids

Senior Dora Krebs became the wife of Steve Hill on August 7 at First Christian Church



**Top:** Diane Montgomery poses with fiance William Nelms. **Above Right:** Teresa Boyton and Charles Hickman contemplate their future together. **Left:** Scott Townsend poses for the camera by carrying Pam Griffith this side of the. **Above:** Denia Riddle carefully measures ingredients for a cake recipe as Jell Carter awaits the finished product.

# Athletes Cited At Assembly

Honoring MacArthur athletes with almost 100 awards, medals, and certificates, the Sports Awards Assembly, held on April 20, recognized the efforts of over 70 of the school's athletic representatives. Head Football Coach Ronnie Cox served as master of ceremonies for the event.

The presentation of awards began with Junior Brian Amason receiving the Most Valuable Player medal from Boys' Basketball Coach Tom Milford. Receiving the Girls' MVP was Senior Dana Kovich. Sophomore Kelly Huitt was named Outstanding Defensive Player.

Girls' Track Coach Judy Blalock honored Junior Tammy Plyter with the MVP medal, and Sophomore Kimberly Wood with the equivalent for Girls' Cross Country. Jessica Adair and Mona Sherman won Outstanding Freshman certificates. Track's Best All Around went to Valerie Carnel.

Coach Marsha Fields presented Girls' Volleyball MVP medallion to Senior Tammy Stevens. In addition, Seniors Lisa Bryson and Keya Freeman received certificates for Outstanding Offensive Player and Outstanding Defensive Player, respectively. Gymnastics Coach Jan Turner honored Freshman Keri Skidmore with the team's MVP and Outstanding Girl Player awards. Junior Steve Sisney won the certificate for Outstanding Boy Player, while Sophomore Karen Kuczaj received the Outstanding Underclassman citation.

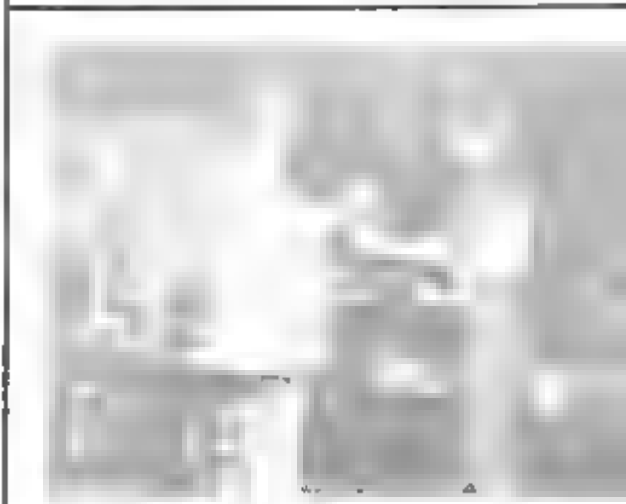
Senior Barry Smith was presented with the Outstanding Wrestler medal by Coach Tim Marzoula. Sophomore David Barnett was then given a certificate for Outstanding Underclassman. Boys' Soccer Coach Randy Waldrum handed the MVP medallion to senior goalie Craig Kinsey. Tommy Stone achieved recognition as Outstanding Underclassman. Girls' Soccer honored Sophomore Barbara Bohm with their MVP. The Outstanding Underclassman certificate went to Freshman Wendy Buchanan for her outstanding achievement.

Colonel Billy Williams and the ROTC Boys' Drill Team honored Senior Kevin McBee with a medal for Most Valuable Driller. Most Valuable Shooter went to Junior James Porter. Girls' Drill Team awarded Sophomore Nancy Elliott with the medallion for Most Valuable Member. Coach Sam Morton and the Tennis Team presented Sophomore Kay Tittle with the MVP award and Freshman Matt Peden with the Outstanding Underclassman certificate.

Varsity Football presented their MVP medallion to Senior John Sullivan. Junior Brian Bosworth earned a citation for Outstanding Underclassman. Lastly, the Cardettes recognized Senior Tammy Bell with their Most Valuable pin.



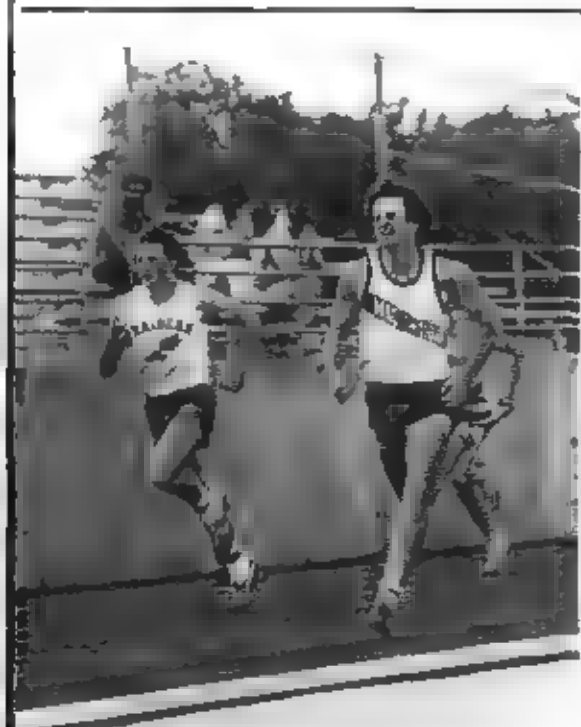
Below: Principal Paul Burke awards Sophomore Tanya Cate with a ROTC Girls' Drill Team trophy. Left: Sophomore Elizabeth Meyers participates in cheerleader practice conducted by Sponsor Georgia Regetsky. Below Center: Elizabeth Meyers, Sponsor Georgia Regetsky, Juniors Jamie Bilingsley, Hailey Bozman, Dolly Wells, Michelle Meagher, and Sophomore Ken Jurca hold cheerleading practice. Bottom: Colonel Billy Williams honors Senior Kevin McBee with the Most Valuable Driller medal.







**Left** Jeff King Editor in Chief for the 1982-1983 Cardinal Word works over a night board preparing the Senior Edition of the yearbook. **Below** Steve Logan anchor for the Varsity Relay Team strains to pull ahead of his opponent. **Below Left** Senior Jimmy Lorimer sprints to first ahead of his competitor in the 400 meter dash. **Below Right** Junior Greg Smith works overtime to prepare for the 1982 Senior Edition of The Cardinal Word. **Bottom Right** Senior Dorwin Malone leaps for distance in the long jump event.



## Varsity Track Ends Season

Finishing their season, the Varsity Track Teams went to district with the boys finishing second and girls grabbing fourth.

Participating in the Mesquite Relays, the girls finished second with a total of 129 points. Valerie Carnell and Tammy Plyter picked up the only two gold medals. Carnell ran a 15.78 to take first in the 100 low hurdles, while Plyter clocked a 60.83 in the 40 yard dash to best her competitors and earn a first in the finals. Denise Blackard took second in the two mile run by posting a time of 13.08. Improving on their earlier performances, the Lady Cards racked up five gold medals in a triangular meet with R. L. Turner and Plano. The 880 Relay Team

consisting of Ashly Fredrick, Mona Sherman, Gail Weinhold, and Laura Dowlearn took third with a time of 1:57.45.

In boys' competition, the Prairie Relay Finals gave the Cardinals a chance to display their track prowess as they claimed the team championship trophy with 106 points. Dorwin Malone received first in the long jump with 21 feet,  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch and Chad Elms came in second in the 3200 meter run with the time of 10:35.68. At R. L. Turner Grant Fagan and Steve Orenstein entered the 300 hurdles while posting times of 41.1 and 42.1, respectively. Steve Logan, Jimmy Lorimer, and Malone won the 1600 relay with a clocking of 3:30.



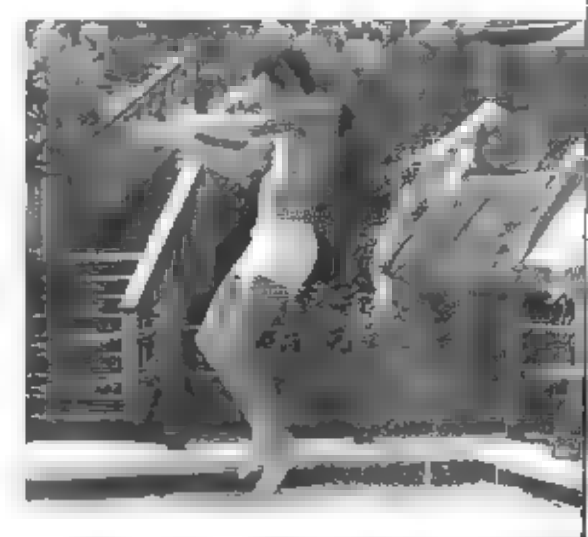
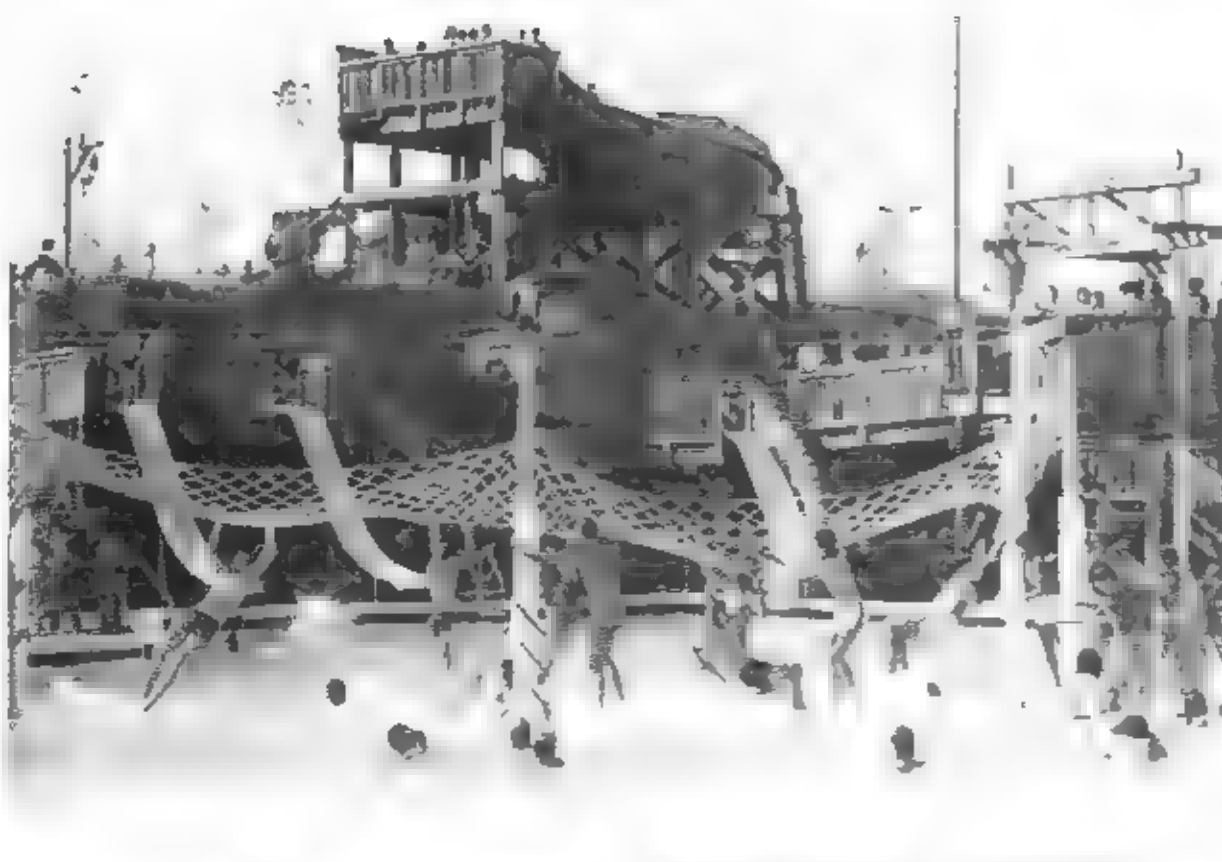


## Boosters Host Spring Picnic

White Water Amusement Park served as the sight of the annual All Sports Picnic (renamed as the Spring Picnic) on Saturday, May 15.

Sponsoring the event, the Booster Club decided to change the location of the picnic from Sandy Lake Amusement Park to the newly opened White Water Amusement Park in Grand Prairie. Located on a "27 acre oasis," White Water offered a number of water activities for the visitors' enjoyment. Among the attractions included a man-made ocean, water slides, a water activity pool, two inner tuber rapid courses, and children's activity pool.

The Great Sea Wave, complete with four foot waves, covered an area the size of a football field and recreated the motions and sounds of an actual ocean. Another feature of White Water included White Lightning, the fastest water slide in America, which, at its maximum speed, could allow riders to travel up to 35 miles per hour.



**Top:** Sponsor Hope King, Sonja Booher, Annette Gonzalez, and Mana Quattrin attend the FSA Breakfast. **Above Right:** After a taste of White Lightning, Bill Ruffin braces himself before taking the plunge. **Above Left:** MacArthur students make their way across the artificial ice cubes during the Spring Picnic. **Above:** Grant Fagan, Ray Watson, Al Kennedy, Brad Walters, Mike Cole, and Surrey Lloyd revel in the sun at White Water Amusement Park. **Right:** Mana Quattrin and Sponsors Hope King, Dorothy Darby, and Francene Maroney partake in the Future Secretaries' Breakfast.

**Right:** Baseball Coach Roy Kinnan demonstrates his hitting style to Nick Huber and Jeff Williams during practice in the Field House. **Below:** Senior band member Don Cragin samples the tea and hors-d'oeuvres at the Band Banquet held in the McKinley Ballroom of the Summit Hotel. **Below Left:** Varsity baseball pitcher Kelly Brown plays catch with a teammate during an afternoon workout in the Field House. **Below Right:** Paul Landry and Mary Brahms prepare to indulge in their meal at the Band Banquet held at the Summit Hotel.



## JV Baseball Wins District First

The Junior Varsity Baseball Team finished first in district play despite losing three of their final four contests.

During the second half of the season, the Cardinals met Grand Prairie and lost, 12-11. David DeLaGarza, Chris Askew, Brad Anderson, and Nick Papa had two hits each with Papa also contributing three RBI's. The JV rebounded by defeating Irving, 9-6, in extra innings with a five run outburst in the ninth. Anderson and Papa each collected four hits. DeLaGarza, who was also the winning pitcher, garnered three. South Grand Prairie was responsible for the next Cardinal loss as they downed Mac, 7-3. Chip Hunt led all hitters with two, and Shawn

Maples added a triple. The Cards had owned the lead for much of the game until the Warriors pulled ahead in the late innings to claim the victory. The last game of the season pitted the Junior Varsity against Nimitz. Mac only managed five hits as Nick Huber's double knocked in three runs in the fourth to stake Mac to an early lead. Unfortunately, they were unable to hold it as they fell, 4-3.

Coach David Myers commented, "The team, this year, was better than everyone had expected. We had great pitching, hitting, and running. Overall, I think it was a successful season, and we played well together."





## Argentina Tries for Falklands

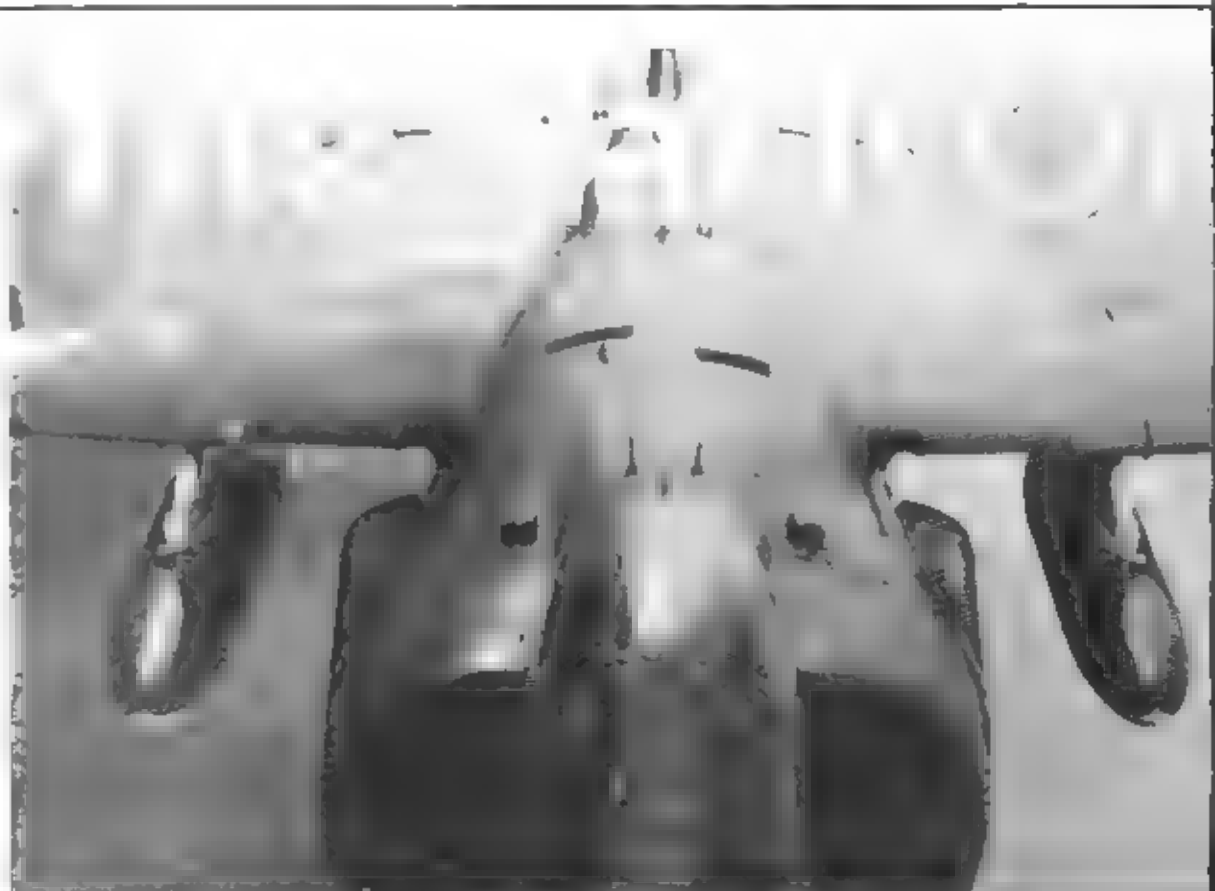
Following numerous warning statements, Argentinian troops seized the Falkland Islands on April 2.

Britain's tendency was to debunk the prowess of the Argentine Armed Forces, and particularly their use of modern weaponry. Five weeks after the invasion, the cost to Argentina was vastly greater than they had bargained for with more than 300 dead.

In a 48 hour period during early May, two events exploded Britain's complacent calculations and transformed the character of the war. On May 2, a British submarine sunk *The General Belgrano*, an Argentine cruiser, with a loss of more than 300 lives, triggered an emotional reaction that

undermined the united pro-British stance of the European Community. The second blow to the British assumptions about a walkover came with the May 4 destruction of the destroyer *HMS Sheffield* by a French made Exocet missile fired from a distance of 20 miles. The loss of 23 crewmen brought home to Britons the grim reality that the war could not be won without substantial casualties.

Britain, on May 7, announced a move underlining its resolve to continue the war, necessary, to regain the Falklands. Argentina was warned that any of its warships or military aircraft detected more than 12 nautical miles from its coast would be regarded as hostile.



**Above Left:** Latin teacher Ann Price instructs an aerobics class at the Benchmark Apartments. **Above:** Tony Rodriguez prepares for a volley against his opponent in a game of Raquet Ball. **Right:** As the rest of the world watched with concern, British-Argentinian relations deteriorated until war was declared over the possession of the Falkland Islands. **Above Left:** FCA member Melinda Webb goes one-on-one with Dana Kovich in a friendly game of basketball.



**Right:** Junior Cathy Smith performs her duties of typesetting *The Cardinal Word* and *The MACazine*. **Below:** Varsity baseball pitcher Eddie DeLaGarza stretches toward the plate. **Below Left:** Keeping his eye on the ball, varsity baseball player Mike Smith takes a hard level swing. **Below Right:** Attempting to steal, Junior Mike Smith is thrown out at third base.



## Varsity Baseball Falls to L.D. Bell

Plagued by mental and physical errors, the Varsity Baseball Team fell to L.D. Bell in the opening game of the district's second half.

Quickly falling behind, 5-1, the Cards rallied for three runs in the fifth on a Mike Beckleman double to close the gap to one. Unfortunately, it was the game's final runs in the 5-4 loss. Pitching his second no-hitter of the year, Eddie DeLaGarza detained the Grand Prairie Gophers from scoring in his victory of 3-0. Allowing Irving to score five unearned runs, the Cardinals dropped a 7-3 decision to the Tigers. The team joined together to grab a 4-3 come-from-behind victory over the South Grand Prairie Warriors. Kevin Sturdy displayed a 3-4 performance at the plate, including a fifth inning homerun.

Mac was no-hit by Duncanville's Collin Charland in the course of a 6-0 loss. Having been officially eliminated from the District 9AAAAA title hunt, the Cardinals faced the league-leading Trinity Trojans, with everything to gain. Mike Smith led off the game with a solo blast over the centerfield wall. The hit proved to be enough as the Cards claimed a 1-0 victory. Closing the season at Nimitz, Mac fell behind early but quickly rebounded for a 5-0 victory. The win ended the Cardinal year on a successful note and a 15-12 record.





**Top:** Seniors Mike Cole and Mike Wilson sample the biscuits at the Amfac Hotel during the Senate Breakfast. **Above Center:** Awaiting their orders, Juniors Kathy Nicastro and Michelle Manatou discuss Student Council activities during the Senate Breakfast. **Above:** Freshman Ann Marie Taylor and Holly Deanning enjoy their meal with Sophomore Valerie Carnell at the Senate Breakfast. **Right:** Junior Craig McDougal watches the ball before backhanding to his opponent during tennis practice.

## Council, Senate Hold Breakfast

Student Council officers and Senate members gathered for their annual breakfast at the Amfac Hotel on May 5.

The event, sponsored by Vice Principal Sharon Isringhaus, consisted of new officer induction and gift presentations. Nitesh, a plastic spider won at a recent Student Council convention, was dubbed the Student Council mascot for 1982-1983.

The new officers who were installed were President Craig McDougal, Vice President Andy Ellard, Secretary Michele Manatou and Reporter Todd Jones. Other officers chosen by Isringhaus in collaboration with both old and new leaders, were Chaplain Barry Bates, Parliamentarian Darrell Cole, Projects Chairman Lisa Lammel, and Publicity Chairman Kathy Nicastro.

Cole commented, "The breakfast was successful because it generated a feeling of fellowship among the officers. It was informative as well as fun."

## Tittle Maintains Tennis Crown

Winning the State Tournament for the second consecutive year, Sophomore Kay Tittle proved to be the best girls high school tennis player in 9-AAAAA competition.

Traveling to Austin on May 7, Tittle and Head Coach Sam Morton went in hopes of defending her 1981 crown. The top eight girls from various regions of the state competed for the championship. On opening day Tittle breezed to a 6-0, 6-0 straight set victory over an opponent from El Paso in the shortest match of the tournament.

She then defeated the regional winner from Beaumont, 6-3, 6-4, in what proved to be her toughest match of the tournament. The finals match was played the following day as Tittle was paired against Fort Worth Arlington Heights' Laurie Rapp. She had earlier defeated Rapp in the finals at the Regional Tournament at U.T.A. Tittle breezed through the first set with a 6-0 advantage. In the second set Rapp put some pressure on Tittle, but it was not enough to keep her from winning the state championship 6-0, 6-4.

Reflecting on the tournament, Tittle stated, "To come back here and win for a second time is really special. The competition is really great here. I'm just glad that I could represent our school in such an outstanding tourney."

# Students Catch Spring Fever

In order to break up the monotony of school's final days, the week of May 10 was set aside for Spring Fever Week. Its purpose was to boost spirit, as well as bring the year to a close.

Starting Monday, cowboys and cowgirls roamed the halls on Western Day. During the lunch periods participants entered the marshmallow stuffing contest as John Davis won at A Lunch, Keith Hayes during B Lunch, and Chris Perry in C Lunch. Tuesday was set aside for Red and White Day for returning Mac students and College T-shirt Day for Seniors. Student Council officers sold slaves in the cafeteria. Those bought were expected to carry out the buyers reasonable requests. Wednesday was designated as Sixties Day with bell

bottoms, horn rimmed glasses, and Army fatigues representing the popular dress of that decade. A bubble gum contest was held during all three lunches with Jack Hands, Jennifer Marshall, and Scott Bain winning the sticky game. Thursday, students observed dress up day as the Awards Assembly took place to honor outstanding students.

As the last event of the week, students' imaginations ran rampant on Punk Rock Day. Pupils attired themselves in leather jackets, mini-skirts, and purple hair to show their new wave style. A pogo dance contest was held during the lunches. Winners included Jeff Sampson, Andy Ellard, and Brian Contestable. The Cardettes ended the week by hosting Springfest '82.



**Top Left** Sophomore preppies Brian Windsor and Ted Pappas look on as Lyle Bayless displays his modern day buccaneer garb during Punk Rock Day. **Above Right** Seniors Donna Weber and DeeDee Wright enjoy the food and the flowers at the Junior sponsored Senior Appreciation Day. **Above Right** Kenny Clark and Lora Hansell add a finishing touch to their costumes during Sixties Day. **Above** Scott Boucher and Shawn Wild place their bids at the slave sales while David Page collects his money for payment during Spring Fever week. **Right** Senior Jack Hands displays his taste for flowers during Senior Appreciation activities in the Field House.



Left: Seniors Clay Eakins and Dane Marney enjoy the refreshments provided on Senior Appreciation Day. Below: Donated by Flowers of Las Colinas, carnations were given to participating Seniors, David Bishop, Jan Tisdale, Kevin Hedges, Lisa Jennings, and Donna Kovach. Below Left: Juniors Jamie Billingsley, Annie Shaver, and Tarmy Plyter assist in passing out refreshments on Senior Appreciation Day. Below Right: Mark Slejko, Grant Bethard, Steve Parks, John Mogollon, and Grant Fagan take advantage of their day of appreciation. Bottom Left: While waiting for their drink, Seniors Lori Shook and Leslie Weinhold choose among the many cookies and cakes on Senior Appreciation Day.



## Juniors Show Appreciation

Made possible by the Junior Class, Senior Appreciation Day was held on dress up during Spring Fever Week.

Vice Principal Lane Ladewig, sponsor of the Junior Class, organized the refreshments and locker decorations made to honor the Class of '82. The senior theme and artwork put on the lockers of graduating Seniors was designed by Junior Keith Reese. Approximately 75 Juniors participated in supplying refreshments and in the decorating of lockers.

Five hundred carnations were distributed to the participating Seniors. The flowers were donated by Flowers of Las Colinas. Homemaking teacher Patsy Parrish also gave assistance in the organization of the refreshments.

Junior Jeff King commented, "I enjoyed helping out. I feel that the Seniors deserve appreciation for their leadership of the underclassmen." Vice Principal Ladewig added, "I was extremely surprised at the enthusiasm of the entire Junior Class."



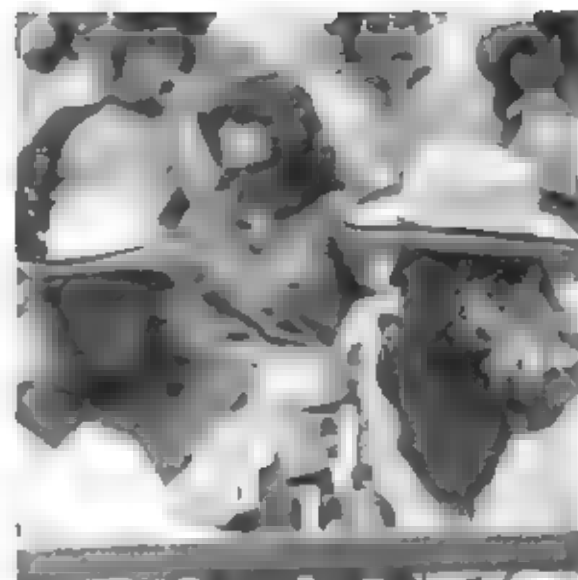
# Red Team Wins Over White

Climaxing three weeks of rugged workouts, the 1982 Red and White Game was held at Texas Stadium. The Red Team, led by Coaches Zac Zachary and Don Gipson, defeated the White Team, led by Coaches David Kuykendall and Russ Weisener, with a final tally of 21-12.

The White Team started the scoring after a fumble recovery by defensive end John Lindsay. On the ensuing play, Junior Darrell Cole plunged through the line to make the score 6-0. The Red Team tied up the score

when quarterback Brad Narrell hit tight end Jack Layman in the end zone. Narrell added another score for the Red on a 17 yard jaunt to close the half at 13-6.

The Red Team continued the scoring in the second half when tight end Mike Myers rounded up a 35 yard aerial to boost the score to 21-6. The White Team ended the scoring when tight end Brian Bosworth was on the receiving end of a 45 yard pass from Sophomore quarterback John Hands, leaving the score at Red, 21; White, 12.



**Top Right:** Junior Cardettes Katherine Nicastro and Kim Greenough relax after performing during halftime at the Red and White Game. **Above:** On his way to the sideline, Junior Brian Bosworth takes a water break from trainer Karen Stewart. **Above Right:** Cardette Leaders Jennifer Huiden, Kim Goff, Shannon Buscher, and Deann Kelly perform to the theme of "Raiders of the Lost Ark" at the Red and White Game. **Right:** White team resting at halftime. White Team members Andy Davis, Buff Parham, Scott Shaw, Robert Denton, Richard Knapton, and Trainer Marsha Corey plot their comeback.

# Academic Awards Announced

Held on Thursday of Spring Fever Week, Dress Up Day was highlighted by the annual Academic Awards Assembly.

Principal Paul Burke opened the ceremony by announcing the Top Ten Academic Seniors and the top two in each class. Freshman Derek Green with a 10.14 and Anna Norris with a 9.96 were the top Freshmen. Lisa Caughlin led the Sophomore Class with a 9.78, while Leslie Heldman and Jorge Contreras tied for the number two spot with 9.63. The Junior Class was headed by Charles Allen who carried a 9.50 and Brian Hardesty.

Next, Band Director Fred Adkins presented the awards for his group. Among the recipients were Jeff Verver, who was top

bassoonist in the All State Band and Junior Melia Sims who received the honor of Most Outstanding in Band.

Who's Who awards were given next by Publications Advisor Johnny N. Heard and Assistant Principal Dick Stinson. Choral and acting awards were presented next by David Page and Chris Welch.

Newly elected Student Council Vice President Andy Eliard announced the Sweethearts and Beaux from school sports, clubs, and organizations.

Junior Greg Smith presided over the announcement of the Journalism Awards. He then introduced Crest Editors Shelley Clutts, Tony Rodriguez, and Jeff Williams who made an unscheduled appearance

when they revealed the dedication of the 1982 yearbook to Principal Paul Burke.

Shawn Wild was up next to present the National Honor Society award for the most active member, Shelley Clutts.

Heard came up once more to present the class favorites. Cheerleader Sponsor Georgia Regelsky announced the winners of Mr. and Miss School Spirit, Shawn Wild and Ginger Morris. Afterwards, 34 students with a year or more of perfect attendance were recognized by Vice Principal Lane Ladewig.

To bring the assembly to a close, Senior Sponsors Jan Hahn and Regina Story announced the Top Ten Outstanding Students and Mr. and Miss MacArthur High School, Jeff Williams and Shelley Clutts.



**Above Left:** Senior Choir member David Page congratulates Junior Mike Deen for his participation in the All State Choir. **Above Right:** After the announcement of her two college scholarships, Senior Shelley Clutts accepts a certificate of achievement from Senior Counselor Joe Pritchard. **Left:** Top Ten Academic Seniors Mary Brock, Don Cragin, Steve Terry, Kathy Polakoff, Jeff Williams, Karla Smith, Sean McGuire, and Antoinette Merak stand after being recognized at the May 13 Awards Assembly. **Above:** Sauratorian Paul Cho anxiously accepts his Who's Who in Science Award from Assistant Principal Dick Stinson.

## Principal Names Academic Two

Completing their high school years as Valedictorian and Salutatorian, Amy Meeker and Paul Cho graduated with accumulative averages of 9.97 and 9.52, respectively.

Announced at the Academic Awards Assembly, the two received certificates and medals. Finishing with such a distinction earned the two an opportunity to give speeches at Commencement. Meeker's oration discussed "The Dream of Excellence," while Cho spoke on "Education: Past and Future."

Meeker's future plans included attending Baylor University. While there, she intended to major in business and graduate with a Bachelors and Masters Degree in Business Administration.

Cho, aspiring to be a medical doctor, chose the University of Texas at Austin for his schooling.

Reflecting on their high school career, the two expressed completely opposite ideas on their achievements. Meeker proudly stated, "Since my freshman year, my goal has been to be the Valedictorian of my class. It is so satisfying to know that I did it."

Cho elaborated, "It's never been a set goal for me."





## Eight Complete Academic Ten

Following behind Valedictorian Amy Meeker and Salutatorian Paul Cho, Seniors Mary Brock, Don Cragin, Steve Terry, and Kathy Polakoff finished in the Top Ten Academic in their class.

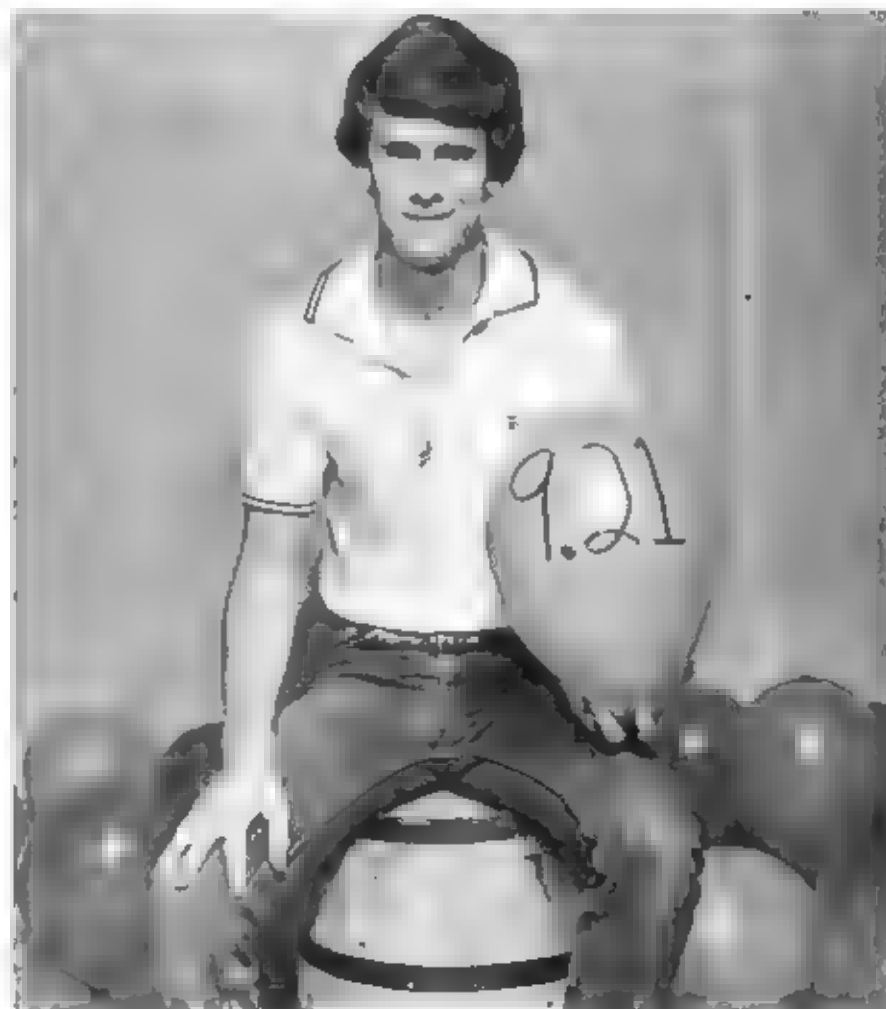
Taking third place, Brock, a two-year member of the Cardettes, earned a grade point average of 9.23. Following closely behind Brock, Band Drum Major Cragin, who was also a National Merit Finalist, gained a 9.21 average. Terry, a French Club member, claimed a 9.18 average, ranking him fifth. Behind him in sixth place with an 8.94 grade point average was Polakoff, a National Merit Finalist and member of both the Drama and Latin Clubs.

Seniors Jeff Williams, Karla Smith, Sean McGuire, and Antoinette Marak rounded out the Top Ten Academic in their class.

Williams, *Crest* Editor-in-Chief and varsity baseball player, earned an 8.93 grade point average, putting him in seventh place, one grade point behind Kathy Polakoff. Smith, a two-year member of the Acapela Choir, followed him with an 8.52 average.

McGuire, a four-yearbook staff member, ranked ninth in the Senior Class with an 8.47 grade point average, preceding *Crest* Managing Editor Marak in tenth place with an 8.38 average.

After being named in the Top Ten Academic, Marak replied, "I was shocked but pleased to be in the Top Ten. It is an honor that I did not know I would achieve."



Following the Valedictorian and Salutatorian are: **Top:** Mary Brock, number three **Above Center:** Kathy Polakoff, number six **Above:** Steven Terry, number five **Right:** Don Cragin, number four





Top Ten Academic honorees are Above Left Karla Smith, number eight Above Right Sean McGuire, number nine Left: Antonette Marak, number ten Above: Jeff Williams, number seven



## Students Elect Most Spirited

Honored for their energetic and outgoing personalities, Seniors Shawn Wild and Ginger Morris were named Mr. and Miss School Spirit as a primary part of the Academic Awards Assembly.

Following the school-wide poll, the two were selected for the honor. Through their participation and enthusiastic support of various school activities, Wild and Morris made themselves known to the student body.

Wild, who served as the National Honor Society President, was also recognized as being among the Top Twenty Outstanding Seniors of the year. Among his numerous other activities, he was involved in Acapella and All Region Choir in addition to placing as an All State Choir Finalist. Morris, also the Homecoming Queen, was active in Thespians, Drama Club, and had earlier been crowned as Drama Club Sweetheart.

"I was extremely surprised to have received the award," remarked Morris, "because I have not been involved in that many activities. However, I am happy to be honored by the award."

## Williams, Clutts Awarded MHS

In recognition of their wide participation in school activities, Seniors Jeff Williams and Shelley Clutts were named Mr. and Miss MacArthur High School at the Academic Awards Assembly held May 13.

Williams, *Crest* Editor-in-Chief, was active on the Varsity Baseball Team for all four years at MacArthur and participated in Younglife, football, and basketball. In addition, he served as Junior Class President, and landed a role in the Senior Play. As a member of the National Honor Society, Williams was also named among the Top Ten Academic Seniors.

Clutts, also a *Crest* Editor-in-Chief, was Secretary of her class for the final two years of her high school career. She also served as National Honor Society Secretary her senior year. Looking to the future, she planned a career in special education after attending the University of Texas in Arlington for one year and then proceeding to North Texas State University.



# Top Ten Outstanding Named

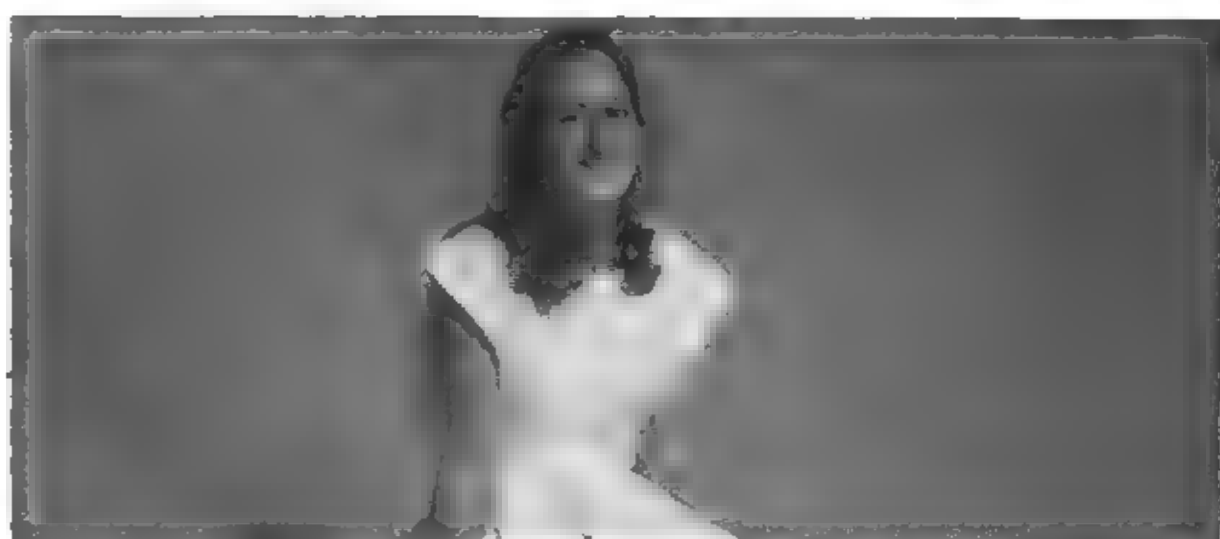
Chosen as the year's outstanding Seniors, the faculty honored ten students for their active involvement during high school at the Academic Awards Assembly.

Approximately 85 students, selected to submit an application to the group of faculty judges, filled out a questionnaire concerning their activities in both extra-curricular and curricular areas. The form asked for the classes taken during their senior year, current and accumulative grade point average, clubs and organizations in which the nominee had participated, offices held, and any significant honors received during

his high school career.

The faculty, attempting to determine the students most worthy of the honor, based their final decision upon several factors: provided information, the candidate's achievements, and overall high school record, as well as citizenship and outstanding activities.

Following the tabulation of votes, Mike Adams, Grant Fagan, Marci Freidberg, Allen Kennedy, Dana Kovich, Patty Moeller, Tiffany Riley, Tony Rodriguez, David Joyner, and Bill Sinclair were honored as Top Ten Outstanding Seniors.



The Top Ten Outstanding Seniors are: Above Right: Allen Kennedy Above Left: Grant Fagan Above: Billy Sinclair Above Center Right: Patty Moeller Right: David Joyner





The Top Ten Outstanding Seniors are. **Left** Mike Adams **Below** Marcie Freidberg **Below Center Left** Tiffany Ruey **Below Left** Tony Rodriguez **Below Right** Dana Kovich



## Who's Who Title Awarded to 25

Students who excelled through participation and achievement in the various school activities were awarded the title of Who's Who Thursday, May 13, during the Awards Assembly.

Faculty members representing each department chose the 25 students whom they believed were the most worthy of the honor.

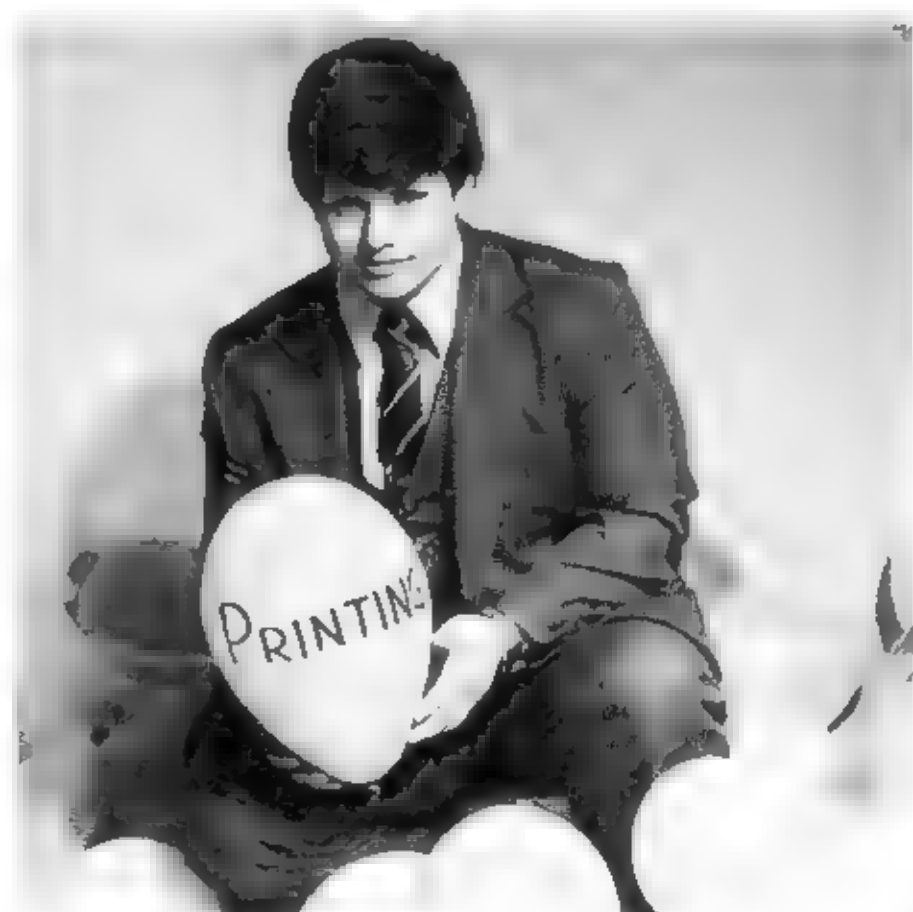
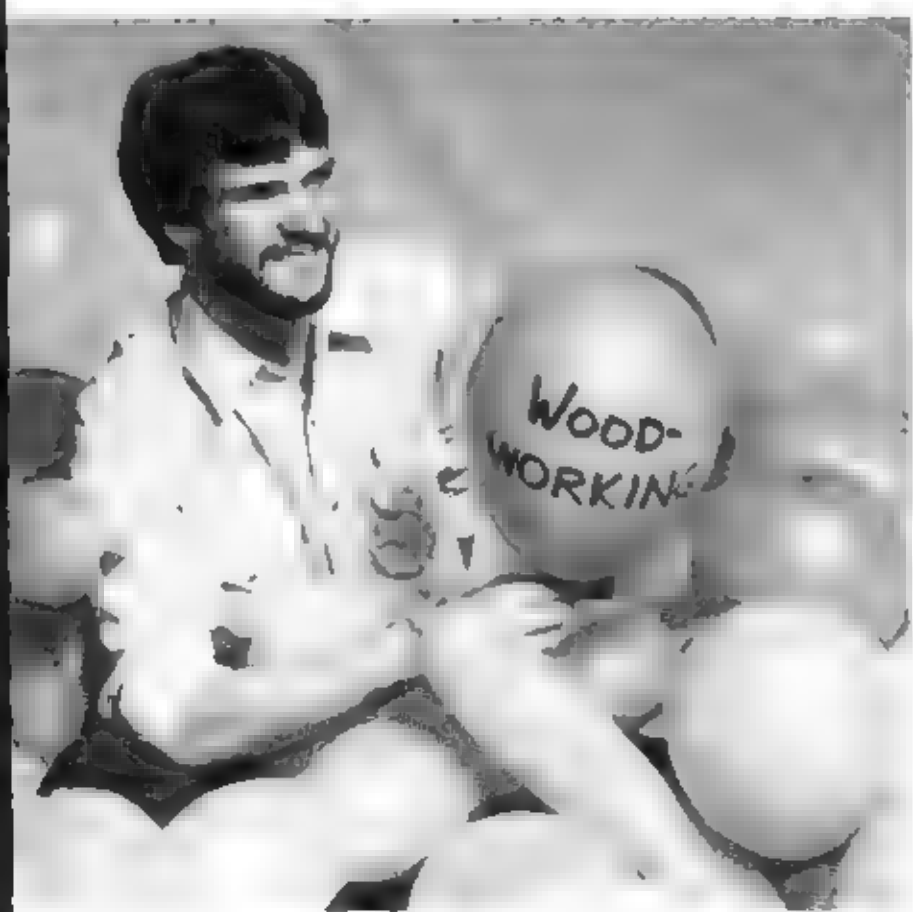
Those singled out for excelling in academic fields were: English, Jeff Williams; Math, Won Kim; Science, Paul Cho; Social Studies, Amy Meeker; Student Council, Linda Moore; Woodshop, Leland Meller; Drafting, Patrick Moseley; Printing, Jim Driscoll; Homemaking, Cheryl Rogers; Library, Rosalyn Perez; Business, Annette Gonzalez; Band, Don Cragin; Choir, Rodney Marcantel; Drama, Tiffany Riley; Speech, Bill Sinclair; French, Scott Davis; German, Cecil Morgan; Latin, Cyndi Wilson; Spanish, Natalie Gardner; VOE, Sonia Martinez; HERO, Karen Lewis; ICT, Wayne Brown; DE, Debi Hosea; ROTC, Lori Timmons; and Industrial Arts, Pat Moseley.



Above: Who's Who in Science: Paul Cho Above Right  
Who's Who in English, Jeff Williams Above Center  
Right: Who's Who in Math, Won Kim Right: Who's  
Who in Social Studies, Amy Meeker



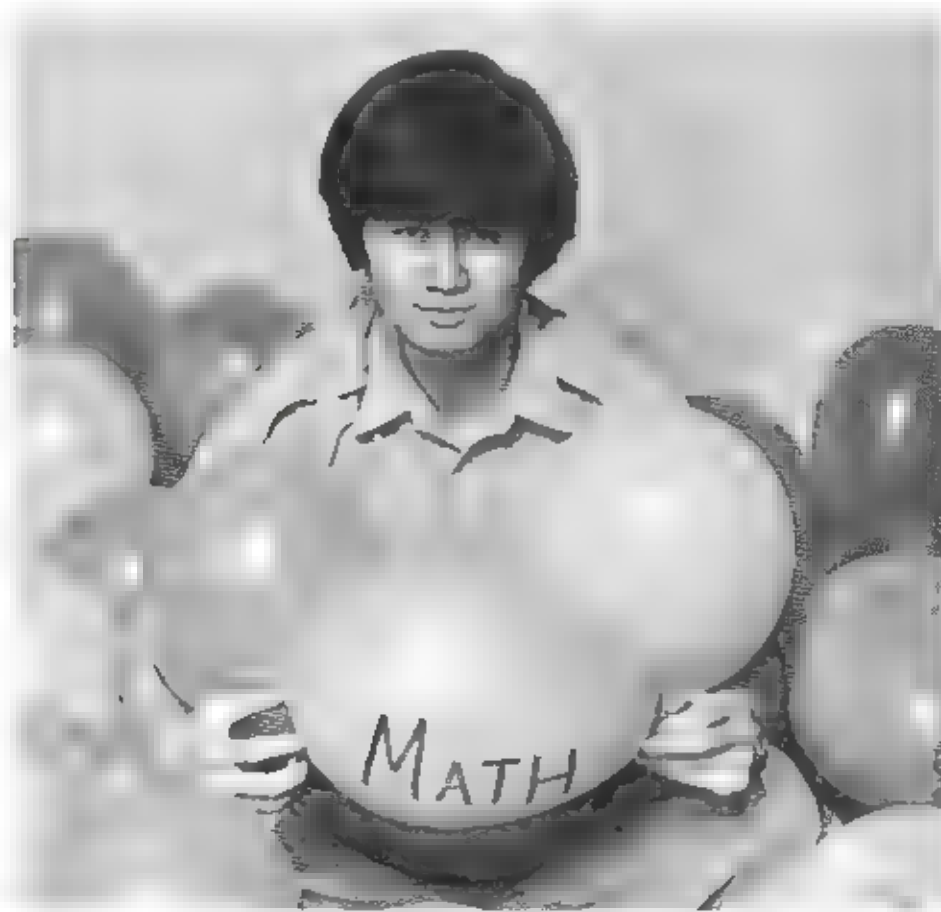
Left: Who's Who in Student Council, Linda Moore  
 Below: Who's Who in Drafting, Patrick Moseley  
 Left: Who's Who in Woodshop, Leland Meier  
 Below: Who's Who in Printing, Jim Driscoll





Above Left: Who's Who in VOE, Sonia Martinez  
 Above Right: Who's Who in HERO, Karen Lewis  
 Above: Who's Who in ICT, Wayne Brown  
 Right: Who's Who in DE, Debi Hosea

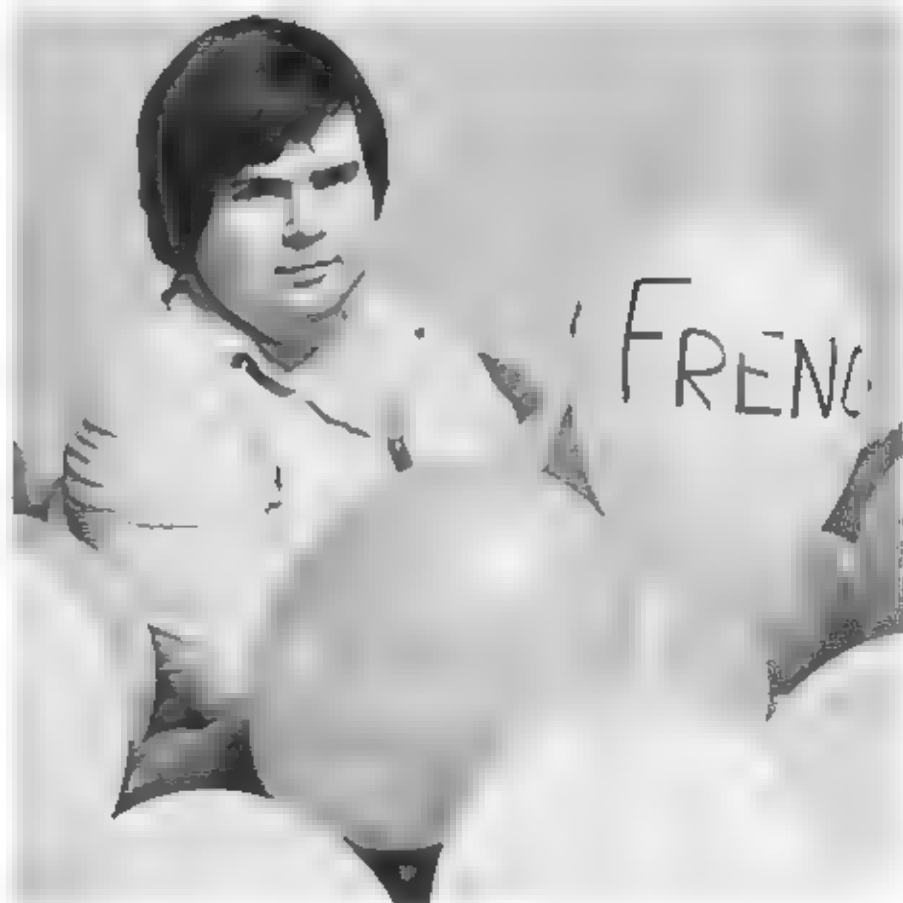
Left Who's Who in ROTC Lon Timmons Below:  
Who's Who in Homemaking Cheryl Rogers Below  
Center Left Who's Who in Library Rosalyn Perz  
Below Left Who's Who in Industrial Arts Pat Moseley  
Below Right Who's Who in Business Annette  
Gonzalez







Above Left: Who's Who in Band: Don Cragin Above Right: Who's Who in Choir: Rodney Marcantel Left: Who's Who in Speech: Billy Sinclair Above: Who's Who in Drama: Tiffany Riley



Above Left: Who's Who in German, Cecil Morgan  
 Above Right: Who's Who in French, Scott Davis  
 Left: Who's Who in Spanish, Natalie Gardner  
 Above: Who's Who in Latin, Cynch Wilson

## Classes Choose Favorite Peers

As part of the Academic Awards Assembly, the Class Favorites of the year were announced to the student body.

The student body elected the male and female favorite from their respective grades. Katrina Olivas and Barry Smith were named Class Favorites for the Seniors. Olivas, Class Favorite her sophomore year, participated in various activities throughout her high school years. Smith became known to his fellow class members through his activities on the Wrestling Team for three years and being named the Outstanding Wrestler of the Year as a Senior.

Those students announced as the Junior Class Favorites were Brad Narrell and Katherine Nicastro. Narrell, was also selected for the All District Football Team and chosen as Sophomore Class Favorite last year. sophomore year. Nicastro's activities included Cardettes and Latin Club. The Sophomores elected Jesse Orsini and Valerie Carnell for a second consecutive year.

Freshman Class Favorites were Mike Marsh and Jennifer Morris. Marsh, class president, was active on the Freshman Football Team; while newly elected JV Cheerleader Morris was named Homecoming Princess.



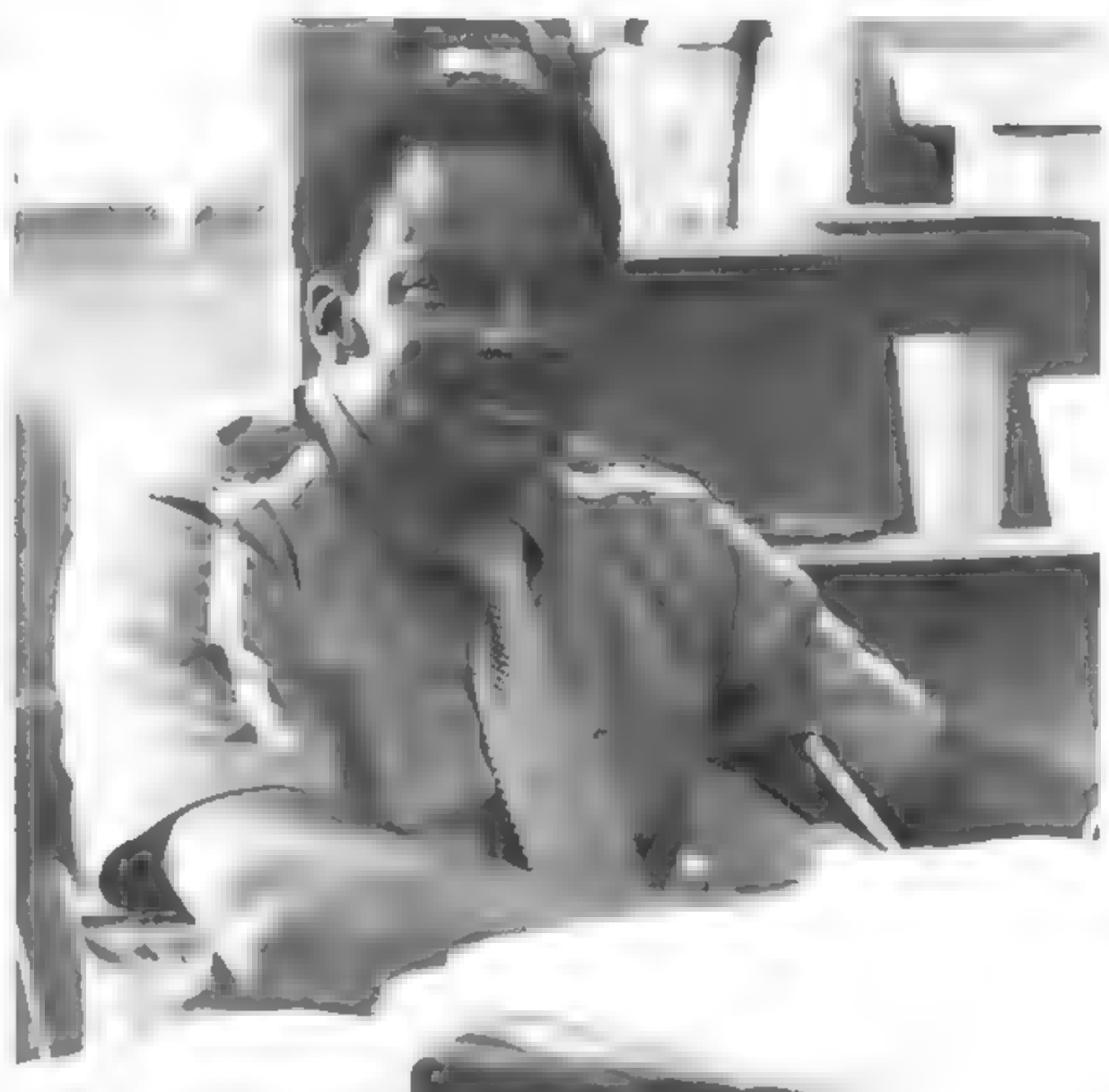
Above Right: Sophomore Class Favorites Jesse Orsini and Valerie Carnell Above Center Right: Freshman Class Favorites Mike Marsh and Jennifer Morris Above: Senior Class Favorites Barry Smith and Katrina Olivas Right: Junior Class Favorites Katherine Nicastro and Brad Narrell

## Four Awarded Student of Year

Recognizing those students with high achievements and participation in school activities, Senior Billy Sinclair, Junior Todd Jones, Sophomore Lisa Caughlin, and Freshman Keri Skidmore were honored as Students of the Year at the annual Academic Awards Assembly.

Sinclair, a member of the All Region Choir, was also recognized as one of the Top Ten Outstanding Seniors. In addition, he also participated in the Senior Play, Acapella Choir, Thespians, and the National Honor Society. Jones was involved in Varsity Football, the yearbook production staff, and Student Council. He was also chosen to be Managing Editor for the yearbook during the 1982-1983 year. Caughlin, a member of the Fellowship of Christian Athletes, earned the highest grade point average in her class, while Skidmore was named the Most Valuable Performer and Most Outstanding Girl on the Gymnastics Team.

Faculty members also voted on Cardinal of the Year. The honor went to Tennis Coach Sam Morton. Ending her first year as Vice Principal, Sharon Isringhaus was named as Rookie of the Year.



Above Left: Students of the Year are Junior Todd Jones, Senior Billy Sinclair, and Sophomore Lisa Caughlin. Above: Rookie of the Year Vice Principal Sharon Isringhaus. Right: Cardinal of the Year Tennis Coach Sam Morton.

# Baccalaureate Service Held

Graduating Seniors from the city's three high schools congregated on May 26 at Texas Stadium to participate in the Baccalaureate service. Irving High School served as the host of the religious program.

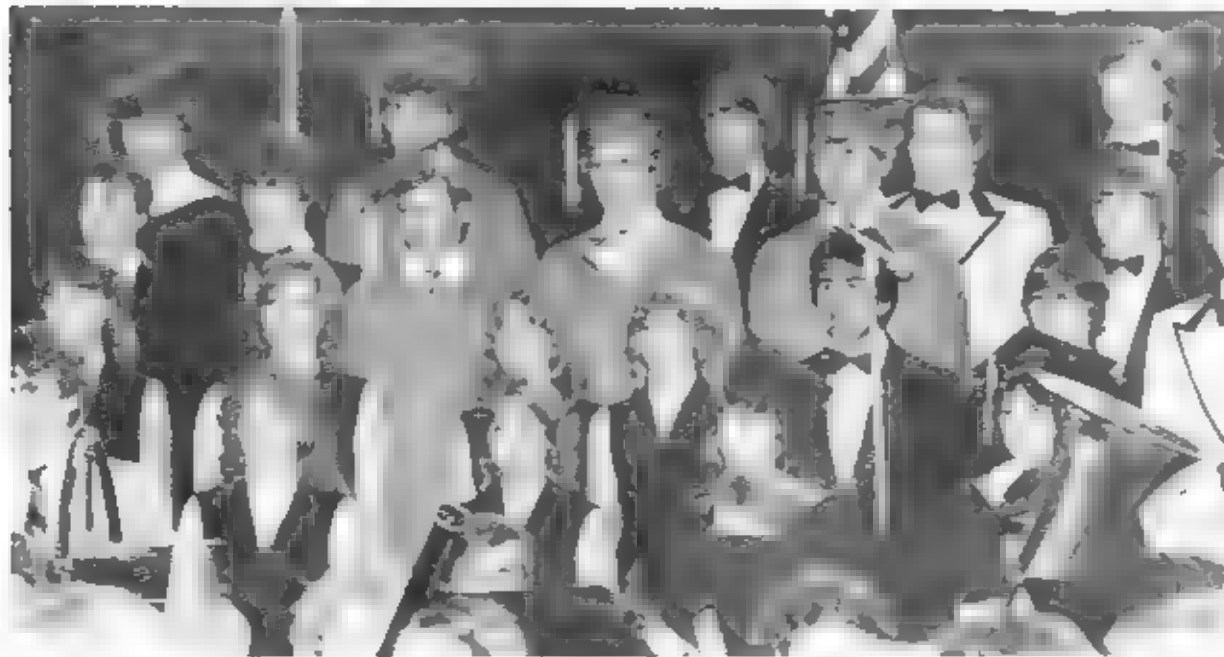
Irving's Valedictorian Branch Moody began the ceremony by calling the audience to rise for the invocation. Immediately following, the three schools combined their Acapella Choirs to sing "The Battle Hymn of the Republic," under the direction of Woody Shober, Director of Music Education for the Irving Independent School District.

MacArthur's top ranking student, Amy Meeker, then read the scripture.

Reverend David Shawver, minister of the Plymouth Park United Methodist Church, then delivered his sermon which based its premise on the scripture of David and Goliath. Shawver spoke on the different giants that a person faces throughout his life and the various methods of tackling and overcoming them.

A closing prayer was given by Nimitz's Valedictorian Kim Karns, followed by the recession of students.

Below: Honor graduate Don Cragin stands for the Baccalaureate invocation. Below Center Left: MacArthur, Irving, and Nimitz High Schools combine their choirs for the Baccalaureate service held at Texas Stadium. Below Left: Leigh Ann Hampton, Donna Hicks, and Janna Smith line up for the recessional at the Baccalaureate service. Below Right: While attending the Baccalaureate service, Superintendent of Schools Dr. John F. Townley and Principals Arlen Cray, Paul Burke, and Curtis Hines listen attentively to the message being delivered.







Left: Breaking into a smile, Carolyn Graf receives her diploma from School Board Secretary Vickie Tatum. Below: Shaking hands with School Board member Roger Hill, Tony Rodriguez accepts his diploma. Below Center Left: Awaiting the processional to end, top academic students Jeff Williams, Kathy Poiakoff, Steven Terry, Don Cragin, and Mary Brock sit in their appropriate places on the stage. Below Left: Greg Smith accompanies the partially blind graduate, Mary Jane Cimino, while she waits for the presentation of her diploma.



## Tassle Turn Marks Beginning

Ending their high school years in traditional fashion, the Class of 1982 began Commencement exercises at 8 pm on Saturday, May 29.

At the outset, the class marched down the Texas Stadium aisle to "Festival March," played on the organ by Senior Sponsor Regina Story. Once the students were seated, Jonathan Cude, Youth Minister for the First Baptist Church, gave the invocation. Assistant Principal Dick Stinson then introduced the honor students to the audience. Paul Cho, class Salutatorian, then stepped forward to deliver his address, "Education: Past and Future." Valedictorian Amy Meeker

followed with her address, "A Future of Excellence."

Continuing the ceremony, the Acapella Choir performed "A Small Moment" and "Musicks Empire" under the direction of Danny Hart. Principal Paul Burke next presented the graduating class to Superintendent of Schools Dr. John F. Townley, who accepted the proposal.

Immediately following, Senior Counselor Joe Pritchard enacted the awarding of diplomas. Class President David Page closed the ceremony with the turning of tassles, and the singing of the Alma Mater. After a benediction by Cude, the class exited to the "Pomp and Circumstance."

Adair, Brenda  
Adams, Mike  
Akin, George  
Allen, Chad  
Allen, Denise  
Allman, Liz



Alumbaugh, Chris  
Anderson, Bill  
Andrus, Lisa  
Armstrong, Richard  
Arning, Aleshia  
Askew, Bart



Atha, Tammy  
Atkinson, Natalie  
Autry, Debbie  
Ayers, Missy  
Baker, Jami  
Baker, Pam



Banning, Pam  
Barber, Jimmy  
Barnes, Mike  
Barrel, Becky  
Battle, Kathy  
Bautista, Bobby



Becker, Stephanie  
Bell, Marjorie  
Bell, Mark  
Bell, Tammy  
Bennett, Stephen  
Bethard, Grant



Right: Michael Brooks received Sports Medicine Scholarships totaling \$49,000



# Scholarships Total \$49,000



Beyer, Mike  
Bilyeu, Kelly  
Bishop, David  
Blake, Derek  
Blankenship, Kathy  
Blount, Becky



Blundell, Tammy  
Bongfeldt, Robbie  
Boucher, Scott  
Bowman, Bill  
Boyd, Justine  
Boynton, Teresa



Brackett, Luana  
Bradley, Lisa  
Brandes, Kim  
Bray, Lea Ann  
Breeze, Dee  
Brock, Mary



Brockway, Karri  
Brooks, Michael  
Brossett, Greg  
Brown, Wayne

Above Left: Ricky Gambaro. Soccer Scholarships to John Brown University and Wofford College, National Institute of Technology—\$1500. Above Right: Annette Gonzalez. Research and Educational Foundation Scholarship—\$500 to UTA, Professional Secretaries Association—\$1000.

# Drug Problem Explored

Right: Kevin Hedges. Partial Scholarships  
\$2400—Hardin-Simmons University



Brumett, Judy  
Brundrett, Angela  
Bryant, Joseph  
Buchanan, Jill  
Burd, Cheryl  
Burke, Bobby



Burks, Shelly  
Burnett, Laurie  
Burns, Donny  
Burns, Ronny  
Burns, Shelby  
Butt, Kathleen



Buzard, Jeannie  
Byars, Mike  
Calahan, Dan  
Campbell, David  
Cannon, Dean  
Capps, Debbie



Carmichael, Greg  
Carlwright, Bryan  
Castleberry, Joey  
Chambers, Chuck



Charpentier, Rodney  
Chism, Thomas  
Cho, Paul  
Chrishanson, Joni





Cimino, Mary  
Cimino, Peter  
Clark, Kenny  
Clark, Kent  
Clark, Natalie  
Clark, Pat



Clark, Ronald  
Clegg, Staci  
Clements, Robin  
Cleveland, Karen  
Clurts, Shelley  
Cole, Mike



Coleman, Alvis  
Collins, Belinda  
Conley, Kent  
Contreras, Carme  
Contreras, Cindy  
Cook, Cheryl



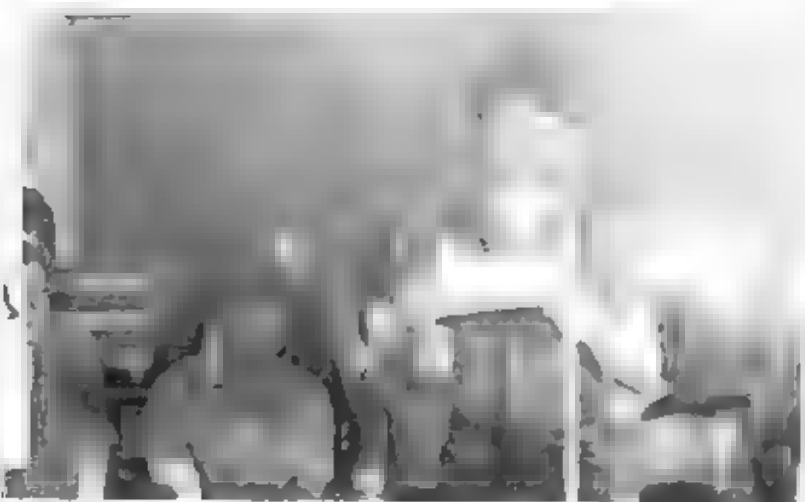
Cooper, Scott  
Cordell, Robbie  
Corry, Deanda  
Courson, Carrie  
Cowley, Russell  
Cragin, Don



Cray, Karen  
Crewse, Tina



Above: As members of Georgia Regelsky's second period Health Class, Donna Hicks relates the dangers of drug abuse to elementary students as Tracey Zions, Andrew Atkinson, and Darren Morgan await their turn. Left: Sophomore Terry King pin points the areas of the brain that are affected by marijuana during a presentation at Farne Elementary School







Right: Scott Lowe: Partial Scholarships—\$2400:  
Hardin Simmons University Below: Marcie Inman  
National Merit Scholarship—\$6000; Texas Scholars  
Program—\$8000; Academic Scholarship—\$1500  
University of Dallas Below Left: Craig Kinsey Full  
Athletic Scholarship—Eastern Illinois University



Critchlow, Pam  
Culver, Donna  
Curry, Glen  
Curtis, Ray



Daniel, Nathan  
Davila, Dee Dee  
Davis, Dena  
Davis, John



Davis, Keith  
Davis, Scott  
Davis, Shan  
Day, Dana



Deardorff, Becky  
Dearing, Tara  
Deen, Karen  
Defratus, Gary  
Delaioye, Ann  
Denney, Greg



DiPasquale, John  
Doherty, Scott  
Draper, Denise  
Driscoll, Jim  
Dubois, Yvonne  
Eakins, Clay





## Merit Scholar Receives \$8000

Left: Robert Mallory Chick-Fil-A Academic Scholarship—\$1000



Early, Robert  
Edgett, Ricky  
Edwards, Yvonne  
Ehlers, Bryan  
Ehrlich, Kevin  
Elder, Sheree



Elbs, Greg  
Elison, Tom  
Elms, Chad  
Emmons, Kevin  
Endsley, Keven  
Eppler, Kaye



Fagan, Grant  
Farmer, Chene  
Fay, Lisa  
Ferguson, Ronny  
Ferguson, Scott  
Flemmons, Mark



Foley, Jenny  
Foote, John  
Forsthoffer, Mickey  
Foster, Scott  
Freeman, Jo Ann  
Freeman, Keyla



Fredberg, Marci  
Frioni, LaGail  
Fritz, Jeff  
Fuentes, Rosane

Gambaro, Ricky  
 Gambaro, Danny  
 Gardher, Natalie  
 Garner, Albert  
 Garner, Sonya  
 Garret, Ronald



Gates, Steve  
 Gay, John  
 Geer, Barry  
 Gibson, Al  
 Gesecke, Eric  
 Gilbreath, Lori



Gill, Debbie  
 Goble, Carol  
 Gonzales, Teresa  
 Gonzalez, Annette  
 Goodarzi, Ramin  
 Goodwin, James



Graf, Carolyn  
 Graham, Cindy  
 Grantham, Tony  
 Grantvedt, Richard

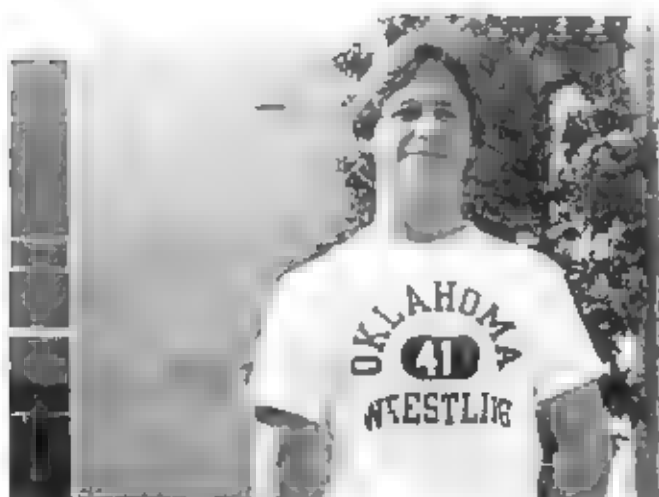


Gravelly, Buddy  
 Gray, Bill  
 Green, Carol  
 Greenleaf, Jon





Griffin, Carla  
Griffith, Pam



## Wrestler Gets OU Scholarship

Right: Nick Neville Full four year Athletic  
Scholarship - Oklahoma University



Gristly, Dean  
Groves, Randy  
Grumbine, Steve  
Guarraia, Tera  
Hall, David  
Hall, Kim



Hamill, Stacie  
Hampton,  
Leigh Ann  
Hands, Jack  
Hanson, Beverly  
Harcrow, Cynthia  
Harden, Regina



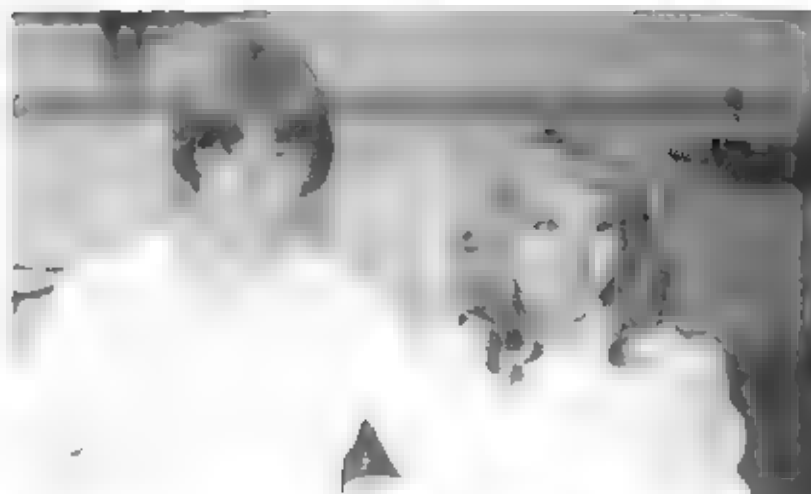
Harmon, Ronita  
Harris, Jodi  
Harris, Tina  
Harvey, Home  
Hatlox, Robert  
Hawkins, Stephen



Hazlewood, Kevin  
Head, Doug  
Head, Lisa  
Hedges, Kevin  
Hedges, Kyle  
Heffner, Nancy

# Soccer Holds Banquet

Below: Enjoying the pre-dinner conversation, Kenny Young and Shannon Buscher await the arrival of the meals at the Soccer Banquet. Right: Dining at the Ramada Inn, Varsity Soccer Player Rick Woodard entertains his date before the awards presentation.



Henscheid, Greg  
Hester, Steve



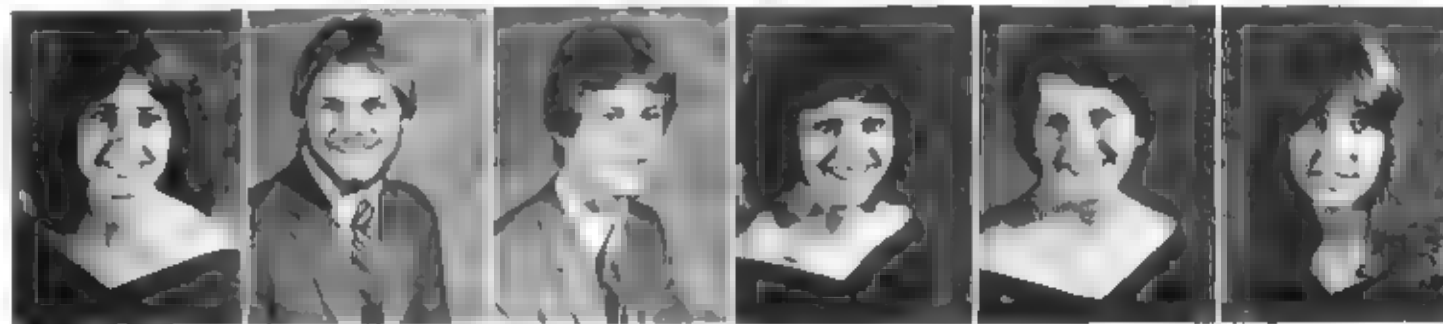
Hicks, Donna  
Hodge, Beth  
Holaway, Jeff  
Hollenbeck, Mike  
Hollinsworth, Eddie  
Holm, Kim



Hooper, Bill  
Hooper, Lisa  
Horne, Taina  
Hosea, Debi  
Housman, Barry  
Housman, Larry



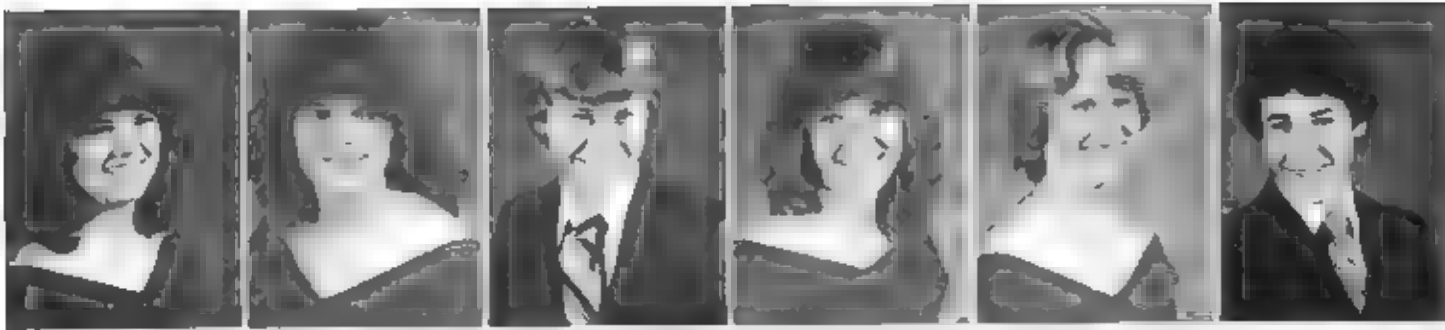
Hovey, Karen  
Howell, Steve  
Hubbs, Charles  
Hudson, Sandi  
Hurt, Kim  
Husey, Kathy



Hunt, Dolly  
Huse, Kyle  
Hutchison, Tern  
Hwang, Fred  
Inman, Marcie  
Iyma, Yukiko







Jackson, Sherr  
Jacobs, Tammy  
James, Randy  
Jennings, Lisa  
Jensen, Lisa  
Johnson, Keith



Jones, Ronnie  
Joyner, David  
Kaplan, Alise  
Karakourts, Mark  
Kay, Mike  
Kegans, Mark



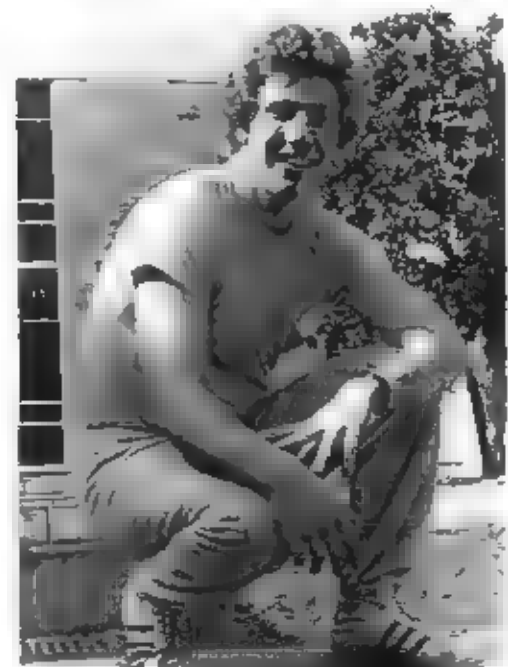
Kellogg, Eva Marie  
Kemmerly, Cathy  
Kennedy, Allen  
Kennedy, Ellen



Kim, Won  
Kincannon, Joel  
Kinkaid, Lorie  
Kinnan, Elvis



Kinsey, Craig  
Klein, Debbie  
Kleiss, Debbie  
Knoten, Ritchie



Above Right: David Page: \$2000 Scholarship to Hardin-Simmons, \$20 per hour off tuition at Hardin-Simmons University. Above: Laura Patterson: Irving Rotary Club—\$1000; Government Grants—\$2000 Left: These students, while they were not among the Top Ten Academic, were in the Top Twenty of the Senior Class. Janet Ludvigsen, Cheryl Rogers, Kara Martin, Jeanne Buzard, David Mayhew, Shawn Wild, Stephen Bennett, and Fred Hwang

# Caps, Gowns Issued



Above Right: Locating the front of her cap, Jenny Foley makes final decisions concerning post-graduation activities. Above: Arriving at school early, Antonette Marak checks her graduation gown for defects.



Knox, Tracy  
Koehling, Mike



Kovich, Dana  
Krebs, Dora



Landrey, Paul  
Lane, Traci  
Lange, Kath  
Lee, Jenny  
Lepsic, Gary  
Lewis, Betsy



Lewis, Karen  
Logan, Steve  
Long, Lisa  
Lorimer, Jimmy  
Louthier, Karl  
Lovell, Sylvia



Lowe, Scott  
Ludvigsen, Janet  
Luttrell, Carrie  
Lynch, Penny  
Mahaffey, DeAnn  
Mallory, Robert

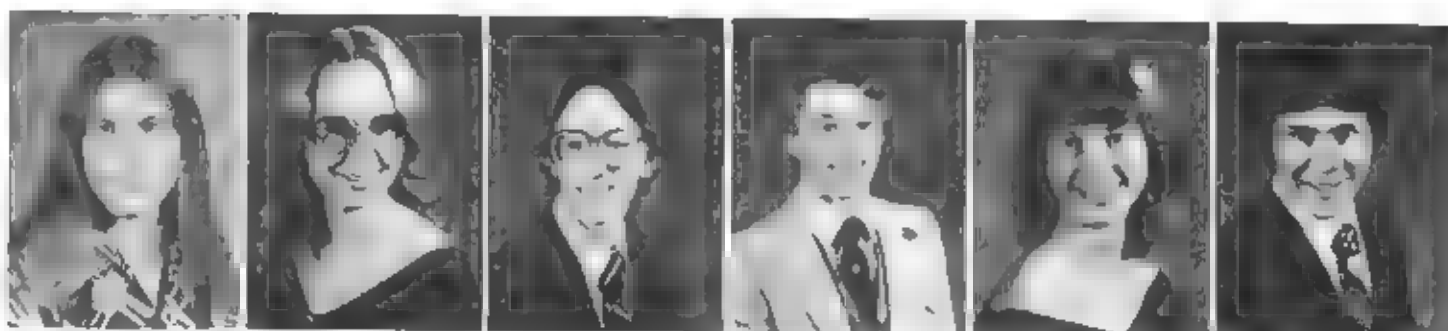




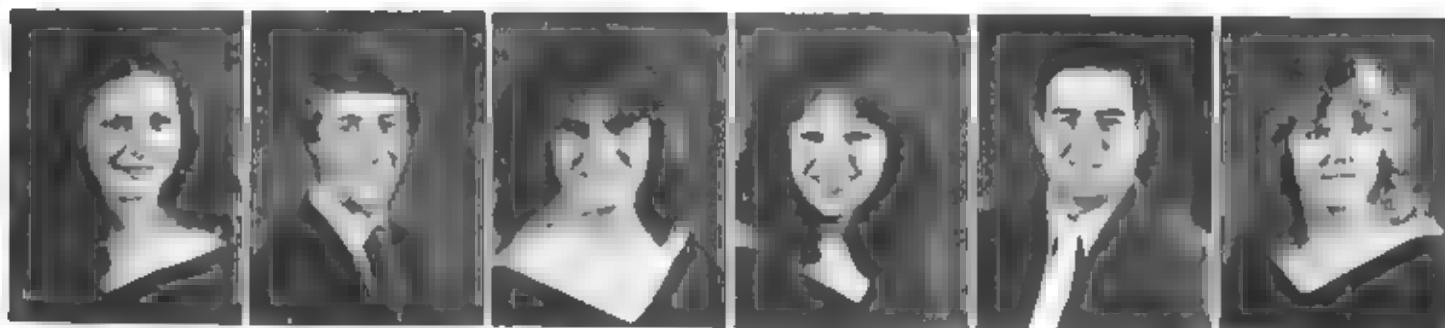
Malo, Teresa  
Maione, Dorwin  
Marak, Antoinette  
Marrantel, Rodeny  
Marchant, Laura  
Marsh, Diana



Martin, Kara  
Martin, Ken  
Martin, Robin  
Martinez, Soma  
Martinez, Tammy  
Martinez, Tony



Mason, Lloyd  
Massengale, Jan  
Massey, Scott  
Matney, Dane  
Maulden, Penny  
Maxwell, Carl



Mayers, Kathleen  
Mayhew, David  
McAdams, Frances  
McBee, Dolly  
McBee, Kevin  
McCool, Connie



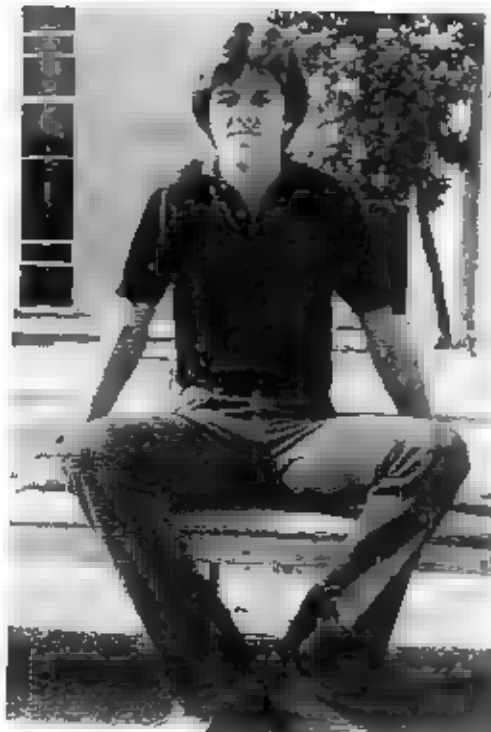
McCullar, Becky  
McDowell, Tracy  
McGibboney, Jodi  
McGuire, Sean  
McKinley, Wendy  
McLean, Cindy



Left: Those students who were not among the Top Ten Outstanding Seniors, but were named among the Top Twenty are: Laura Marchant, Becky Barret, Pam Perry, Lauren Orsini, Frank Pape, John DiPasquale and Craig Kinsey

# Disney Bestows Full Tuition

Right Maria Quattrin Neil Goodloe Scholarship \$350  
Below Randy Patton Chuck A Fil A Academic Scholarship \$1000 University of Texas at Arlington



McLean, Derek  
McWater, Kathy  
Medcalf, Christy  
Meek, Denise



Meeker, Amy  
Mehne, Tanya  
Meier, Leland  
Messersmith, Deana



Metcalf, Charles  
Miller, Steve  
Moeller, Patty  
Mogion, John  
Morina, Marco  
Montague, Cheryl

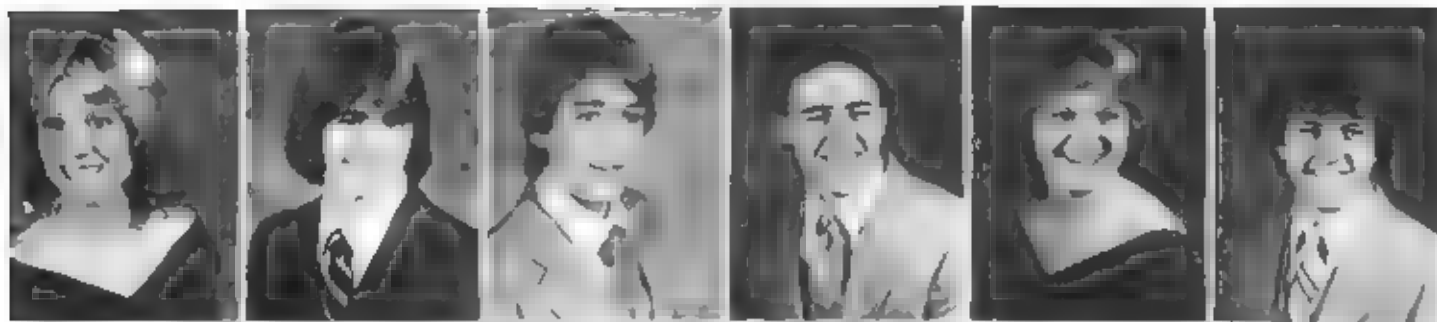


Montgomery, Diane  
Mooney, Shen  
Moore, Gayla  
Moore, Linda  
Moore, Myra  
Moore, Tammy



Moran, Linda  
Morgan, Cecil  
Morgan, Pau  
Morns, Ginger  
Morns, Sheila  
Morrison, Jim





Morris, Kathy  
Moseley, Kevin  
Moseley, Pat  
Mullan, Brendan  
Mullenix, Kaye  
Munro, Mike



Myers, Brett  
Nakae, Akira  
Nam, Jerry  
Nelson, Dianna  
Nelson, Ernie  
Neville, Nick



Newsom, Lon  
Noien, Kathy  
Nunn, Stephanie  
Obenoskey, Robert  
O'Boyle, Mark  
Odom, Mark



O'Hagan, Chris  
Olivas, Katrina  
Olivieri, Claudia  
Orenstein, Steve



Orsini, Lauren  
Oshel, Jana  
Osmundsen, Kathy  
Page, David

Above Left: Bill Rudolph: \$2500: Baylor University; Disney Foundation Full Tuition Scholarship \$2500 annually; Tuition Equalization—\$1328. Above Center: Ten Simmonds: Academic Scholarship \$2000 Southern Methodist University Grant \$3500—Southern Methodist University Above Steven Terry Hincra Scholarship—Southern Methodist University: \$1400 per year Grand Champion winner of Dr. Tom Allen's History Competition, which was televised on Irving Community Public Television



# DeVry Offers \$11,000



Paermo, Kent  
Pape, Frank

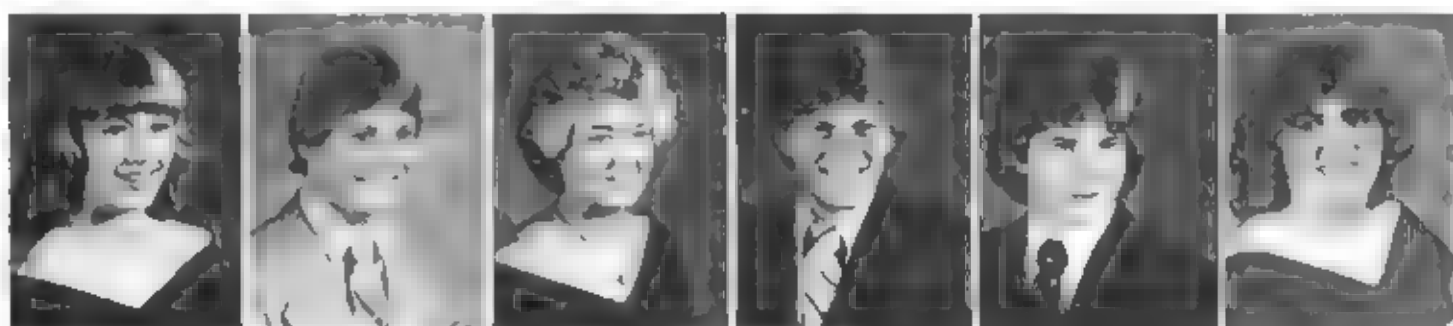


Above Right: Don Ward DeVry Institute of Technology - Irving: \$11,000 Above Jeff Verver Texas Achievement Award \$1500 University of Texas at Arlington, Southern Methodist University Scholarships totalling \$2400 Pell Grant \$3600

Park, Steve  
Patterson, Laura  
Patton, Randy  
Paul, Lamar  
Pena, Angela  
Perez, Rosalin



Perkins, Melanie  
Perraut, Brian  
Perry, Pam  
Pigrenet, Toy  
Pittman, Craig  
Pitts, Latauna



Plyter, Lance  
Poff, Kirk  
Polakoff, Kathy  
Poik, Todd  
Poteet, Janice  
Pou, Vicki



Preston Donna  
Pryor, Barbi  
Puskarich, Matt  
Quattrin, Maria  
Quintans, Hazel  
Quirk, Gina





Qutob, Mohammad  
Ramirez, Brenda  
Randolph, Stephen  
Rayburn, Matt  
Reddin, Brenda  
Reed, Linda



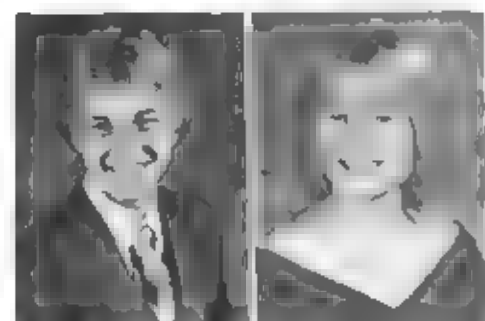
Reed, Lucas  
Reed, Robert  
Reed, Shelly  
Rehfeldt, Chris  
Rhee, Chang Won  
Rhoades, Alan



Rhodes, David  
Riley, Tiffany  
Rodriguez, Joe  
Rodriguez, Tony  
Rogers, Cheryl  
Rogers, Richard



Ross, Mark  
Roszell, Sheri  
Rudolph, Bill  
Sanchez, Chris  
Sanchez, Simon  
Sandefur, Ronda



Sass, Danny  
Saverwein, Tracey



Above: Having completed their final exam, Julie Whatley and Kevin Varner relax on the last day of classes. Left: Jeff Williams was led, by his parents, on a unique scavenger hunt in search of a graduation gift—a new 1982 Mustang

Savell, Lisa  
Schoolfield, Mike  
Scott, Troy  
Sele, Troy  
Shaw, Cindy  
Sheets, Jennifer



Shelley, John  
Shields, Jennifer  
Shook, Lorne  
Simmonds, Ten  
Simpson, Shelly  
Sinclair, Bill



Sitz, Sherry  
Skinner, Chris  
Skpper, Laura  
Slejko, Mark  
Sloan, Kelley  
Smith, Barry



Smith, Jana  
Smith, Karla  
Smith, Sherran  
Smith, Pauline  
Snyder, Richard  
Solensky, Michelle



Speckels, Chris  
Spratt, Eddie  
Stanly, Patti  
Standee, Frank  
Starek, Kevin  
Stephens, Stephanie



Right: Tad Wilson. Wrestling Scholarship—University  
of North Carolina—\$950 per year





## Rodeo Awards \$500

Left: Carol Green, Miss Rodeo Texas Teen Scholarship—\$500 to any college or university Below Right: James Goodwin, Music Scholarship—\$150 per semester—University of Texas at Arlington; Irving Symphony League Competition—\$700



Stepp, Kim  
Stern, Eric  
Stevens, Tammy  
Stribling, Bert  
Strickland, Jimmy



Strowd, Gary  
Sturdy, Kevin  
Sullivan, John  
Swinney, Steve  
Tadiack, Monica



Talbot, Sharon  
Tartar, Carlton  
Tarver, Kim  
Tate, Don

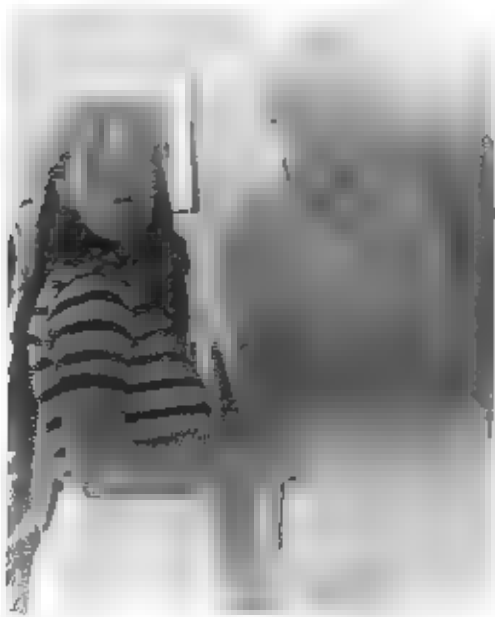


Teel, David  
Terry, Steve  
Tracker, Karen  
Thomas, Charlotte



Thompson, Tisa  
Timmons, Lon  
Tisdale, Jan  
Title, Don





Tobias, Ana  
Trefney, Lisa  
Tripp, Jay  
Turner, Barry



Upshaw, David  
Vacek, Danny  
Van Hausen, Andy  
Vanbuskirk, Mark



Vanderford, Jean  
Vaughn, Kenneth  
Vaughn, Tammy  
Verver, Jeff  
Walker, Keith  
Walters, Brad



Walters, Troy  
Walton, Daron  
Wangler, Nancy  
Ward, Don  
Ward, Rick  
Warner, Allasan



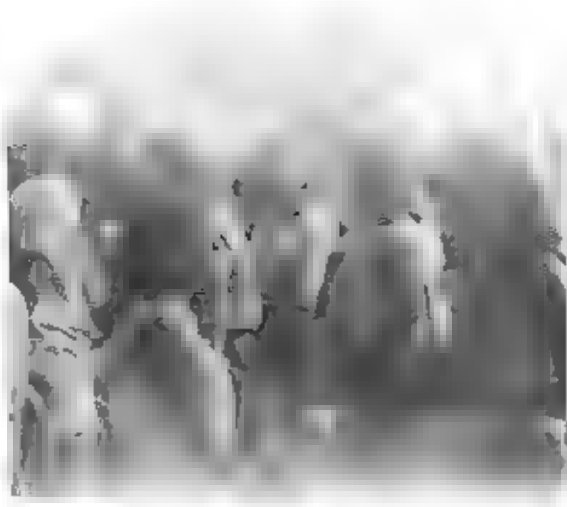
Warren, Eric  
Warren, Eric  
Wassmuth, Kelly  
Weaver, Mike  
Weaver, Sandra  
Weber, Donna



**Top Left:** Awaiting to rehearse the Baccalaureate processional, Seniors Don Cragin and Mary Brock discuss the ceremony. **Right:** MacArthur graduates await the commands of the senior sponsors to commence the processional during the Commencement practice at Texas Stadium.

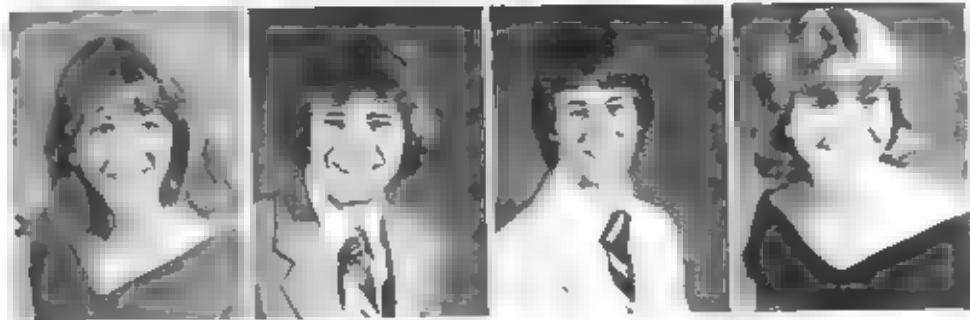






## Seniors Rehearse For Ceremonies

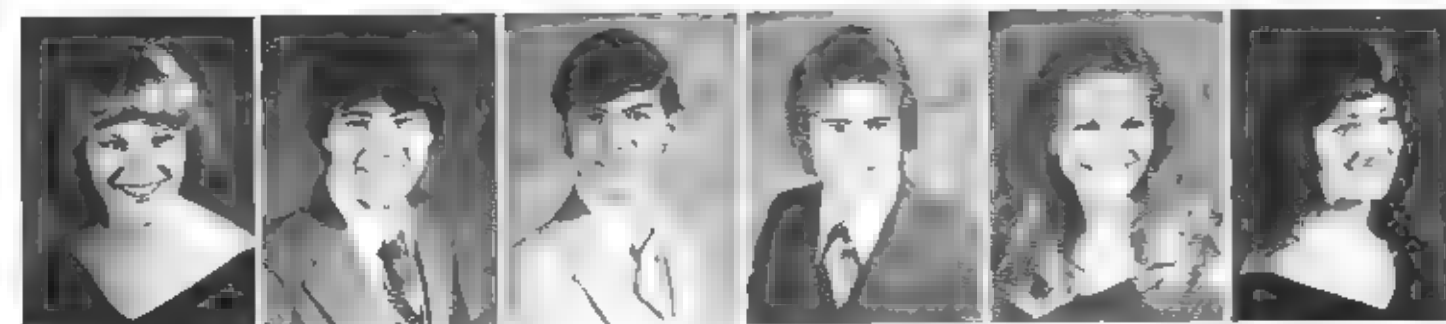
Above Left: Defying the orders of the of the organizing sponsors to remain in alphabetical order Seniors engage in idle conversation during the Commencement practice



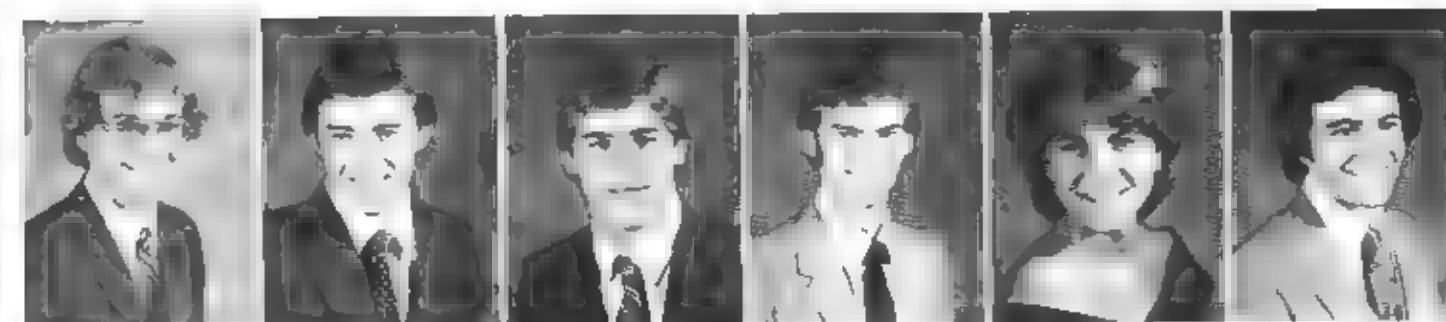
Welch, Cindy  
Wells, Curt  
Wells, Kelly  
Westereng, Andrea



White, Karen  
White, Mike  
Wienhold, Cindy  
Wilburg, Lon  
Wild, Shawn  
Williams, Jeff



Williams, Kay  
Williams, Kevin  
Wiloughby, Shawn  
Wilwerth, David  
Wilson, Cher  
Wilson, Cyndi



Wilson, Jon  
Wilson, Mike  
Wilson, Tad  
Witkovsky, Rick  
Witt, Wendy  
Wood, Rusty



Woodard, Russ  
Wright, Dasha  
Wright, Mark  
Wright, Dena  
Yeoham, Paul  
Zachry, Rusty

# Grads Anxious To Graduate

As the year came to a close, many Seniors found themselves filled with mixed emotions. They felt happy and yet very sad. The students were about to open the door to a new and exciting future, but were closing the door to the safe, secure world of high school.

After graduation one had a feeling of great accomplishment, but then looked to the future where there was a world of defeat just waiting to be conquered. The challenges that lay ahead were often scary, but one could not be intimidated. The youth of today was the backbone of tomorrow. These Seniors would be the ones to decide if there was to be peace or war, freedom or enslavement, happiness or grief. Were they ready to leave this somewhat sheltered world of high school and enter society? When MacArthur Seniors were asked, a majority replied they were ready to leave.



**Mike  
Brooks**

Yes, after 12 years I'm ready to go out on my own—go to college and become a specialist.



**Marci  
Freidberg**

Yes, even though high school has been a big part of my life, I'm ready to move on to get a higher education and become my own person.

**Robert  
Hattox**



Yes, I am—so I can go to college and start making more money.

**Carl  
Maxwell**



Yes, I am ready to get out of here and go to college.



**Eric  
Warren**

Heck yes! I'm ready to leave. I've been here 12 years and worked every bit of it—so, I'm ready to leave.



**Greg  
Carmichael**

It's about time.



**Leland  
Meller**

No, I'm not, because I'm not ready to support myself.

**Craig  
Pittman**



Yes, I'm ready to leave because I've been going here a real long time and I'm sick of it.

**Jim  
Morrison**



Yes, because I want to explore fields other than the basic fundamentals.

**Jan  
Tisdale**



Yes, I'm ready to go to college and be on my own for a while to see what it is like.



**Becky  
Blount**

Yes, I'm ready to be out on my own.



**Gary  
Leipsic**

Yes, I am because I'm tired of school.



**Nathan  
Daniels**

Yes, I'm ready so I can take over my dad's business.



**Tanya  
Mehne**

Yes, I'm ready to get my career started



**Karen  
Cleveland**

Yes, because I'm ready to leave home



**Matt  
Rayburn**

Yes, I'm ready for a change



**Jeff  
Kline**

Yes, 12 years are long enough



**Jean  
Vanderford**

Yes, because we've been here so long



**Pam  
Griffith**

Yes, I'm ready to go on to something new



**Tammy  
Bell**

I had fun, but it's time to move on to bigger and better things.



**Tammy  
Martinez**

Yes, I can't wait for the college men



**Melanie  
Perkins**

I'm ready to be on my own



**Kim  
Huitt**

I'm ready to go on to bigger things



**Sylvia  
Lovell**

Yes, I'm ready to get started living my life my way



**Penny  
Mauldin**

Yes, because I'm ready to get out on my own



**Stephanie  
Becker**

Yes, I'm ready to get out and be treated like an adult



**Antoinette  
Marak**

Yes, I'm ready to move on to college



**Jody  
McGibboney**

I'm ready to get out and go to college.



**Art Club**  
Sponsor: Annie Hall

**First Row:** Theresa Kokojan, Lisa Bradley, Tara Jensen, Mensa Gardner, Paige Surratt, Becky Ray, Denise Teel **Second Row:** Christy Horak, Jennifer Heaton, Linda Reed, Melanie Smith, Alan Rhoades, Tony Martinez, Brenda Reddin, Renee Banning



**A Band**  
Director: Fred Adkins

**Flutes:** Kathy Bushy, Debbie Pedrick, Lanora Parker, Janice Stanart, Debbie Dobbeis, Wende Pincus, Barbie Pryor, Beccie McAnally **Clarinets:** Don Cragin, Brenda Reddin, Kieth Reese, Jorge Contreras, Lesa Gafford, Jill Schaefer, Sherri Rhodes, Bonnie Buchanan, Sherran Smith, Derek Blake, Jean-Paul Abelman **Oboes:** Janet Ludvigsen, Bryan Ehlers **Bassoons:** Jeff Verver, Chris

Alumbaugh **Saxophones:** Mike Dean, Tori Ellison, Laura Dowlearn, Joe Pauletti, Brian Wieters, Susan Crawford **Bass Clarinets:** Hollie Harvey, Matt Martin **Trumpets:** Melia Sims, Jeff Fritz, Louie Burch, Donna Cluber, David Klein, Lloyd Rutschman, Paul Landrey, Adam Pincus **French Horns:** Connie Roten, Jud Beeson, Debbie Pryor, Wendy Jones **Trombones:**

Andrew Walters, Joey Castleberry, Andrea Bryd, Scott Ehlers, Michael Werth **Baritone:** Richard Armstrong, John Larsen **Tubas:** James Goodwin, Bill Hart, Mark Beyer **Percussion:** Chad Corbett, James Edwards, Mark Oboyle, Tommy Freeman, Shanie Boldin

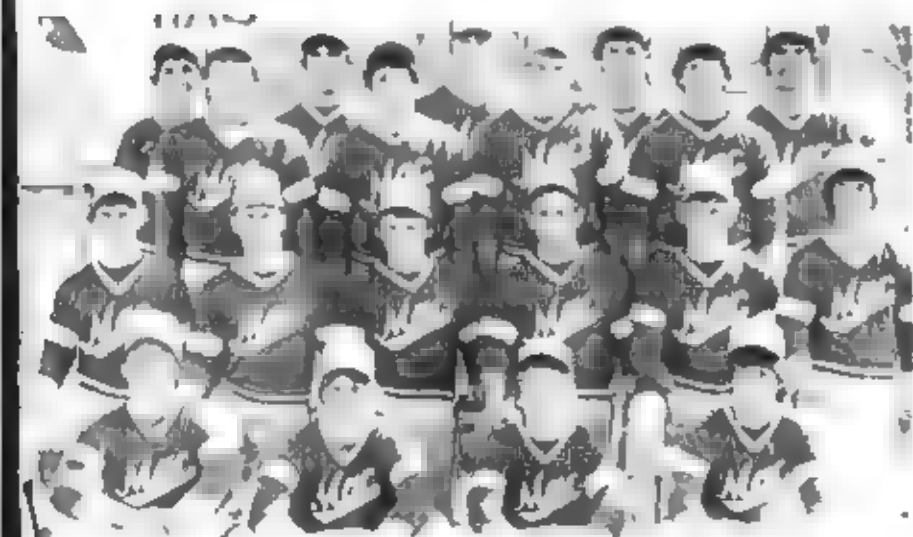


### **B Band** Director: Bryan Bond

Kim Adams, Bill Anderson, Col Becker, John Benner, Becky Benton, Lance Black, Wendy Buchanan, Tracy Binyard, Lori Burch, Kevin Carver, Maria Colby, Denise Cushing, Keif Dahman, Michelle Dennis, Cecilia Diaz, Greg Dowdle, Tom Dunning, Lisa Ebersole, Keith Freeman, Robert Gosa, Sherr Grimes, Dann Hall, Tony

Harrell, Travis Harris, Sher Head, Bill Hooper, Gary Hukill, Natalie Hummingbird, Mike Jackson, Phillip Johnson, Kendra Joshi, Mike Kaatz, Michelle Kadow, Eric Levner, Michele Ludeman, Wesley Martin, Paul Mayhew, Robin Milner, James Myers, Arka Nakae, David Oboyle, Rick Pedrick, Aubrey Pruitt, Teresa

Scarborough, Joey Selby, Kimberly Smith, Bobby Spellman, Allison Sprauie, Collette Stankiewicz, Ned Tabor, Dee Thoma, Suzanne Terralisa, Diane Treadwell, Adnan Vera, Mary Virda, Kelly Wetten, Bill Whitson, David Willwerth, Weidon Wynn, Leisa Yander



### **Varsity Baseball** Coach: Roy Kinnan

First Row: Roy Kinnan, Jeff Williams, Kurt Miller, Allen Ware Second Row: Allen Kennedy, Kurt Bedinger, Steve Hester, Mike Smith, Kevin Sturdy, Kelly Wells Third Row: Bill Thornton, Mike Becklerman, Scott Foster, Jeff K. King Fourth Row: Kelly Brown, Kevin Williams, Mike Myers, Jay Wester, Eddie DeLaGarza



### **Boys' Freshman Basketball—Red** Coach: Zac Zachary

First Row: Brian Barnes, Chris Mastin, Gary Williams, Dale Vacek, Mark Myers Second Row: Zac Zachary, Chad Shively, Derek Green, John Zarta, Lonny Finch

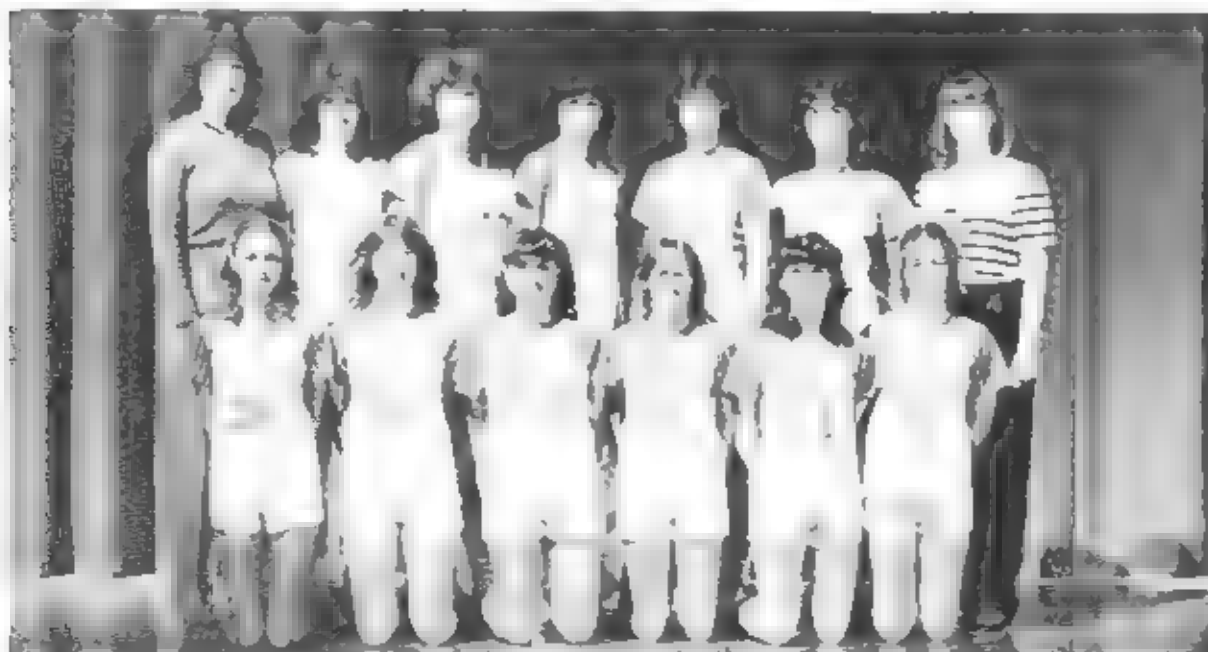




## Boys' Freshman Basketball White

Coach: Zac Zachary

**First Row:** Casey Reeves, Greg Brochfield, Keith Loving, Keith Nabriga **Second Row:** Zac Zachary, Brian Ware, Tom Ludwig, James Deen, Bryan Hands



## Girls' Freshman Basketball

Coach: Tracy Byrne

**First Row:** Mona Sherman, Kelly Wadley, Laura Maddy, Kirsten Watson, Nancy Green, Alyssa Brown **Second Row:** Tracy Byrne, Ker Gert, Lyne Graham, Lynn Peugh, Maun Elizondo, Celia Haynes, Meinda Hudlow

## Girls' JV Basketball

Coach: Suzy Oelschlagel

**First Row:** Donita Doubet, Joan Parrish, Martha Atkins, Tammy Heinen, Jana Sauerwem, Kathenne Lambright **Second Row:** Suzy Oelschlagel, Tracy Flowers, Chris Hertenberger, Jana Yates, Sandra Doss, Laurie Bilingsley





## Girls' Varsity Basketball

Coach: James Peugh

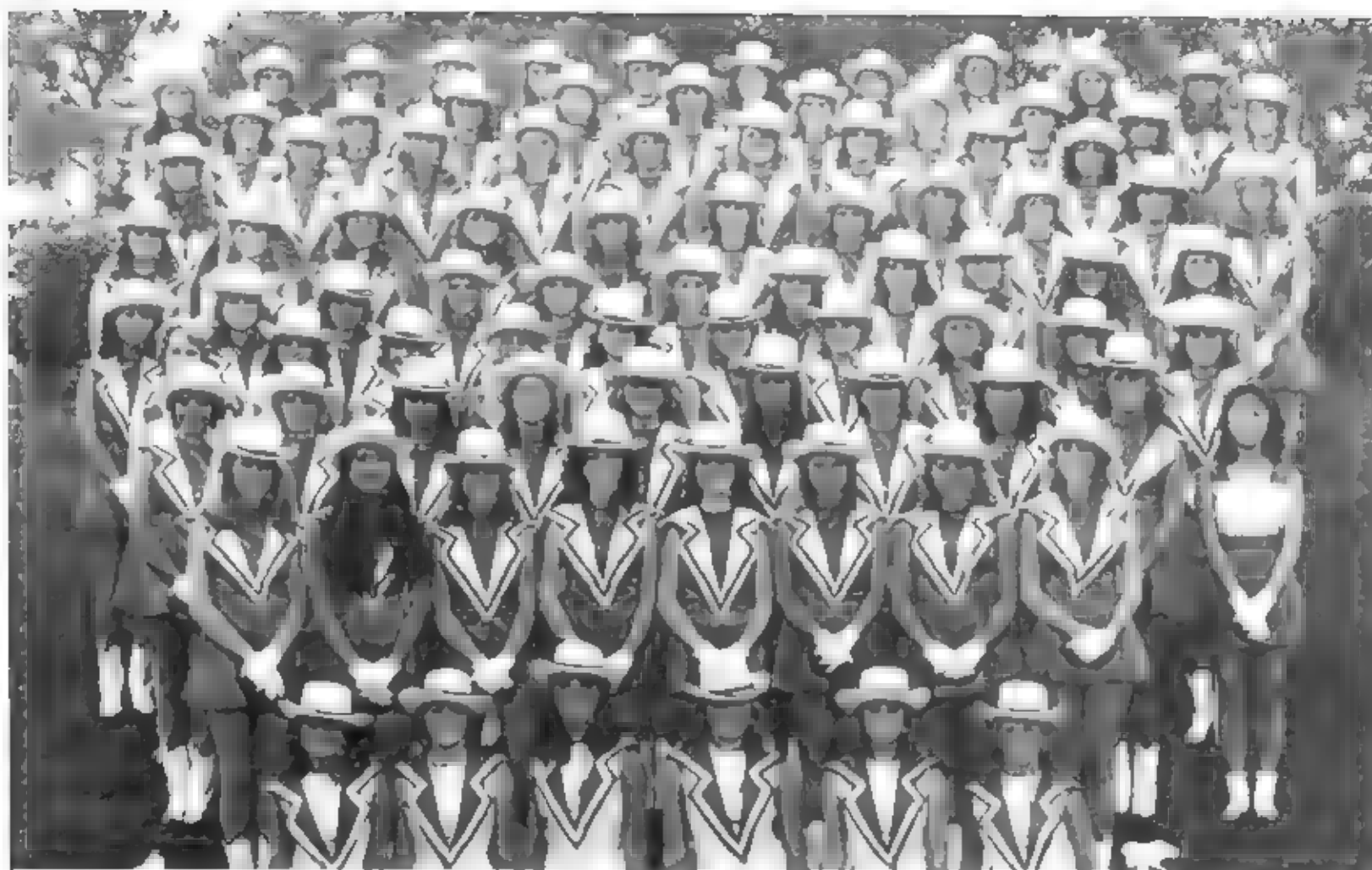
First Row: Lisa Meyer, Meinda Webb, Kelli Hovey, Laura Patterson, Dana Kovich. Second Row: James Peugh, Frances McAdams, Becky McCullar, Kim Nevi, Sherr Kellogg, Lon Wilburg, Suzy Oelschlegel



## Big Mac Keepers

Sponsor: Georgia Regelsky

First Row: Greg Warren, Mark Reviel, Steve Sosney  
Second Row: Elizabeth Bongleider, Susan Ehlers



### Cardettes

Sponsor: Pam Hamberger

**First Row:** Leigh Ann Hampton, Debbie Klein, Debbie Autry, Kara Martin, Cheryl Burd, Donna Hicks **Second Row:** Becky Blount, Hazel Quintans, Marcy Murphy, Sandra Weaver, Sabrina Shepherd, Colette Tarver, Deanna Davis, Michelle LeMane **Third Row:** Annette Gonzalez, Tammy Blundell, Anna Tobias, Shelley Grego, Diane Dobbins, Lauren Orsini, Wendy Witt, Christina Sanchez, Patty Moeller, Dieu Ngo **Fourth Row:** Lisa Jensen, Sherree Elder, Maria Quattrin, Kim Greenough, Jennifer Holden, DeDe Wright, Kathy

Nolen, Lauren Tuggle, Shannon Enloe, Laura Skipper **Fifth Row:** Anne Shaver, Karen Cray, Leske Weinhold, Kathy Nicastro, Polly Bell, Christy Horak, Deann Kelley, Suzanne Dixon, Susie Sproule, Sherree Warren, Deahn Smith **Sixth Row:** J. Jean Pitts, Sonja Gardner, Tern Hutchinson, Jerrie Franks, Julie Wren, Penny Maulden, Allison Reichart, Kelly Sloan, Susan Greenfield, Christina Contreras, Beinda Collins **Seventh Row:** Sheri McInney, Melinda Davis, Julie Chandler, Cindy Weinhold, Dino Messersmith, Charlotte Thomas, Linda

Moore, Kim Huitt, Brenda Ramirez **Eighth Row:** Holly Crawford, Judy Burnett, Janna Beam, Kathy Blankenship, Marcie Freiberg, Debbie Adamcik, Tammy Bell, Shannon Buscher, Ann Delisoye, Jennifer Sheets **Ninth Row:** Shelby Burns, Laura Marchant, Lisa Savell, Delaina Head, Julie Wilburn, Susie Schwandt, Toni Leonard, JoAnn Freeman, Cindy Shaw, Kim Goff, Traci Jacobs

### Cardinal Word/MACazine

Sponsor: Johnny N. Heard

**First Row:** Jeff King, Greg Smith, Bill Rudolph, Jeanne Buzard, Lea Ann Bray, DeAnn Mahaffey, Laura Marchant, Jeff Verver, Kathy Nolan, Paige Baird **Second Row:** Chris Welch, Leo Sifuentes, Scott Lowe, Mark Baggerley, Liz Allman, Bobby Glazier, Becky Barret, Carol Coffey, Sabrina Shepherd, Eileen McCormick **Third Row:** Johnny N. Heard, Kenny Rudolph, Brad Holcomb, Andy Ellard, Craig McDougal, Shaun Burns, Brian Windsor, Mike Cardwell, Susan Greenfield, Nancy Smith





## Varsity Cheerleaders

Sponsor: Georgia Regelsky

**First Row:** Jamie Billingsley, Michele Manautou, Karen White **Second Row:** Hollye Bozman, Tracy Aider, Karen Deen, Tamara Sturman, Stacy Crawford **Third Row:** Tara Dearing, Dawn Wells, Shelley Burks **Fourth Row:** Vicki POU

## Crest

Sponsor: Johnny N. Heard

**First Row:** Johnny N. Heard, Becky McCullar, Marc Freidberg, Tony Rodriguez, Shelley Clutts, Jeff Williams, Greg Brossett, Antoinette Marak **Second Row:** Steve Orenstein, Joe Rodriguez, Steve Cooper, Jack Milner, Barry Bates, Ken Martin, Greg Ellis, Joel Kincannon, James Whatley, Jennifer Marak **Third Row:** Brad Walters, Shanna Carter, Denise Allen, Lone Kincaid, Gayla Moore, Kim Hutt, Angie Fanery, Dane Dobbins, Mike O'Donnell, Tammy Bell **Fourth Row:** Carl Thomas, Tim Takington, Fides Quintans, Monique Pippin, Melanie Perkins, Meila Sims, Jeff Fritz, Mary Ann Bashour, Amy Cruse, Mark Sieko, Ronnie Nedrow, Michael Murphy



## Boys' Cross Country

Coach: Mike Fields

**First Row:** Todd Mishell, Jeff Sandeler, Brian Phelan, Karl Bremer **Second Row:** Craig Smith, Jim Verdi, Thomas Chism, Rocky Schmidt, John Eilers

## Girls' Cross Country

Coach: Judy Blalock

**First Row:** Jill Harris, Paula Romano, Tracie Miller, Jessica Adair, Cheryl Joyce **Second Row:** Elizabeth Quigg, Tammy Plyter, Ashley Fredrick, Stacey Maxwell, Marcy Schawe, Kim Wood **Third Row:** Donna Sanders, Tonja Roseberry, Natalie Hummingbird, Laura Dowlearn, Gail Wienhold, Denise Blackard, Judy Blalock



## Drama Club

Sponsor: Charlotte English

**First Row:** Michelle Vorrin, Karen Dugosh, Michelle Williams, Michelle Tucker, Susan Johnston, Beth Baker, Kathy Surratt, Erin Carroll, Keith Mitchell, Brian Rayburn, Melinda Jones, Cathy Brown, Kerenza Paul, Charisse Schellinger, Lisa Bronson **Second Row:** Simon Bowman, Gayla Moore, Stacey Roberson, Karen Forthman, Tricia Little, Alicia Perez, Candee Carr, Ginger Morris, Connie Rodriguez, Karen Wiley, Michele Murphy, Larry Wilson **Third Row:** Kathy Polakoff, Barry Burns, Cheryl Montague, Tissue Bell, Mike Hill, Ange Hardman, Bill Sinclair, Debbie Capps, Tiffany Riley, Paul Watts, Chris Welch, Charlotte English, Pat Wilson, Kerry Rudolph, Chris Hardman **Fourth Row:** Dan Callahan, Robert Denton, Tricia Bratman, Jody Manley, Cristl Ellis, Kevin Brown, Kim Plunkett, Elizabeth Mires, Jamie Fredrick, Marc Freidberg, Ginger Edwards, Janice Harvey



## Fellowship of Christian Athletes

Sponsor: Roy Kinnan

**First Row:** Nancy Green, Maun Elizondo, Holly Capps, Lisa Caught, Barbara Bohm, Lisa Mills, Karen Caughlin **Second Row:** Kirsten Campos, Kelly Wadley, Cathy Talpey, Karen Kucza, Angie Mobey, Joe Korkmas, Holly Dearing, Brooke Graham **Third Row:** Melinda Webb, Leslie Weinhold, Carla Haynes, Sandra Doss, Kelly Brown, Sam Mize, Barry Bates, Cindy Weinhold





## Flag Corps

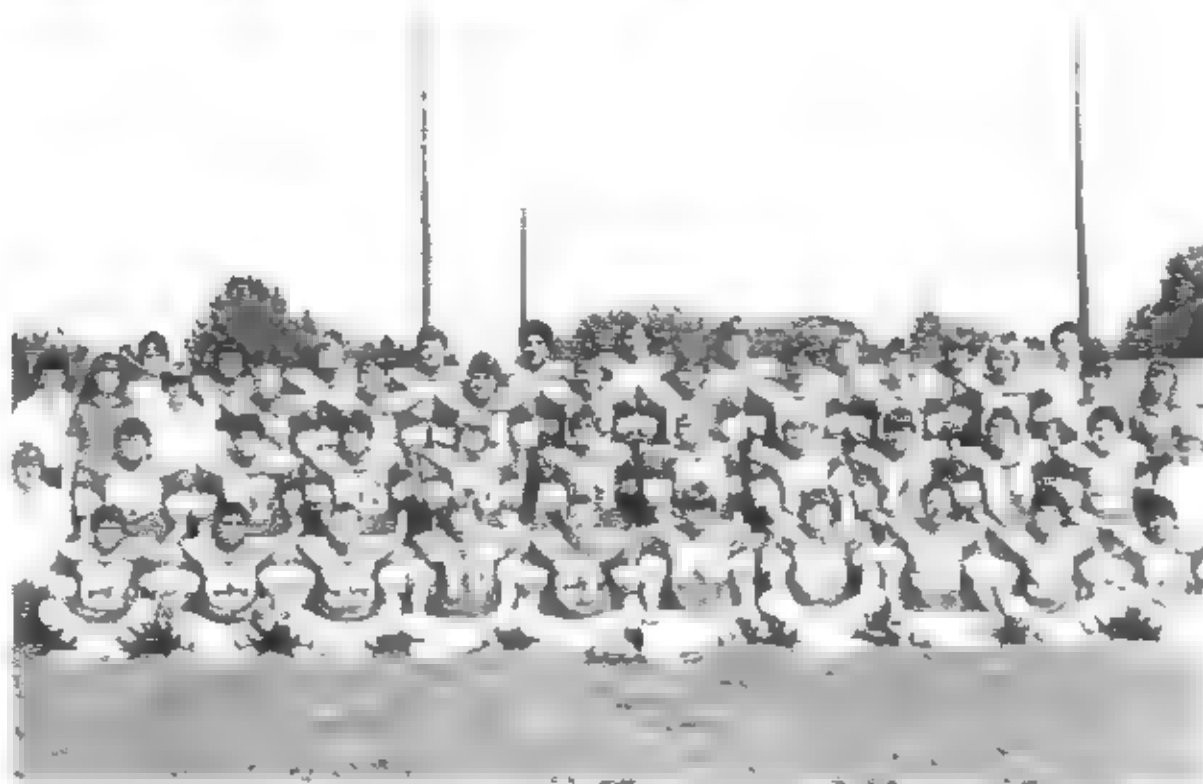
Director: Fred Adkins

**First Row:** Lisa Ebersole, Traci Bunyard, Chris Alumbaugh, Alison Sprowles, Sheri Head, Barb Pryor  
**Second Row:** Laura Dowlearn, Marion Colby, Nancy Elliott, Beccie McAnally, Dee Toma, Natalie Hummingbird, Kim Smith

## Varsity Football

Coach: Ronnie Cox

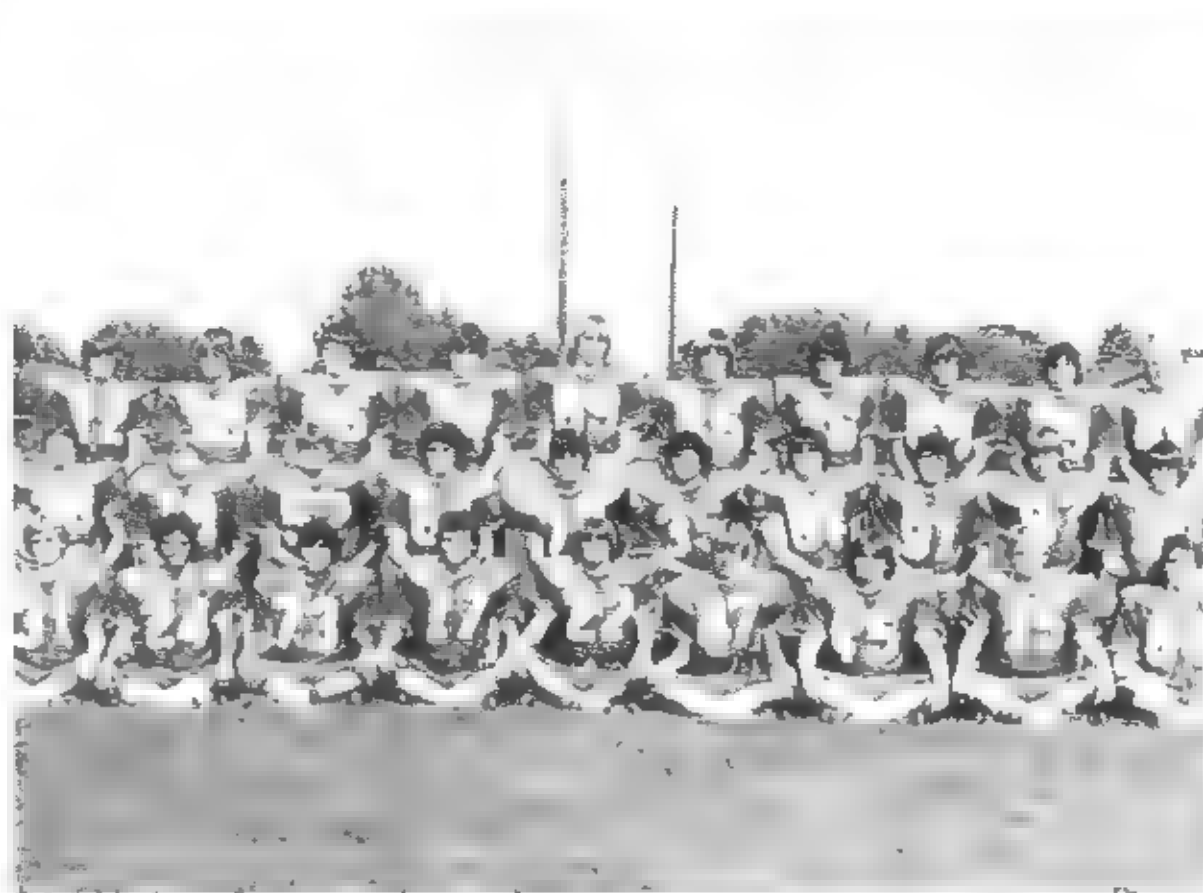
**First Row:** Bobby Burke, Marco Molina, Mike Cole, Brad Narrell, Darrel Cole, Brian Beavers, Tim Clanton, Jeff S. King, Robert Obennoskey, Gerald Chapa  
**Second Row:** David Jackson, John DiPasquale, Scott Sipe, Greg Eakins, Scott Boucher, Steve Orenstein, Jack Hands, Scott Foster, David Teel, Mike Wilson, Kelly Brown, Pam Perry  
**Third Row:** Wendy Peterson, Claus Henning, Toy Pignenet, Chris Rehnfeldt, Mike Barnes, Troy Pignenet, Bill Thornton, John Shelley, Steve Logan, Grant Fagan, David Abadie, Marcia Corry  
**Fourth Row:** Gary Wyatt, Brian Bosworth, Jay Wester, Mohammed Qutob, Brad Walters, Steve Grumbine, John Sullivan, Bill Zarler, Russell Cowley

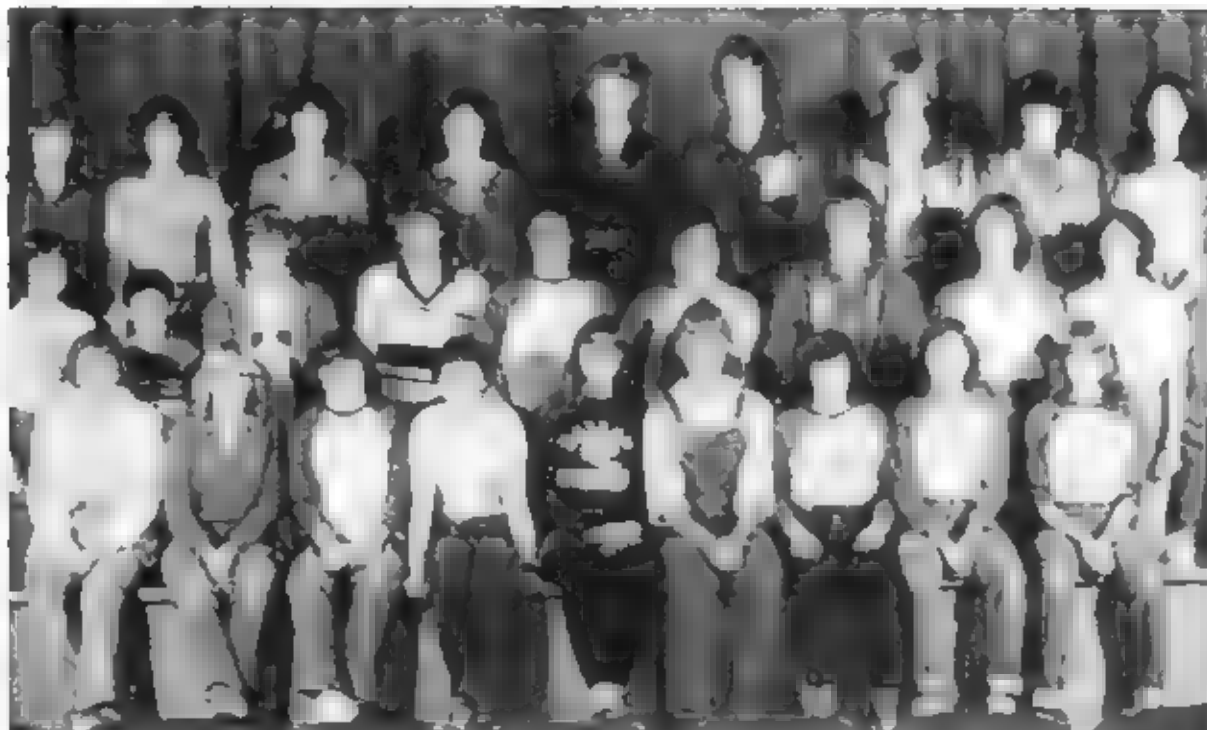


## JV Football

Coaches: Tim Ford  
 Dickey Vanderpool

**First Row:** Jamey Meier, John Michelle, Philip Castro, Mike Averett, Kyle Carver, Jesse Orsini, Nick Papa, Phil Tuxhorn, Willie McGraw  
**Second Row:** Darren Shotwell, Scott Armstrong, Robbie Hubbard, Jeff Cooper, Brian Neal, Larry McDonald, Lawrence Mitchell, Garry McDonald, Tim Shippey, Mark Baggerley  
**Third Row:** Robbie Hoogerwerf, Mike Bell, Sam Mize, Doug Cason, Jack Layman, Steve Mather, Robert Denton, Shaun Burns, Ken Parris, Wade Tomlinson





## French Club

Sponsor: Martha Tate

**First Row:** Teresa Roberts, Collette Stankowitz, Chris Aumbaugh, Michelle Dennis, Tina Cruse, Melanie Smith, Paige Baird, Pat Carr, Melinda Massey **Second Row:** Allison Phillips, Michael Polakoff, Pat Merkle, Kelly Smith, Victor Jackson, Scott Davis, Steven Terry **Third Row:** Brooke Shaw, Tonja Roseberry, Becci McAnnally, Becky Ray, Sherri Kellos, Lyle Bayless, Scott Carter, Tracy Glenn, Mary Ann Bashour

## Future Secretaries of America

Sponsors: Dorothy Darby  
Hope King

**First Row:** Teresa Trent, Brenda Ramirez, Sylvia Lovell, Penny Maulden, Annette Gonzalez **Second Row:** Michelle Turner, Beth Bell, Natalie Gardner, Yvonne Blackard, Teresa Cline, Jenny Lee, Sonia Booher, Belinda Collins



## Gymnastics

Coach: Jana Turner

**First Row:** Rachel Smith, Keri Skidmore, Donna Shackelford, Debbie Pickens, Beth Cline, Cheryl Cook, Lisa Collins **Second Row:** Dee Dee McClaughry, Carey Horton, Melanie Ward, Karen Kucza, Robin Bell, Cherie McKneety, Betsy Lewis **Third Row:** Steve Sisney, Greg Warren, Steve Bauer, Mark Revier, Eric Warren, Danny Reed, Mark Schmunk, Jana Turner



## Home Economic Related Occupations

Sponsor: Donna Stallard

First Row: Missy Kegans, Tracy Jacobs, Shannon Collins, Renee Bates, Teresa Stone Second Row: Debbie Turner, Derry Platt, Luana Smith, Paul Morgan, Kirsti Baker, Felicia Marlin Third Row: Rebecca Woodard, Cindy Jeffcoat, Cheryl Rogers, Greg Denny, Karen Lewis, Donna Stallard

## Industrial Cooperative Training

Sponsor: Roy Rhinehart

First Row: Gary Leipsic, Brian Perrault, Lamar Paul, Chris Morris, Blake Arapis, David Cambel Second Row: Elise Navidad, Jay Baton, Travis Clark, Norman Akin, Roy Rhinehart



## National Honor Society Juniors

Sponsors: Jan Hahn  
Tracy Youngblood

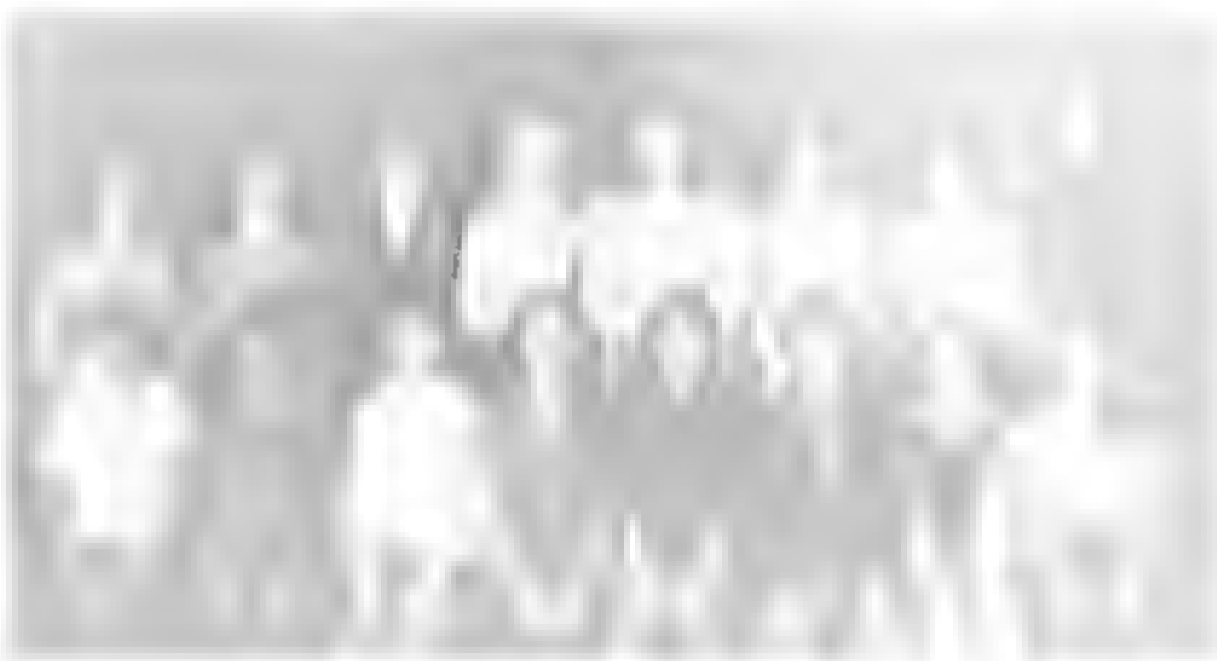
Debbie Adamcik, David Allan, Paige Baird, Barry Bates, Jana Beam, Polly Bell, Stephanie Boyton, Kelly Brown, Katherine Busby, Kevin Carver, Karen Caughlin, Julie Chandler, Vanessa Clark, Stephen Collman, Marcia Corry, John Davis, Suzanne Dixon, Joe Doss, Laura Dowlearn, Andy Ellard, Shannon Enloe, Tonja Erwin, Dawn Fritz, Melissa Galloway, Kim Goff, Kris Goodin, Eric Green, Kim Greenough, Brian Hardesty, Kimberly Harper, Delana Head, Christy Horak, J.C. Jammal, Patricia Kaphengst, Deann Kelley, Jeff King, Teresa Kokojan, Craig McDougal, Laura Mathena, Lisa Meyer, Mike O'Donnell, Jodi Rains, Jeff Rayburn, Allison Reharrt, Teresa Roberts, Sabrina Shepherd, Melia Sims, Donna Smith, Tim Talkington, Elaine Taylor, Debbie Tumlinson, Tamara Sturman, Michelle Voirm, April Ward, Jay Wester, Kenita Wickham, Brian Winters, Julie Wilburn, Bill Zartler



## National Honor Society Seniors

Sponsors: Jan Hahn  
Tracy Youngblood

Brenda Adair, Chris Alumbaugh, Becky Jarrett, Tammy Bell, Teresa Boynton, Mary Brock, Cheryl Burd, Shelly Burks, Shelby Burns, Jeannie Buzard, Paul Cho, Jon Christianson, Peter Cimino, Shelley Clutts, Don Cragg, Karen Cray, Karen Deen, Greg Denny, John DiPasquale, Sheree Elder, Tom Elison, Grant Fagan, Timothy Foster, Marci Fredberg, Jeff Fritz, Natabe Gardner, Steve Gates, Debbie Gill, Annette Gonzalez, David Hall, Beth Hodge, Lisa Hooper, Kim Hutt, Marcie Inman, David Joyner, Alan Kennedy, Won Hyung Kim, Lon Kincaid, Debbie Klein, Steve Knauber, Betsy Lewis, Janet Ludvigsen, Antoinette Marak, Kara Martin, David Mayhew, Sean McGuire, Amy Meeker, Patti Moeller, Tammy Moore, Gayla Moore, Nick Neville, Chris O'Hagan, Katrina Olivas, Lauren Orsini, David Page, Kent Palermo, Laura Patterson, Melanie Perkins, Pam Perry, Kathy Polakoff, Matt Rayburn, Chris Rehfeldt, Tiffany Riley, Tony Rodriguez, Cheryl Rogers, Bill Rudolph, Billy Sinclair, Dee Small, Karla Smith, Sharon Talbot, Steven Terry, Lon Timmons, Don Tittle, David Upshaw, Jeff Verver, Ricky Ward, Eric Warren, Shawn Wild, Jeff Williams, Shawn Willoughby, Tad Wison, Karen White, Dena Wint.



## Office Education Association

Sponsor: Jane Sutton

First Row: Grace Aldape, Sonia Martinez, Judy Dotson, Natalie Clark, Lisa Long, Mark Allen, Patricia Cline, Tisa Thompson Second Row: Angela Penn, Julie Turner, Michelle Moness, Robin Clements, Jenn Edwards, Delia Swinger, Beth Bell, Jane Sutton



## Photography

Sponsor: Johnny N. Heard

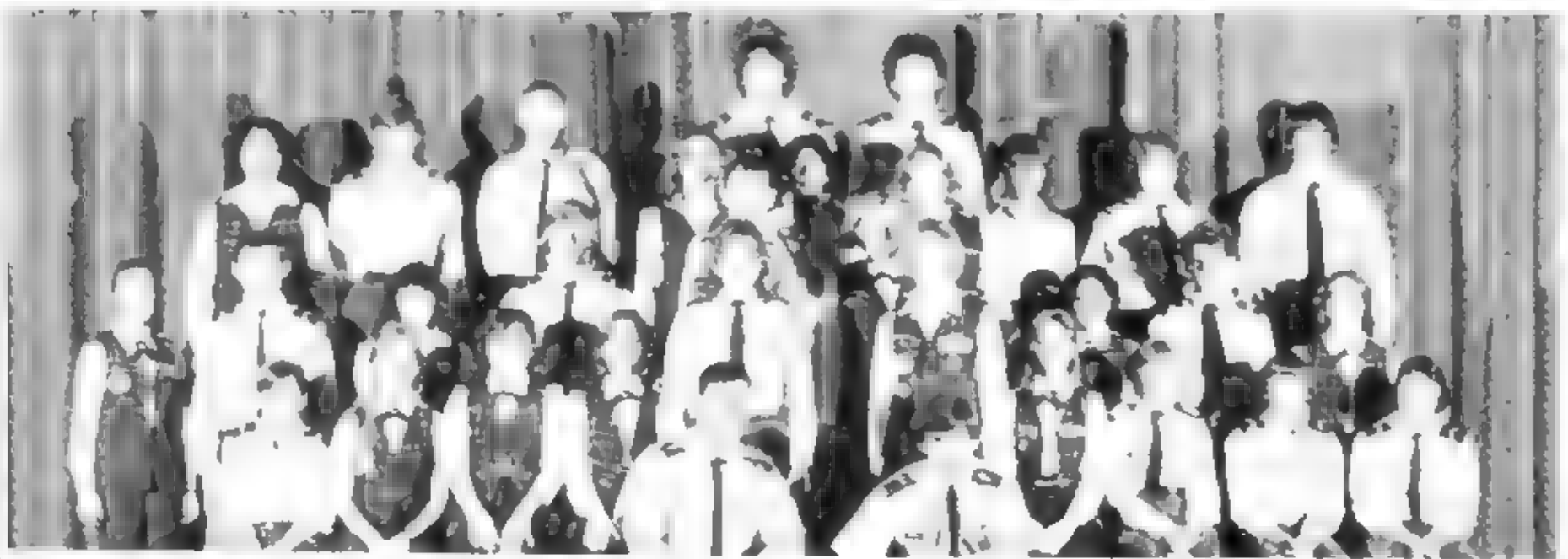
First Row: Dean Cristy, Steve Park, Sharon Rogers, Lucas Reed Second Row: Mark Kegans, Paul Biels, Michael Berman



## Publication Production

Sponsor: Johnny N. Heard

Keith Hayes, Grant Fagan, William White, Marco Molina, Mike Cole, Jack Hands, Darrell Cole, Steve Logan, Todd Jones, Mike Wilson, John Sullivan, Brad Narrell, Robert Obenoskey, Albert Buchanan, Scott Boucher, Mike Clements



## ROTC

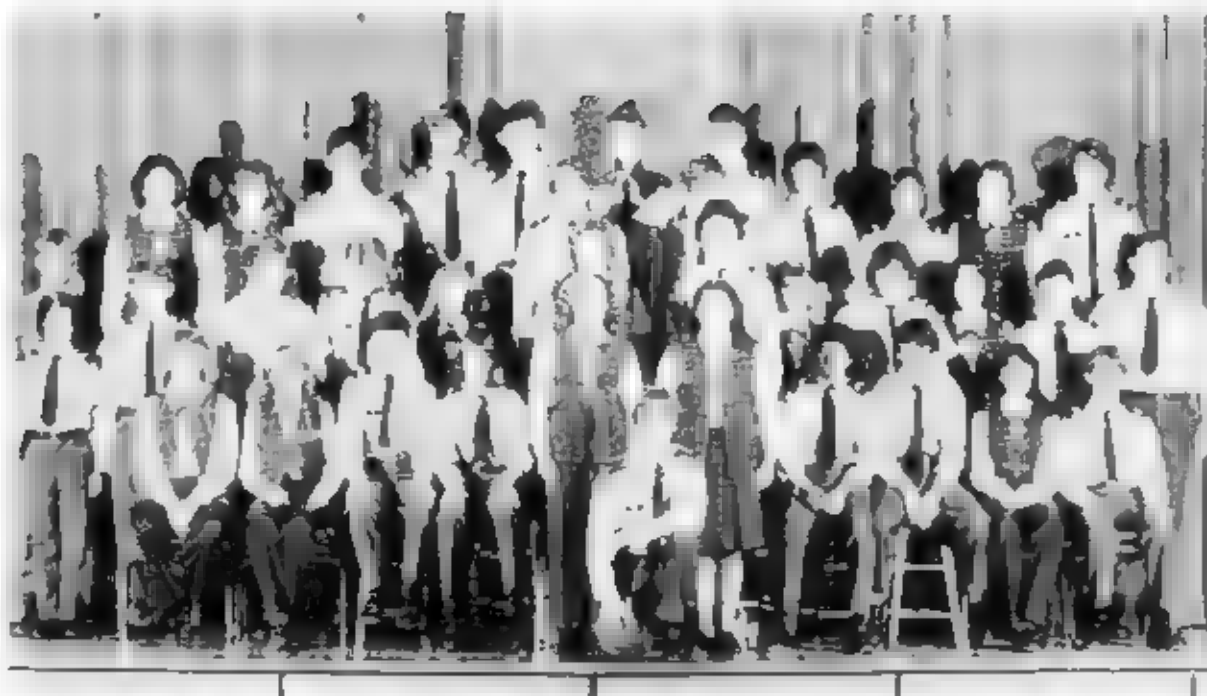
Sponsors: Billy Williams  
Hoise Bell  
Dewayne Klutz

Randy Adams, Mary Ard, James Arrington, Pam Baker, Nitesh Banker, Katherine Barr, Julie Bass, Kim Bodinger, Tisse Bell, Shawn Benner, Tammy Blair, Billy Bowman, James Boyd, Mike Breeze, Julie Buczkowski, Steve Burns, Connie Burrow, John Butler, Donna

Camblin, Ir! Camblin, Dean Cannon, Antonio Cantu, Elizabeth Carey, Philip Castro, Tonya Cale, Kent Conley, Gordon Cox, Leah Cruze, Shan Davis, Darie Deanda, David Deanda, Amy DeRienzo, Brian Destosiens, Michae Douglas, Matt Doye, Phil Durham

Ricky Edgett, Tammy Elizondo, Nancy Elliott, Gina Frobrish, Mike Fry, Robert Fuller, Mildred Garcia, James Gardner, Natalie Gardner, David Garland, Cindy Graham, Jon Greenleaf





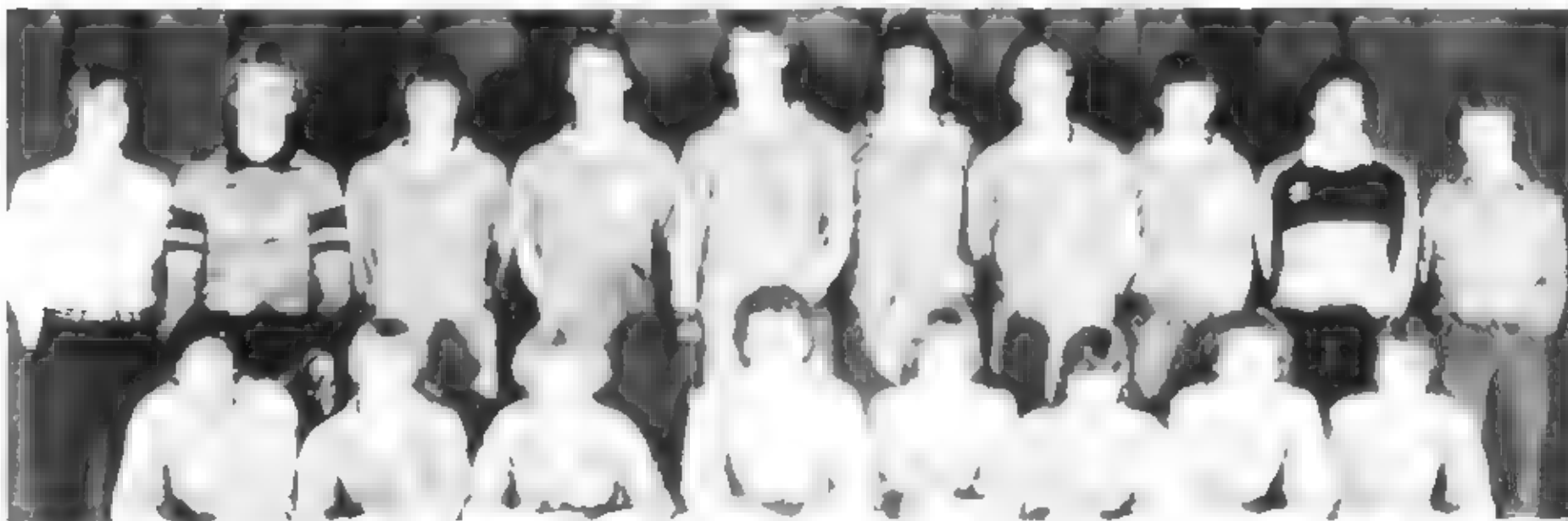
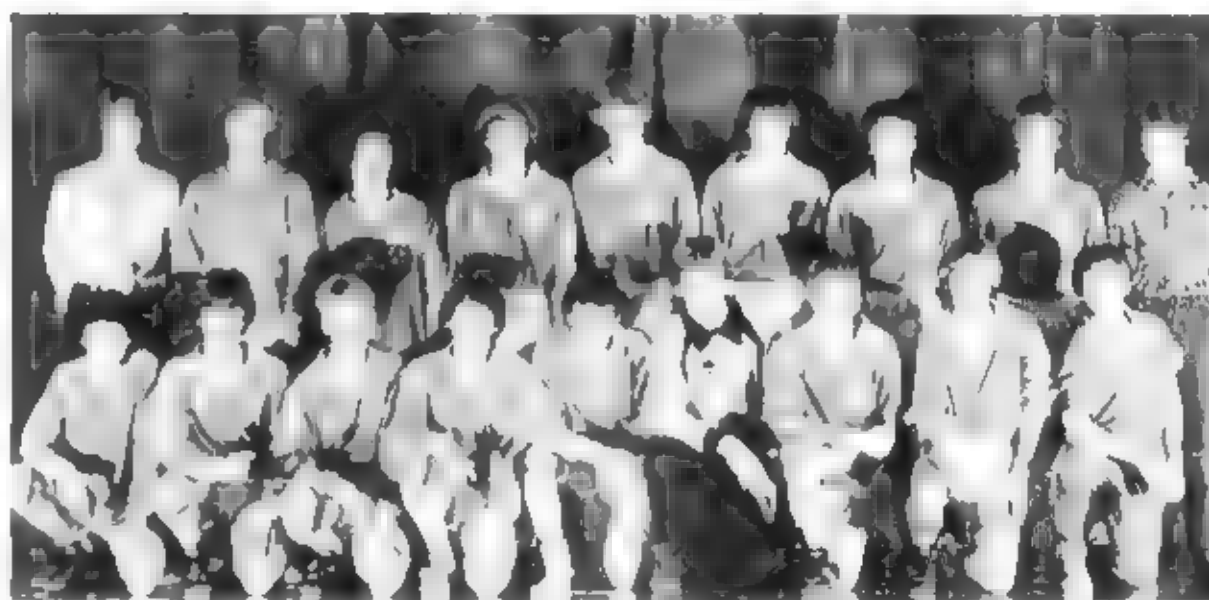
## ROTC

**Sponsors: Billy Williams  
Hoise Bell Dewayne Klutz**

Mike Hamill, Cyndie Harcrow, Cindy Harmon, Krystal Herring, Charles Hubbs, Jeff Jenkins, Brenda Jennings, David Johns, Guy Kunkle, Terry Landrum, Tim Laughlin, Tommy Lee, Joey Leipsch, Isabelle Loza, Penny Lynch, Sabrina Maldonado, Mike Malone, Kevin McBee, David McCarty, Jeff McElroy, Cheryle McGowan, Steve McGregor, Denise Meyer, Shawn Miller, Marco Molina, Joe Montgomery, Matt Morgan, John Morris, Lon Newsom, Jack Peddy, Antonio Pena, Melody Peters, James Porter, Mike Price, Chris Rains, Ginny Redmon, Mary Redmon, Chris Rehfeldt, Dale Reneau, David Reynolds, Darrel Richey, Jeff Robertson, Richard Robertson, Susan Ross, Mark Sanderlin, Russel Seals, Glenda Sears, Linda Sears, Mike Sheridan, Mike Sherwood, Rese Shively, Lisa Shores, David Sipe, Scott Sipe, Pauline Smith, Rodney Stage, Jeff Stitt, John Talkington, Lori Timmons, Dale Trester, Tommy Verdi, Mike Voelkerling, Brian White, Ross Wiggington, Shawn Wilpoughby, Rick Wilkes, Annette Wolfe, Kelly Zimmerman

## Boys' JV Soccer Coach: Randy Waldrum

**First Row:** Spencer Scott, David Hudson, Chris Colby, Dennis Evans, Mike Cardwell, Kyle Taylor, Jimmy Spence, Keith Bradley, Bryan Rayburn **Second Row:** Randy Waldrum, Ian Mack, Henry Enriquez, Bruce Baring, Kelly Hutchingson, Darin Morgan, Adrian Vera, Greg Parker, Kevin Curtis



## Boys' Varsity Soccer Coach: Randy Waldrum

**First Row:** Simon Sanchez, Kevin Hedges, Tommy Stone, Kenny Young, Rick Woodard, Kyle Hedges,

Mark Kegans, Scott Lowe **Second Row:** Randy Waldrum, Craig Kinsey, David Stafford, Mark Slejko,

Albert Buchanan, Jack Lantrip, Matt Rayburn, Lori Klimko, Kevin Curtis



## Girls' Soccer

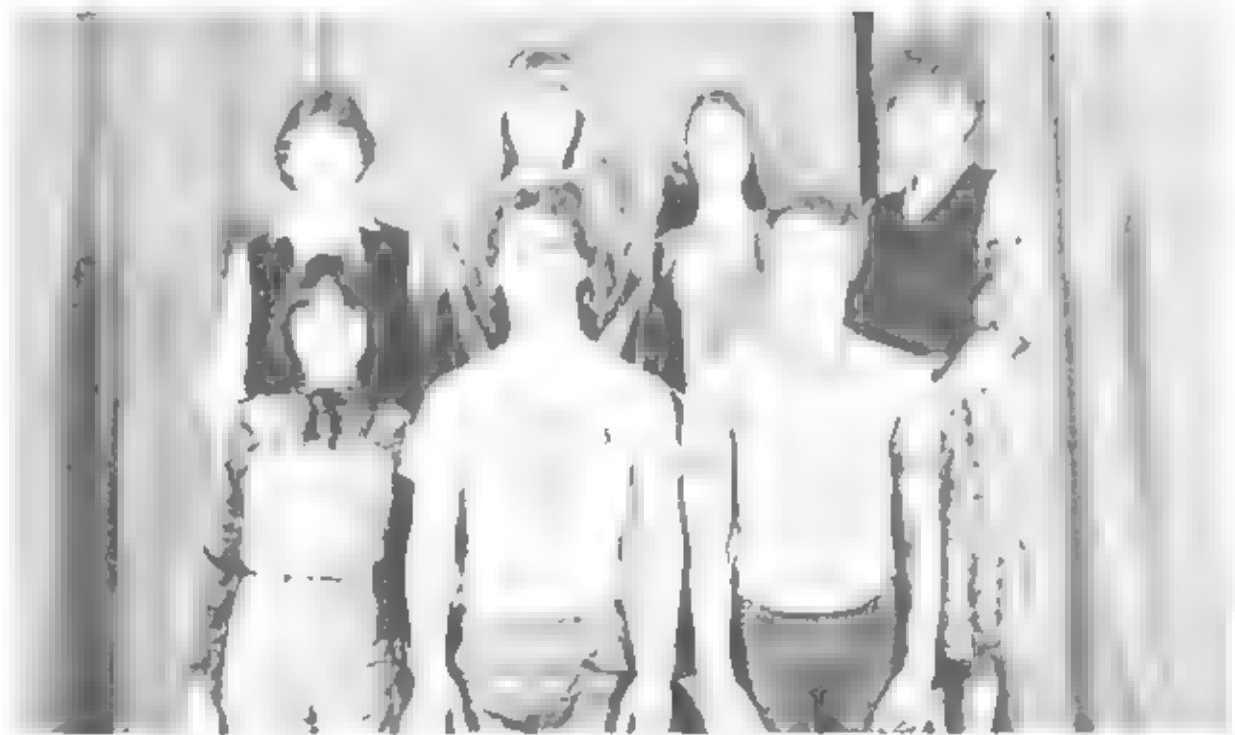
Coach: Joanna Gerlach

Jamie Baker, Barbara Bohm, Gaylene Brauning, Wendy Buchanan, Marion Colby, Cindy Crary, Lisa DeWitt, Page Endsly, Dee Eudy, Lisa Hams, Laurie Cooper, Penney Jacobson, Joan Kimko, Debbi Morgan, Pam Perry, Marilyn Polston, Laura Raven, Renee Troy

## Sonshine Club

Sponsor: Alice Harris

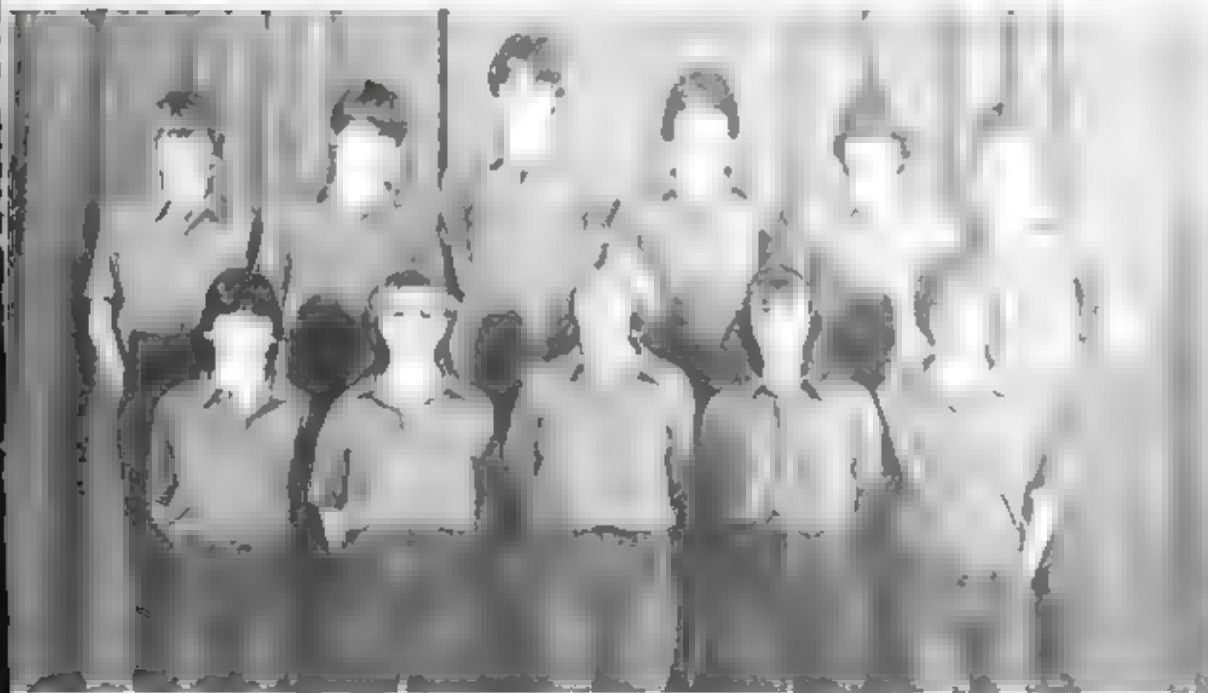
First Row: Kim Collins, Brian Windsor, Dane Matney  
Second Row: Michelle Webber, April Ward, Debbie Cruse, Alice Harris



## Sports Medicine

Sponsor: Justin Walker

First Row: Craig Day, Karen Martin, Pam Perry, Marcia Corry, Jay Brooks  
Second Row: Claus Henning, Gordon Cox, Mike Brooks, Andrew Atkinson, John Klapp, Cary Pilcher



## Strings

Director: Brenda Moore

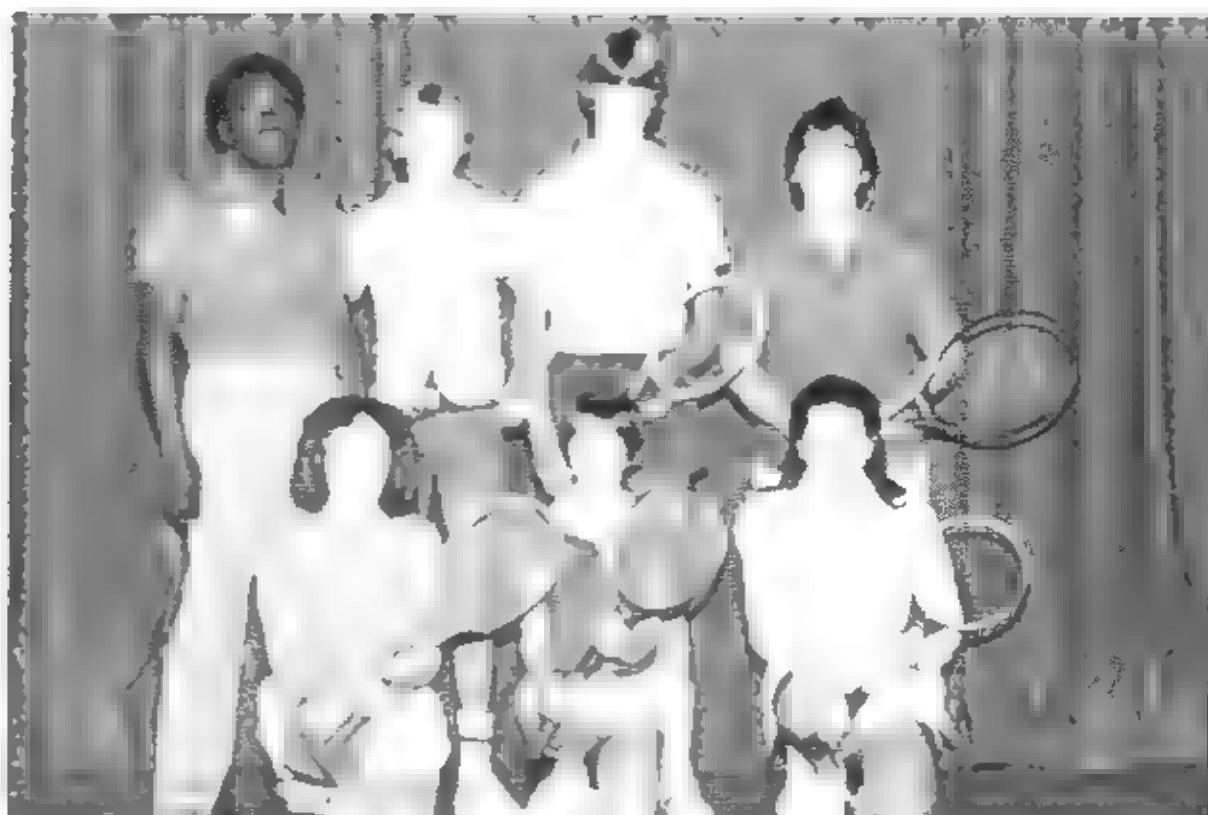
**First Row:** Charisse Schellinger, Jean Pitts, Elizabeth Achelpohl, Lauri Hooper **Second Row:** Billy Washington, Suzy Mason, Maniha Comer, Kim Hatndge



## Freshman Tennis

Coach: Sam Morton

**First Row:** Missy Sneider, Teresa Small, Katie Turner  
**Second Row:** Sam Morton, Phil Schmit, John Butler, Joseph Korkmas



## Varsity Tennis

Coach: Sam Morton

**First Row:** Katie Butler, Melanie Smith, Kay Titt, Carol Coffey, Laura Marchant, Jeannie Buzard **Second Row:** Monique Pippin, Stewart Bayley, Matt Pede, David Joyner, Craig McDougai, Don Titt **Third Row:** Chrissy Griffin, Craig Johnson, Jay Craddock, Rob Chambers, Alan Tigue, Sam Morton



## Thespians

Sponsor: Charlotte English

**First Row:** Debbie Capps, Kenny Clark, Tiffany Riley, Angie Hardman, Charlotte English **Second Row:** Barry Burns, Elizabeth Mres, Jamie Fredrick, Cheryl Montague, Jodi McGiboney **Third Row:** Kenny Rudolph, Robert Hattox, Billy Sinclair, Paul Watts, Chris Hardman



## Boys' Track

Coach: Mike Fields

**First Row:** Jeff Carter, William White, John Cottingham, Lonny Finch, Karl Bremer, Lorenzo Jones, Craig Smith, Carl Smith, Toy Pgrener **Second Row:** Derik Green, Phil Schmitt, Brian Phean, Andy Davis, Mike Marsh, Ian Mack, John Renshaw, Jimmy Lomnar

**David Bishop Third Row:** Tim Wortham, Danny Calhoun, Tim Talkington, Jimmy Verdi, Chad Elms, Steve Logan, Darwin Malone, Grant Fagan, Bill Zartler **Fourth Row:** John Berlin, Chris Rehleidi, Mike Johnson, Jim Porter, Ronnie Logan, Brad Walters, John

Elers, Steve Orensten, Jack Layman, Ricky Schmitt, Wade Hiney **Fifth Row:** Scott Shaw, Ryan Jennings, Chris Olson, Terry Avrett, Willie Aames, Sam Mize



### Freshman Volleyball

Coach: Marsha Fields

First Row: Maribeth Petruska, Mana Papa, Liza Patel

Ange Mobley Second Row: Michele Henderson, Laird

Baines Tara Perkins, Kandi Petty, Missy Wyatt



### JV Volleyball

Coach: Marsha Fields

First Row: Melissa Symank, Cindy Crawford, Martha Akins, Tammy Hemen, Nancy Urban Second Row

Debbie Langston, Barbara Bohm, Kim Harper, Leske

Cardeleana, Pam Almond, Marsha Fields

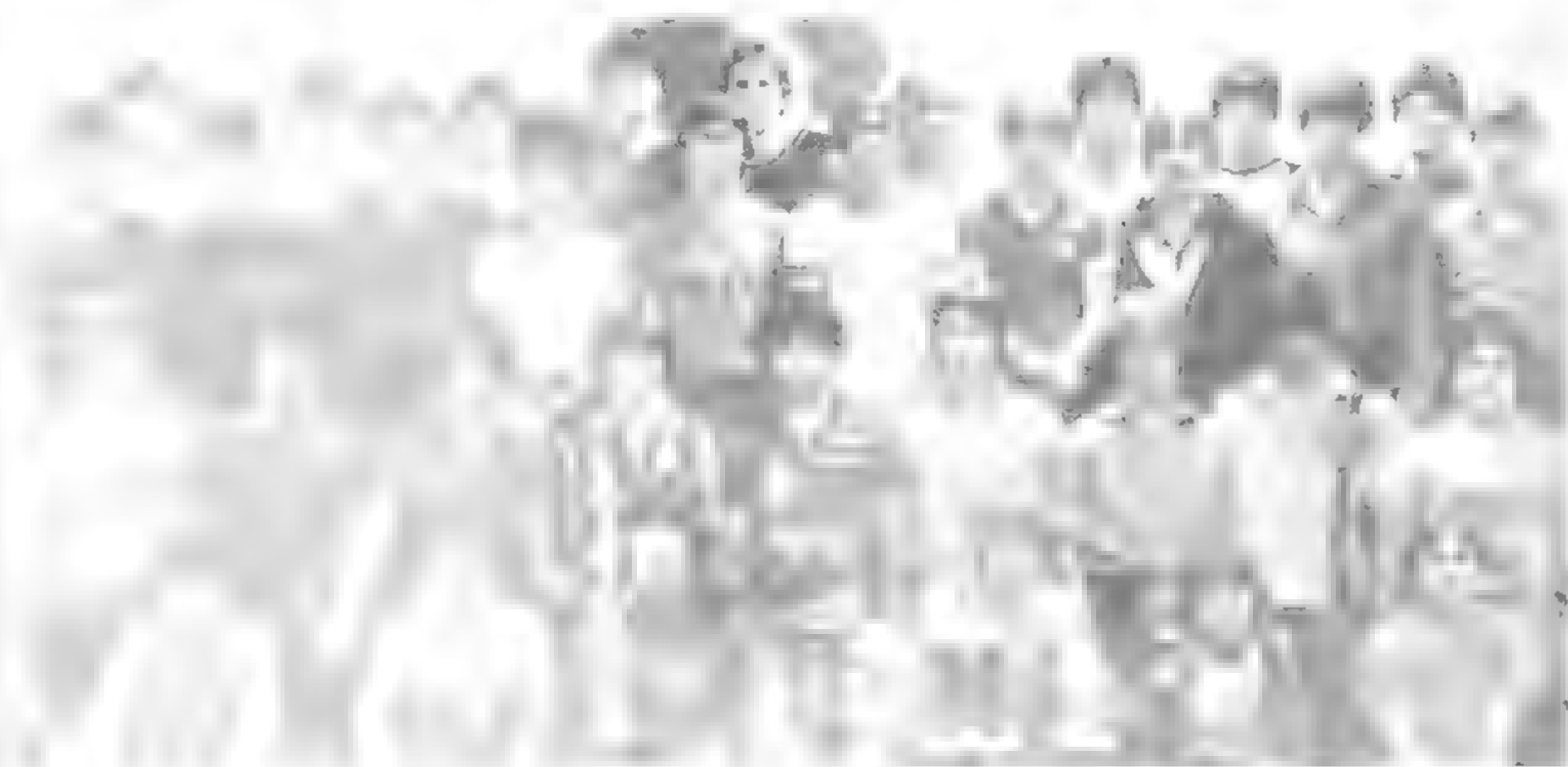




## Varsity Volleyball

Coach: Marsha Fields

**First Row:** Casey Nicholson, Janice Poteet, Debbie Gill Page Endsley, Tammy Stevenson, Gaylene Browning  
**Second Row:** Marsha Fields, Keyla Freeman, Karen Cleveland, Lisa Bryson, Renee Troy, Karen Martin, April Ward



## Wrestling

Coach: Tim Marzoula

**First Row:** Spenser Scott, Jeff Sampson, Dominic Randazzo, Mike Shaughnessy, Scott Pou, Lee Staly, Mike Barnett  
**Second Row:** Kyle Huse, David Contreras, Tim McQuillan, David Barnett, Simon

Rajuan, Gary Phillips, John Tatum, Nick White, Mike Spe  
**Third Row:** Robert Smith, Jack Miller, Steve Cooper, Tony Rodriguez, Nick Neville, Rick Ward, Scott Leavelle, Scott Cooper, Darrin Upshaw, Scott

Abraham  
**Fourth Row:** Barry Smith, Tony McCreat, Troy Pigrenet, Robert O'Connor, Mark Bell, David Upshaw, Tom Hoover, Mike Sanders, Tad Wilson

# 'Tis Time, Descend

Just as the balloon has taken decades to evolve into its present form, the student requires years of preparation to mature into an independent and functional member of society.

With the balloon, the methods involved in perfecting flight without combustible energy were updated as technology dictated. Comparably, the student has refined his values and priorities as experience dictated. With each passing year, he was challenged by a higher level of educational opportunities in the course of preparing for life after high school.

Let us take a moment to reflect upon our original analogy of the balloon and the student.

Large, small, red, yellow, blue,  
round, oblong, twisted  
balloons--

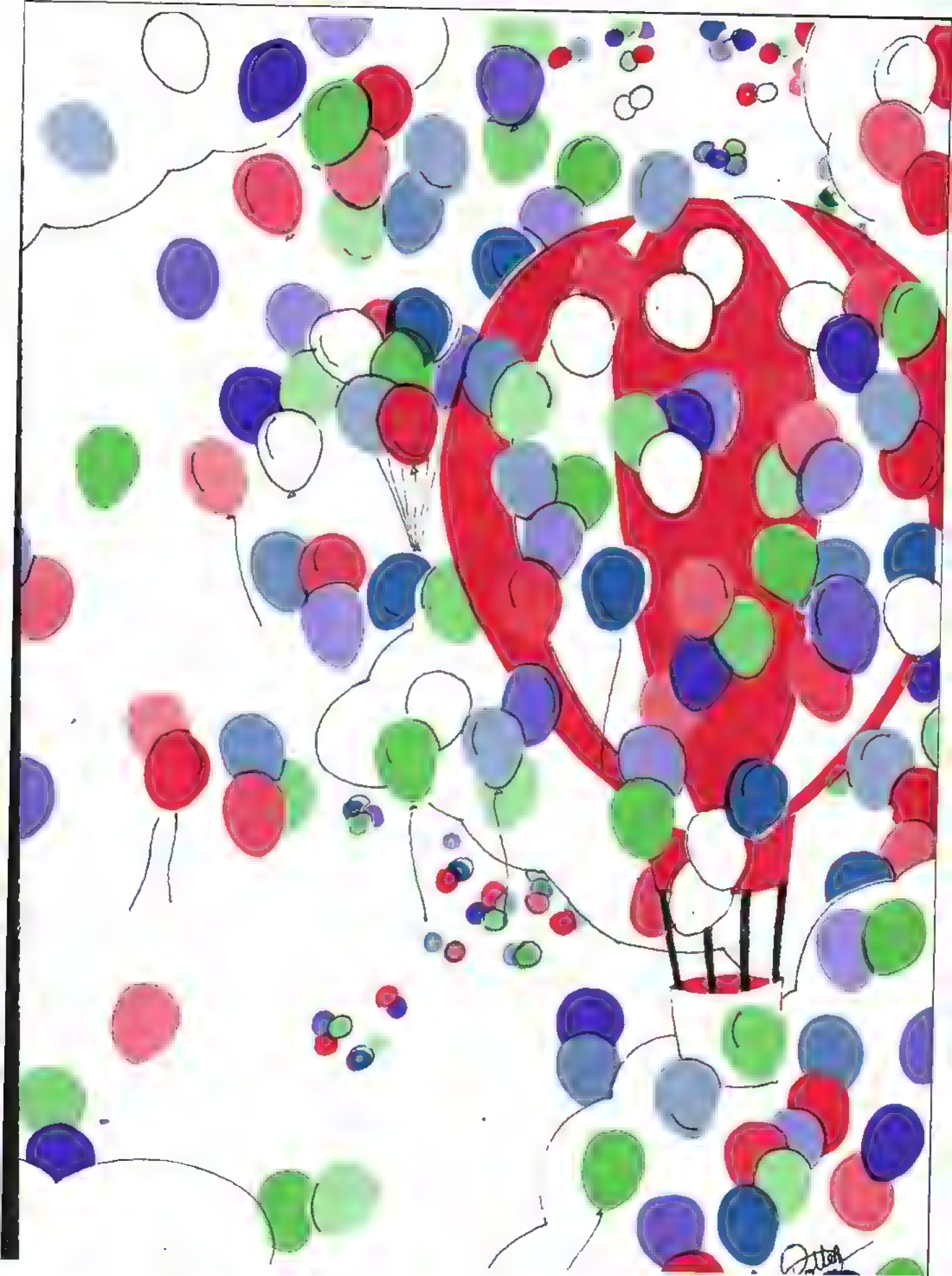
nonporous bags filled with air  
These inflated air sacs provide  
entertainment for the young, as  
well as the young at heart,  
decoration for any festive  
occasion, and a rather unique  
means of travel. Scientific  
deductions have concurred that  
the more hot air forced into a  
mass, the higher it will rise in the  
atmosphere.

Large, small, black, brown, white  
tall, medium, short  
students -

impressionable individuals porous  
to the facts set before them. These  
persons provide diversions to each  
other as well as their environment,  
embellishment for any social  
gathering, and a rather unique  
means of self expression. Scientific  
deductions have concurred that  
the more ideas taken in by the  
pupil the higher he will rise on the  
scale of achievement.

Dismount! The 1981-1982 journey is completed. Some have sailed through it virtually unhindered by the obstacles while others have experienced varying degrees of turbulence. Such are the hardships of extended travel. In any case, most have managed to survive the rigors of the educational trek.

But wait! No chance to relax. It's time to prepare for the future again, because ahead like a multitude of enlightening voyages in which success is dependent upon you and your willingness to expand.



# Awards, Honors Announced

A

**Jessica Adair:** Top Distance Runner in Track, May Freshman Student of the Month  
**Mike Adams:** Top Ten Outstanding Senior, Tennis Honorable Mention  
**September Senior Student of the Month**  
**Eva Aleman:** Most Outstanding in CVAE VOCCT  
**David Allan:** Academic in Junior Class, Junior Student of the Month in October  
**Denise Allen:** UIL News Writing Competition Alternate  
**Chris Alumbaugh:** French Club Most Outstanding  
**Bryan Amason:** Most Valuable Basketball Player  
**Richard Armstrong:** Band Most Valuable Band Beau, Irving Symphony League Competition Scholarship for \$300, All Region Band member

B

**Jami Baker:** Girls Soccer Sportsmanship Award  
**David Barnett:** Wrestling Outstanding Underclassman All District, All Region, All State Wrestling Teams  
**Mary Ann Bayhour:** December Sophomore Student of the Month  
**Judy Bass:** ROTC Drill Team Sweetheart  
**Beth Bell:** Southeast Assembly of God College Scholarship for \$250  
**Tammy Bell:** Most Valuable Cardette Second Place Irving Division of National PTA Reflections Project in Prose  
**Steve Bennett:** National Merit Semi-Finalist  
**Becky Barrett:** Top 20 Outstanding Senior  
**Paul Biess:** All Region  
**Denise Blackard:** Most Improved Track Runner  
**Clate Bowen:** November Sophomore Student of the Month  
**Barbara Bohm:** FCA Sweetheart, Soccer Most Valuable April Sophomore

**Student of the Month**  
**Brian Bosworth:** Football Outstanding Underclassman  
**Barbara Bowman:** Nominee for the 1982 Hugh O'Brian Youth Foundation Leadership Seminar  
**Teresa Boynton:** November Women's Division of the Irving Chamber of Commerce Senior Girl of the Month  
**Mary Brock:** Academic Third in Senior Class, Trinity University President's Scholar Scholarship for \$1500 per year, SMU Scholarship for \$2400  
**Wayne Brown:** Who's Who in CT  
**Michael Brooks:** Sports Medicine Scholarship to UT at El Paso for \$5000, TCL Scholarship for \$18,000, Houston Baptist College Scholarship for \$26,000  
**Lisa Bryson:** Most Outstanding Defensive volleyball Player  
**Wendy Buchonatz:** Girls' Soccer Most Outstanding Underclassman  
**Ronny Burns:** Printing Most Valuable  
**Kathy Busby:** All Region Band member  
**Katie Butler:** All City Tennis Champ  
**Jeanne Buzard:** Top 20 Outstanding Senior All City Tennis Champ  
**Mike Byers:** National Merit Semi-Finalist

C

**Dan Callahan:** Drama Club Beau  
**David Campbell:** ICT Most Outstanding  
**Tommy Campbell:** Most Valuable in CVAE VOCCT  
**Debbie Cappa:** TFA State Drama Competition Qualifier in three events  
**Mike Cardwell:** March Sophomore Student of the Month  
**Valerie Carnell:** Sophomore Class Favorite, Track Best All Around  
**Lisa Caughlin:** Academic First in Sophomore Class  
**Sophomore Student of the Year**  
**Paul Choe:** Salutatorian, Who's Who in Science, Bausch & Lomb Science Award, Academic Scholarship to Howard Payne University, National Latin

Exam Outstanding Performer  
**Kenny Clark:** TFA State Drama Competition Qualifier in one event, French Club Beau  
**Patti Clark:** Choir All State Finalist  
**Vanessa Clark:** Texas Wesleyan College Wesleyan Book Award Recipient  
**Shelley Clatter:** Miss MacArthur High School UTA Presidential Leadership Award of \$500, Alpha Delta Kappa Sorority Future Teacher Scholarship for \$350 per semester for four years  
**Carol Coffey:** All City Tennis Champ  
**Mike Cole:** Football Outstanding Defensive Back, Cardette Beau  
**Steve Cole:** Swim Team Outstanding Underclassman  
**Shannon Collins:** HERO Most Valuable  
**Jorge Contreras:** Academic second in Sophomore Class, All Region Band member  
**Steve Cooper:** All District and All Region Wrestling Teams  
**Don Craig:** Academic fourth in Senior Class, Who's Who in Band, National Merit Scholar, Full Tuition Scholarship to Baylor University, All Region Band member, Area Candidate to All State Band Competition  
**Tina Creaner:** French Club Most Valuable

D

**John J. Davis:** September Junior Student of the Month  
**Keith Davis:** Twelve years perfect attendance  
**Rob Davis:** Choir All State Finalist  
**Scott Davis:** National Merit Semi-Finalist, Who's Who in French  
**Mike Dean:** All Region Band member, All State Choir  
**Karen Deem:** Football Sweetheart  
**Greg Denney:** Oral Roberts University Academic Scholarship, National Merit Semi-Finalist  
**Victor Dillard:** December Freshman Student of the Month  
**John DiPasquale:** Top 20 Outstanding Senior,

Football Outstanding Offensive Lineman, Trainers Rehabilitation Award  
**Gail Doores:** Rodeo Sweetheart  
**Laura Dowleam:** Track Hustler Award, May Junior Student of the Month  
**James Driscoll:** Who's Who in Printing

E

**Jenna Earle:** VOE Most Outstanding  
**Bryan Ehlers:** May Senior Student of the Month  
**Sherree Elder:** Awarded three hours in math at Baylor University  
**Nancy Elliott:** ROTC Most Valuable Driller  
**Brad Ellis:** Golf Most Outstanding, Golf Most Outstanding Underclassman  
**Tori Ellison:** Band Sweetheart  
**Chad Elms:** Cross Country and Track Most Valuable

F

**Grant Fegan:** Top Ten Outstanding Senior, Track Honorable Mention for Leadership and Dedication  
**Jenny Foley:** October Senior Student of the Month  
**Ashley Fredrick:** Girls Track Sportsmanship Award  
**James Fredrick:** TFA State Drama Competition Qualifier in one event  
**Kyle Freeman:** Volleyball Most Outstanding Defensive Player  
**Marci Fredbert:** Top Ten Outstanding Senior, Choir All State Finalist, Accepted into NTSU's Honors Program, October Women's Division of the Irving Chamber of Commerce Senior Girl of the Month  
**LaGael Fronck:** Irving Board of Realtors Essay Contest winner  
**Danny Fry:** All City Tennis Team

G

**Ricky Gambare:** Soccer Scholarship to John Brown University, Soccer Scholarship to Wofford College, National Institute of Technology Scholarship for \$1500  
**Jeff Gardner:** TFA State Drama Competition Qualifier in one event  
**Natalie Gardner:** Who's Who in Spanish Business Most Outstanding  
**Ronald Garret:** Annual Irving Rotary Club Tool Award winner  
**Hana Giesecke:** Business Most Valuable  
**Debbie Gill:** Volleyball Honorable Mention  
**Annette Gonzalez:** Miss Future Secretaries of America, Who's Who in Business, Research and Education Foundation Scholarship to UTA for \$500, Professional Secretaries Association, Golden Triangle Chapter for \$1000  
**James Goodwin:** UTA Music Scholarship for \$150 per semester, Irving Symphony League Competition Scholarship for \$700  
**Brooke Graham:** January Freshman Student of the Month  
**Richard Grandvedt:** Choir All State Finalist  
**Carol Green:** Miss Rodeo Teen Scholarship for \$500  
**Best All Around Cowgirl**  
**Shelly Gregg:** All Region Choir  
**Dean Gristy:** All Region Choir  
**Steve Grumbine:** Football Most Outstanding Defensive Lineman, Full Athletic Scholarship to Texas Tech, TCU Oklahoma State, Rice Universities

H

**Brian Hardesty:** Academic second in Junior Class, All State Choir  
**Angie Hardman:** TFA State Drama Competition Qualifier in three events  
**Chris Hardevan:** January Sophomore Student of the Month

**Terry Harmon:** Nestle Scholarship for two years  
**Kevin Hedges:** Partial Scholarship to Hardin Simmons University for \$2400  
**Debbie Hedrick:** All Region Band member  
**Leslie Heldman:** Academic second in the Sophomore Class  
**Ricky Hernandez:** Printing Most Outstanding  
**Lori Hooper:** Orchestra Most Outstanding, All Region Orchestra UIL Solo/Ensemble Superior Rating  
**Debi Hoses:** Who's Who in DE  
**Hailey Huffines:** UD Scholarship for \$2500  
**Kelley Huitt:** Basketball Outstanding Defensive Player  
**Fred Hwang:** JD Texas Scholar Academic Scholarship for \$2500 per year, National Merit Scholarship to UTA for \$250 per year, John B. O'Hara Science Institute Scholarship for \$1510, National Competition Exam Qualifier at UD for \$1500 per year, National Merit Scholar

I

**Marcie Inman:** National Merit Scholarship for \$1,000, Texas Scholars Program to \$8,000, UD Academic Scholarship for \$1900

J

**J.C. Jammal:** Latin Club Most Outstanding Boy, March Junior Student of the Month  
**Todd Jones:** Junior Student of the Year  
**David Joyner:** Top Ten Outstanding Senior, All City and All District Tennis Teams

K

**Alise Kaplan:** ICT Most Valuable  
**Tanya Kaly:** ROTC Most Outstanding Girl Driller  
**Mark Kegans:** Soccer Most Outstanding Defensive Player, City Wide Most Valuable Offensive Soccer Player, Partial Scholarship to Hardin Simmons University for \$2500  
**Aileen Kennedy:** Top Ten Outstanding Senior, Baseball Hustler Award  
**Ellen Kennedy:** Baseball Sweetheart  
**Won Kim:** Who's Who in Math, Four Years Perfect Attendance  
**Bet Kimbrough:** September Sophomore Student of the Month  
**Julaine Kimbrough:** March Freshman Student of the Month  
**Jeff K. King:** Baseball Defensive Player of the Year  
**Jeff S. King:** FCA Most Outstanding  
**Lorie Kincaid:** Second Place Irving Division of the National PTA Reflections Project in Poetry  
**Craig Kinsey:** Top Twenty Outstanding Senior, Soccer Most Valuable, Full Athletic Scholarship to Eastern Illinois University  
**Joan Klinka:** Soccer Most Outstanding Defensive Girls Player  
**Dana Kovich:** Top Ten Outstanding Senior, Basketball Most Valuable, January Senior Student of the Month, Full Athletic Scholarship to Grayson County College  
**Karen Kucfaj:** Gymnastic Most Outstanding Underclassman

L

**David Lafon:** Rodeo All Around Cowboy  
**Ricky Leal:** Swimming Hustler Award  
**Tommy Lee:** ROTC Most Outstanding Boy Driller  
**Betsy Lewis:** Gymnastic Sweetheart, Gymnastic Honorable Mention  
**Karen Lewis:** Who's Who in HERO



**Stuart Lloyd:** October Freshman Student of the Month  
**Steve Logan:** Football Most Outstanding Defensive Back  
**Scott Lowe:** Partial Scholarship to Hardin Simmons University for \$2400  
**Janet Ludvigsen:** PTA Scholarship for \$100. Irving City Council of Beta Sigma Phi Scholarship for \$50

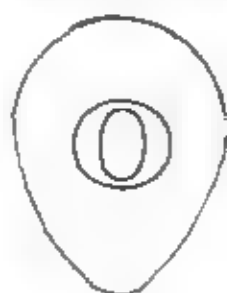


**Robert Mallory:** Chick-A-Fil-A Academic Scholarship for \$ 000  
**Darwin Malone:** Sixth in State for Track  
**Michelle Mancos:** VOE Most Valuable  
**Antoinette Marak:** Academic tenth in Senior Class  
**Rodney Marcanteli:** Who's Who in Choir, All State Choir  
**Laura Marchant:** Top Twenty Outstanding Senior, Tennis Sweetheart, Tennis Honorable Mention  
**Mike Marsh:** Freshman Class Favorite  
**Delaine Marshall:** DECA Most Outstanding, DECA Sweetheart  
**Sonia Martinez:** Who's Who in VOE  
**Carl Maxwell:** All State Choir Finalist  
**Kevin McBeer:** ROTC Most Valuable Driller  
**Eileen McCormick:** Basketball Sweetheart  
**Rob McCormick:** May Sophomore Student of the Month  
**Sean McGuire:** Academic ninth in Senior Class, UD Texas Scholars Academic Scholarship for \$2500 per year, Health Sciences Endowment Scholarship to Saint Mary's University for \$1000 per year  
**Jody McKergow:** All District Swimmer  
**Cherie McKneely:** Gymnastics Hustler Award  
**Amy Meeker:** Valedictorian, National Honor Society's Top GPA for 1981-1982, Who's Who in Social Studies, Howard Payne Academic Scholarship, Baylor University Credit for three hours in math, four hours in biology, and three hours in English, Tution Scholarship to Sam Houston State University, Tution Scholarship to any state supported college or university in Texas  
**Leland Meller:** Who's Who in Woodshop  
**Jack Milner:** All District, All Region, All State

**Wrestling Teams**  
**Keith Mitchell:** February, Freshman Student of the Month  
**Angela Mobley:** Youth for Understanding Summer in Japan  
**Patty Mueller:** Top Ten Outstanding, French Club Most Valuable  
**Marco Molina:** Football Big Heart Award  
**Cheryl Montague:** TFA State Drama Competition Qualifier in two events, Drama Scholarship to NTSL for \$500  
**Sheri Mooney:** Women's Division of the Irving Chamber of Commerce Senior Girl for the Month of February  
**Gayla Moores:** Thespan Sweetheart  
**Linda Moore:** Who's Who in Student Council  
**Cecil Morgan:** Who's Who in German, German Most Outstanding  
**Ginger Morris:** Drama Club Sweetheart, Homecoming Queen, Miss School Spirit  
**Jennifer Morris:** Freshman Class Favorite  
**Patrick Mosely:** Who's Who in Drafting



**Brad Narrell:** Junior Class Favorite  
**Ronnie Nedrow:** Tennis Honorable Mention  
**Kim Nevil:** Basketball Most Outstanding Underclassman  
**Nick Neville:** All District, All Region, All State Wrestling Teams, High School All American, Wrestler Nomination, Full Athletic Scholarship to Oklahoma University  
**Katherine Nicastro:** Junior Class Favorite  
**Anna Norris:** Academic second in Freshman Class



**Robert Obennoskey:** Football Most Outstanding Defensive Lineman  
**Mark Odum:** All Region Choir  
**Katrina Olivas:** Senior Class Favorite, PTA Scholarship for \$225  
**Chris Olson:** FCA Beau  
**Lauren Orsini:** Top

**Twenty Outstanding Senior, Irving Daily News**  
**Senior of the Month for December**  
**Jesse Orsini:** Sophomore Class Favorite



**David Page:** \$1200 Scholarship based on ACT Scores 5800 Music Scholarships, \$20 per hour off tuition at Hardin Simmons University, All State Finalist in Choir  
**Jennifer Lynn Palmer:** September Freshman Student of the Month  
**Frank Paper:** Top Twenty Outstanding Senior, November Senior Student of the Month  
**Laura Patterson:** FHA Most Outstanding, Irving Rotary Club Academic Scholarship for \$ 000  
**Randy Patton:** HERO Most Outstanding, Chick-A-Fil-A Academic Scholarship to UTA for \$1000  
**Bonnie Payne:** Latin Club Most Outstanding Girl  
**Matt Pedlar:** Tennis Most Outstanding Underclassman  
**Rosalind Perez:** Who's Who in Library  
**Pam Perry:** Top Twenty Outstanding Senior, Girls Soccer Hustler Award  
**Jean Patis:** Orchestra Sweetheart  
**Latauna Pitts:** Eleven Years Perfect Attendance  
**Tammy Plyter:** Girls Track Most Valuable  
**Katherine Polakoff:** Academic sixth in Senior Class, January Women's Division of the Irving Chamber of Commerce Senior Girl of the Month, National Merit Scholar, National Merit Scholarship to Tulane University for \$2000 per year, Tulane University Academic Scholarship for \$1850 Outstanding Performance on the National Latin Exam  
**Jim Porter:** ROTC Most Valuable Rifle Team Shooter



**Maria Quattrini:** Neil Goodloe Scholarship for

\$352. Four Years Perfect Attendance  
**Fides Quintans:** French Club Sweetheart  
**Gina Quirk:** Most Valuable Swimmer  
**Jeff Quirk:** Swim Teams Hustler Award



**Jodi Rains:** December Junior Student of the Month  
**Brenda Reddin:** All Region Band member, Certificate of Achievement in PTA Cultural Arts Reflection Project  
**Linda Reed:** Chopin Award winner  
**Chris Rehfeldt:** National Merit Semi Finalist  
**Tiffany Riley:** Top Ten Outstanding Senior, Drama Most Outstanding, Who's Who in Drama, TFA State Drama Competition Qualifier in four events, Choir All State Finalist, Dallas Rotary Club Four Way Test for \$300, SMU Academic Scholarship for \$2675, SMU Scholarship for \$7200  
**Tony Rodriguez:** Top Ten Outstanding Senior, All District, All Region Wrestling Teams, PTA Scholarship for \$325, ISD Athletic Scholarship for \$500 per semester, Four Year Scholarship to Texas A & M University  
**Cheryl Rogers:** Who's Who in Homemaking  
**Bill Rudolph:** National Merit Scholar, Baylor University Merit Scholarship for \$2500 annually, Baylor University Credit for three hours in math, four hours in biology, three hours in English, Disney Foundation Full Tuition Scholarship, Irving Daily News Senior of the Month for September  
**Kenny Rudolph:** TFA State Drama Competition Qualifier in two events, Thespan Beau



**Simon Sanchez:** Partial Scholarship to Hardin Simmons University  
**Scott Shaw:** Most Outstanding in CVAE, VOCT  
**Sabrina Shephard:** April

**Junior Student of the Month**  
**Mike Sheridan:** ROTC Most Outstanding Underclassman Driller  
**Mona Sherman:** Girls Track Top High Jumper  
**Leo Silvenius:** November Junior Student of the Month  
**Teri Simmonds:** March Women's Division of the Irving Chamber of Commerce Senior Girl of the Month, SMU Academic Scholarship for \$2000

**Melia Sims:** Band Most Outstanding, All Region Band  
**Billy Sinclair:** Top Ten Outstanding Senior, Senior Student of the Year, Who's Who in Speech, TFA State Drama Competition Qualifier in one event, All Region Choir, UD Texas Scholars Program Scholarship for \$2000  
**Steve Sisney:** Most Outstanding Male Gymnast  
**Keri Skidmore:** Freshman Student of the Year, Most Outstanding Female Gymnast, Most Valuable Gymnast  
**Dee Small:** Associates Achievement Award  
**Barry Smith:** Senior Class Favorite, Most Outstanding Wrestler of the Year, All Region, All State Wrestling Teams  
**Greg Smith:** TFA State Drama Competition Qualifier in one event

**Karla Smith:** Academic eighth in Senior Class, All State Finalist in Choir, March Senior Student of the Month, Presidential Scholarship for \$500 per semester, Music Scholarship, Academic Scholarship for \$250 per semester and three hours credit in math, Lubbock Christian College  
**Melanie Smith:** All City Tennis Team  
**Mike Smith:** Baseball Most Outstanding Underclassman

**Sherran Smith:** National Merit Finalist  
**Tammy Stevens:** Volleyball Hustler Award, Volleyball Most Valuable  
**Tommy Stone:** Soccer Most Outstanding Underclassman, All District Soccer Team Rookie of the Year  
**Jeff Stinger:** Rodeo Most Outstanding Boy Rookie  
**Kevin Sturdy:** Baseball Offensive Player of the Year, Baseball Most Valuable

**Tamara Surman:** Latin Club Sweetheart  
**James Sullivan:** October Sophomore Student of the Month  
**John Sullivan:** Football Most Valuable  
**Kathy Surratt:** November Freshman Student of the Month  
**Ken Sylvia:** ROTC Rifle Team Most Valuable Shooter, Rifle Team Beau



**Tim Talkington:** January, Junior Student of the Month  
**Don Tate:** Southwestern Assembly of God College Scholarship for \$400 per year  
**Elaine Taylor:** Summer Scholars Program at NTSU  
**Sтивен Terry:** Academic fifth in the Senior Class, SMU Honors Scholarship for \$1000 annually, Grand Champion for the Dr. Tom Allen's History Competition  
**Lori Timmons:** Who's Who in ROTC, Spanish Most Outstanding  
**Don Tuttle:** Tennis Beau, City Tennis Champ, All District Tennis Team  
**Kay Tuttle:** Tennis Most Outstanding, City Tennis Champ, All District Tennis Team, State Tennis Title for second year in a row  
**Royal Torres:** All City, All District Tennis Teams  
**Rene Troy:** Volleyball Honorable Mention, Soccer Most Outstanding Offensive Player



**David Upshaw:** Wrestling Team Hustler of the Year Award, All District, All Region, All State Wrestling Teams, February Senior Student of the Month



**Jeff Verver:** UTA Texas Achievement Award for \$1500, Four hours biology credit at Baylor University, SMU Music Scholarship for \$1200, All Region Band member, All State Symphonic Band



**Brad Walters:** Full Athletic Scholarship to University of Texas at Austin  
**Don Ward:** National Merit Semi-Finalist, Finalist in the Bell & Howell Education Group Scholarship Competition for \$11,000 to DeVry Institute for Technology  
**Meloria Ward:** Gymnastics Hustler Award  
**Ricky Ward:** All District, All Region, All State Wrestler  
**Greg Warren:** Gymnastics Bear Gymnastics Honorable Mention  
**Bill Washington:** Orchestra Beau  
**Kelley Wassmuth:** Youth for Understanding Summer in Switzerland  
**Meinda Webb:** FCA Most Valuable

**Jay Wester:** Latin Club Beau  
**Chris Welch:** TFA State Drama Competition Qualifier in three events  
**Richard Went:** All State Choir Finalist  
**Brian White:** ROTC Rifle Team Most Outstanding Underclassman  
**Lori Wilburg:** Harry Darby Memorial Scholarship through the Las Colinas Rotary Club for \$200  
**Shawn Wild:** Mr. School Spirit, Top Twenty Outstanding, All State Choir Alternate, DAR Good Citizenship Award, Sorority International Award, Grant to Baylor University for \$450 per semester  
**Jeff Williams:** Mr. MacArthur High School, Academic seventh in Senior Class, Who's Who in English, Irving Daily News Senior of the Month for March, Carr Academic Scholarship to Angelo State University for \$2500 annually, National Honor Society Association of Secondary School Principals Scholarship for \$1000  
**Kay Williams:** DECA Most Valuable  
**Cyodi Wilson:** Who's Who in Latin  
**Tad Wilson:** Wrestling Scholarship to the University of North Carolina, All District, All Region, All State Wrestler Nominated for High School A American Wrestler, April Senior Student of the Month  
**Mike Worth:** All Region Band member  
**Kim Wood:** Cross Country Most Valuable Runner  
**DeDe Wright:** Tennis Honorable Mention



**Kenny Young:** Soccer Most Outstanding Defensive Player, Soccer Hustler Award



# General

## A

Abadie, David: 165  
 Abelianet, Jean-Paul: 142 284  
 Abelianet, Missy: 108  
 Abraham, Scott: 108, 301  
 Absalon, Bertha: 108  
 Abston Robert: 46 51 142 85, 215  
 Academy Awards: 204  
 Achelpohl,  
 Elizabeth: 108 298  
 Adair Brenda: 262 294  
 Adair Jessica: 108, 290  
 Adair Kimberly: 108  
 Adamcik, Debra: 142 288 293  
 Adams, Carly: 142  
 Adams, Kimberly: 21 285  
 Adams, Lacy: 142  
 Adams, Michael: 11, 48, 147, 94, 251 262  
 Adams, Randy: 108, 295  
 Adkins, Mark: 120, 142  
 Aguilar, Andrea: 108  
 Akin, George: 187 262  
 Akin, Norman: 42, 293  
 Akin, Norma: 300  
 Aida, Graciela: 142 294  
 Aider, Tracy: 20 46, 58, 142, 289  
 Aikman, Eva: 108  
 Aikman, Mario: 174  
 Aikman, Guy: 108  
 Aikman, Alvin: 108  
 Aikman, David: 142 293  
 Aikman, Chad: 70 203 227 262  
 Aikman, Denise: 49 262 289  
 Aikman, Jennifer: 108  
 Aikman, Lance: 108  
 Aikman, Lori: 142  
 Aikman, Marcus: 294  
 Aikman, Charles: 66, 147  
 Aikman, Liz (Always late): 30, 122 197 262 288  
 Aikman, Stephanie: 108  
 Aikman, Pamela: 142, 300  
 Aikman, Chris: 48, 69 142 262 284, 291 292 294  
 Aikman, Bryan: 78, 103 142 147  
 Ames, Edward: 16  
 Ames, Tara: 108, 142  
 Anderson, Bill: 262 284  
 Anderson, Blake: 108  
 Anderson, Brad: 195  
 Anderson, Carrin: 75  
 Anderson, Dan: 108  
 Anderson, James: 142  
 Anderson, Jimmy: 142  
 Anderson, Paul: 108  
 Anderson, William: 108  
 Anderwald, Clint: 142  
 Andrews, Terry: 108  
 Andrus, Lisa: 262  
 Anglin, Mark: 108  
 Anthonis, Robert: 108  
 Anthonis, Laura: 200  
 Armstrong, Richard: 262 284  
 Armstrong,  
 Rachelle: 108  
 Arnold, Alesha: 262  
 Arnold, Brian: 42  
 Arnold, Kelly: 108  
 Arrington, James: 21 34, 142 295  
 Arterbury, Janet: 191 200

Artifex,  
 Thomas: 108  
 Asker, James: 52, 155, 262  
 Acha, Tamara: 262  
 Atkinson, Brian: 108  
 Atkinson, Natar: 262  
 Attaway, Doug: 70  
 Austin, Raymond: 46, 200  
 Autry, David: 108  
 Autry, Deborah: 262 288  
 Ayres, Terry: 108, 216, 299  
 Ayers, Melissa: 61 262  
 Azcona, Cecilia: 142 217

## B

Baily, Dennis: 108  
 Bailey, Vance: 108  
 Bain, Anthony: 31 108, 142  
 Baird, Page (Smile): 60, 142 288, 292 293  
 Baker Elizabeth: 108 290  
 Baker, Jani: 262  
 Baker, John: 22, 163  
 Baker, Pamela: 262 295  
 Baker, Tanisha: 37 108  
 Band: 56, 124  
 Banker, Nitesh: 108  
 Bankston, Kathryn: 109  
 Banning, Pamela: 262  
 Barber James: 262  
 Bargner Jonathan: 109  
 Barge, Tracey: 142  
 Baring, Bruce: 214 296  
 Barnes, Brian: 109, 285  
 Barnes, Land: 20 53, 108, 100  
 Barnes, Michael: 31, 262, 301  
 Barnett, David: 172 301  
 Barnett, Shelly: 109  
 Barr, Anthony: 142  
 Barr, Katherine: 164, 295  
 Barragan, Erika: 200  
 Barret, Becky: 68, 89 101, 135, 162 262 273, 288, 294  
 Barton, Sherry: 200  
 Baseball  
 Junior Varsity: 196  
 Varsity: 191 239  
 Bashara, Douglas: 18, 35, 102 142  
 Bashour, Mary Ann (When in Crisis, look not at it as a parking lot): 80, 101 232 289 292  
 Basketball  
 Boys JV: 92, 178  
 Boys Varsity: 179  
 Challenge: 190  
 Girls JV: 185  
 Girls Varsity: 184, 237  
 Bass, Julie: 109, 205 217, 295  
 Bateman, Lee: 109  
 Bates, Barry (A Crest master): 17 52 121 138, 142 210 289 293  
 Batts, Katherine: 86, 262  
 Batton, Jay: 142 292  
 Bauer, Stephen: 142, 168, 292  
 Bautista, Robert: 62, 262  
 Bayless, Lyle: 42, 241 292  
 Bayley, Stuart: 109, 298  
 Beam, Brenda: 109  
 Beam, Jenna: 128, 132 142 208 288, 293

Beavers, Brigitte: 109  
 Beavers, William: 142, 291  
 Beck, Joe: 142  
 Beckelman, Mike: 43, 142 285  
 Becker, Calvin: 109, 214, 285  
 Becker, Stephanie: 262 283  
 Bedford, Brian: 109  
 Bedinger, Kirk: 57, 142, 178, 285, 295  
 Bedinger, Titania: 109  
 Beeman, Michael (The man who is tired of London is tired of life): 64 81, 113 294  
 Beeson, Judy: 284  
 Bell, Horse: 200  
 Bell, Laticia: 290 295  
 Bell, Laurie: 142  
 Bell, Marjorie: 262  
 Bell, Mark: 30,  
 Bell, Michael: 142  
 Bell, Polly: 26, 66, 143, 198 284 29,  
 Bell, Robin: 143 292  
 Bell, Tammy (Miss Congeniality): 26, 31 43, 49, 162, 190, 197 262 283 288, 289 294  
 Benfield, Lisa: 103 143, 204 229  
 Bennett, Brian: 143  
 Bennett, John: 285  
 Bennett, Rachel: 109  
 Bennett, Shaun: 43 295  
 Bennett, Stephen: 262, 271  
 Benson, Jack: 40  
 Benson, Kristi: 109  
 Benton, Becky: 30 285  
 Berkeley,  
 Kathleen: 09  
 Berry, Melinda: 109  
 Berhard, Grant: 242, 267  
 Beyer, Michael: 263 284  
 Biele, Paul: 11 66, 120, 143, 294  
 Binkley, Jake: 19, 55, 58, 119  
 Binkley, James: 30 55, 57, 143 171 172, 234, 242, 289  
 Binkley, Laura: 185, 280  
 Binyu, Kelly: 263  
 Binyu, William: 143  
 Bishop, David: 23 41 128, 211, 232 242, 263, 299  
 Birkhoff, Stacy: 109  
 Black, Chene: 109  
 Black, Lenece: 284  
 Blackard, Denise: 109, 290  
 Blackard, Teresa: 143  
 Blair, Charles: 143  
 Blair, Tammy: 109, 295  
 Blake, Brian: 109  
 Blake, Derek: 73, 95, 129 201 208, 263, 284  
 Blankenship,  
 Kathryn: 69, 263, 288  
 Blankenship, Kerth: 143  
 Blankenship,  
 Kimberly: 109  
 Blaylock, Judy: 200, 290  
 Bledar, Kenny: 143  
 Blood Drive: 175  
 Blount, Becky: 263 282  
 Blount, Chris: 288  
 Blundell, Tammy: 263, 288  
 Bobst, Cathy: 143  
 Bohm, Barbara: 20, 109, 174, 297 300  
 Boldin, Shane: 62, 143 284  
 Bolton, Shane: 200  
 Bond, Brian: 71  
 Bongfeldt, Mary: 30 109  
 Bongfeldt, Robert: 263  
 Boomer, Sonia: 143 210, 292  
 Booster Club: 19 58

Booth, Margaret: 229  
 Bosworth, Brian: 58 116, 143, 20 207  
 Boucher, Scott (When leadership becomes too much, please don't follow): 38, 140, 241 263, 295  
 Bowdon, Monica: 109  
 Bowen, Clate: 109  
 Bowen, Tony: 89, 143  
 Bowen, Tracy: 109  
 Bowring, Patty: 200  
 Bowne, Wendy: 85, 43  
 Bowman, Julie: 22  
 Bowman, Simon: 109 290  
 Bowman, William: 263, 295  
 Boyd, Andrea: 30 143 284  
 Boyd, James: 09 295  
 Boyd, Christine: 263  
 Boyd, Mary: 200  
 Boyette, Santa: 200  
 Boynton, Stephanie: 143, 291  
 Boynton, Teresa: 40, 218, 233, 263 294  
 Bozeman, Erin: 28, 143  
 Bowman, Patty: 200  
 Bowman, Holly: 30 39 58, 30 136 143, 154, 162 234 269  
 Brackett, Luana: 263  
 Braddy, Kenneth: 200 205  
 Bradley, Joyce: 200  
 Bradley, Keith: 200  
 Bradley, Keith: 09  
 Bradley, Joe: 36 263, 284  
 Bradshaw, Kenneth: 109  
 Brady, Lisa: 200  
 Brandes, Kimberly: 164 263  
 Bratman, Patricia: 143  
 Bray, Les Ann (Keep smiling): 61 263, 268  
 Breeze, Michael: 295  
 Brem, Robert: 143  
 Bremer, Karl: 36, 389 299  
 Brennecke, Richard: 11  
 Brock, Mary: 89 263, 294  
 Brockway, Karri: 263  
 Brooks, Jay: 109, 232 297  
 Brooks, Marilyn: 89, 143  
 Brooks, Michael: 64, 263 282  
 Brockett, Greg (Galley Boy): 16, 95 128, 135 197 263 289  
 Brown, Anthony: 110, 196  
 Brown, Cathy: 290  
 Brown, Donna M.: 110  
 Brown, Donna R.: 110  
 Brown, Gregory: 110  
 Brown, Jo: 110  
 Brown, Kelly: 65, 143 230 237 285, 293  
 Brown, Kevin: 10, 93 230 290  
 Brown, Melissa: 110  
 Brown, Peggy: 143  
 Brown, Terry: 43  
 Brown, Wayne: 170 207 226 263  
 Browning, Gaylene: 143, 29 307  
 Brumfough,  
 Rodney: 143  
 Brumett, Judith: 130 264 288  
 Brundrett, Angela: 264  
 Bryant, Joseph: 264  
 Bryson, Lisa: 16, 34, 50, 56 30,  
 Buchanan, Albert (Temper, temper): 228, 295 296  
 Buchanan, Bonnie: 110 284  
 Buchanan, Jill: 264  
 Buchanan, Wendy: 110, 218 285 297  
 Buczkowski, Julie: 295

Buck, Brad: 110  
 Buryard, Tracy: 12, 31, 110, 285, 291  
 Burch, Lon: 38, 110, 285  
 Burch, Louis: 143, 284  
 Burchfield, James: 110, 196  
 Burd, Cheryl: 33, 72, 130, 172, 178, 264, 288, 294  
 Burgess, Jeffery: 143  
 Burke, Bobby: 264, 291  
 Burke, James: 110, 291  
 Burke, Paul: 4, 48, 56, 146, 153, 200 234  
 Burke, Willard: 110, 216  
 Burks, Michelle: 30 56, 154, 264, 289 294  
 Burnett, Laurie: 264  
 Burnett, Michael: 110  
 Burns, Barry: 68, 124, 180 288 299  
 Burns, Donna: 27, 74, 121 264, 288  
 Burns, Melinda: 110  
 Burns, Ronnie: 264  
 Burns, Shaun: 15 68, 109 180, 288  
 Burns, Shelby: 27, 74, 121 195, 197 230, 264 288, 294  
 Burns, Steven: 295  
 Burn Sherr: 110  
 Burnow, Connie: 295  
 Busby, Katherine: 284 293  
 Buschert, Shannon: 26, 31 144, 148, 229, 288  
 Butler, Jeffery: 144  
 Butler, John E.: 144 295, 296  
 Butler, John M.: 110  
 Butler, Katie: 114, 144 185, 296  
 Butli, Kathleen: 114, 144, 185, 264 296  
 Buzard, Jeanne (If you can't beat em, join em): 13, 51, 88, 114, 203, 271 288, 294  
 Byars, Michael: 264  
 Byrne, Traci: 92 117 200, 286

## C

Cabr, Donna: 144  
 Cadernhead  
 Kenneth: 89 144  
 Calera, 93  
 Caffey, Kevin: 110  
 Cain, Steven: 153  
 Cain, Troy: 110  
 Calhoun, Philip: 128  
 Callahan, Danny: 264  
 Calvert, Donna: 110  
 Cambin, Thomas: 205, 295  
 Camlin, Irl: 295  
 Camouflage Club: 130  
 Campbell, David: 264, 293  
 Campbell, Kimberly: 128  
 Campbell, Scott: 144  
 Campbell, Thomas: 110  
 Campos, Eva: 110  
 Cancel, Edward: 144  
 Cannon, Norvel: 264, 295  
 Canto, Antomax: 110, 168 295  
 Capps, Deborah: 264, 294  
 Capps, Holly: 128  
 Capps, Shaun: 160

Cardenas: 72, 112, 153 232 288  
 Cardona, Word: 36  
 Cardwell, Michael (Theson in-law that never happened): 28, 41 128, 206 214 220, 288, 296  
 Carey, Elizabeth: 144, 295  
 Carmichael, Greg: 264, 282  
 Carmichael, Susan: 110  
 Cornell, Valerie: 53, 128, 152, 258  
 Carpenter, Katrina: 128  
 Carpenter, Steve: 110  
 Carpino, Kevin: 144  
 Carr, Candace: 90, 128, 176, 183, 290, 292  
 Carr, Paul: 110  
 Carroll, Erin: 46, 68, 128, 290  
 Carruth, Graham: 60, 116  
 Carter, Brent: 34 128  
 Carter, Gregory: 110, 292  
 Carter, Jeff: 233, 299  
 Carter, Lauren: 144  
 Carter, Shanna: 144, 289  
 Cartwright, Bryan: 264  
 Carver, Kevin: 144, 283 285  
 Carver, Kyle: 66, 128, 182  
 Case, Dyan: 128  
 Casey, Ben: 144  
 Cassel, Bill: 128  
 Castillo, Eric: 144  
 Castleberry, Casey: 110  
 Castleberry, Joey: 128 264 284  
 Castro, Demetric: 128  
 Castro, Phillip: 295  
 Cate, Tonya: 234, 295  
 Cathey, Jennie: 128  
 Caughlin, Karen (Can I go to work, now?): 43, 144, 293  
 Caughlin, Lisa: 128, 259  
 Cavenas, Gina: 42, 144  
 Cavatas, Tammy: 128  
 Cavenah, Audra: 110  
 Cavinor, Chris: 128  
 Chambers, Charles: 202 264  
 Chambers, Robbie: 28, 32 51 128 185 298  
 Chandler, Charles: 110  
 Chandler, Julie: 53, 144 288 295  
 Chapa, Gerald: 144  
 Chapman, Christine: 111  
 Chapman, Laurie: 111  
 Charpentier,  
 Rodney: 264  
 Cheele, 144  
 Junior Varsity: 16, 152  
 Varsity: 30 289  
 Childers, Karen: 111  
 Childs, Paula: 206  
 CHIMES: 89  
 Chism, Thomas: 36 264 289  
 Cho, Donguk: 244 264, 294  
 Choate, Chance: 111 187  
 Choi: 226  
 Christenson, Dan: 144  
 Christenson,  
 Virginia: 128  
 Christanson, John: 264 294  
 Cimino, Mary: 265  
 Cimino, Peter: 265 294  
 Clanton, Sheila: 128  
 Clanton, Timothy: 58 144  
 Clark, Abby: 144 204  
 Clark, Kenny: 62 70, 72 129, 169, 209, 241 265, 299  
 Clark, Melissa: 144  
 Clark, Natalie: 265, 294  
 Clark, Path: 265  
 Clark, Richard: 265  
 Clark, Roger: 128, 265

Clark, Russell: 128  
 Clark, Susan: 128  
 Clark, Vanessa (Nessie, the Loch Ness Monster): 33, 44 197 203, 293  
 Clark, Wyndee: 128  
 Clasen, Evelyn: 144  
 Clements, Mike: 144  
 Clements, Robert: 28, 295  
 Clements, Robin: 265  
 Cleveland, Karen: 265, 282, 301  
 Cline, Elizabeth: 144 292  
 Cline, Margaret: 111  
 Cline, Patricia: 144, 196, 294  
 Cluff, Mike: 144  
 Clifton, Shelley (Keep on Truckin'): 13, 49, 140, 180 82 201 203 244, 249 265, 289 294  
 Coats, Paul: 36, 119, 144  
 Cobb, Deniece: 111  
 Coffey, Carol: 72 101 128, 129, 144 288, 289  
 Coffman, Stephen: 52, 147, 293  
 Colby, Christopher: 296  
 Colby, Marlon: 31 42, 144, 205, 286 291, 297  
 Cole, Bobby: 128  
 Cole, Darrell: 92 98, 144 90, 199 207 210, 291 295  
 Cole, Mike: 8, 31, 56, 92 18, 171 221 236, 240 265 29 295  
 Cole, Steven: 111  
 Coleman, Alvin: 265  
 Coleman, Brad: 111  
 Coleman, Laura: 111  
 Collard, Lori: 111, 151  
 College Night: 22  
 Collins, Belinda: 11, 31 230 265, 288 292  
 Collins, Julie: 44  
 Collins, Kim: 129 297  
 Collins, Lisa: 111 292  
 Collins, Michael: 129  
 Collins, Shannon: 129  
 Colorado, Gary: 144  
 Comer, James: 144  
 Comer, Marsha: 111, 298  
 Conley, Stephen: 34 51 265  
 Connel, Clay: 144  
 Conner, John: 145  
 Conner, Ruth: 200  
 Contestable, Bryan: 29  
 Contreras, Carrie: 285  
 Contreras,  
 Christina: 145, 229 288  
 Contreras, Cindy: 265  
 Contreras, David: 29, 301  
 Contreras, Jorge: 129, 284  
 Cook, Cheryl: 92 265, 292  
 Cook, Rowan: 11,  
 Cooper, Cassia: 111  
 Cooper, Jeffery: 129  
 Cooper, Kyle: 129  
 Cooper, Scott: 265, 301  
 Cooper, Stephen: 49, 145  
 Cooper, Steven: 121, 218  
 Corbett, Chad: 62, 111, 118  
 Cordell, Robert: 145  
 Cordell, Robert: 265  
 Corley, Rodney: 111  
 Corlis, Kristen: 111  
 Corry, Delinda: 265  
 Corry, Marica: 31 145, 164, 293 297  
 Cortingham, John: 32 111, 299  
 Cotton, Brenda: 111  
 Cottrell, Sherry: 111  
 Couch, Deborah: 129  
 Courson, Carrie: 265  
 Cowart, Brenda: 11,  
 Cowden, Morris: 45  
 Cowley, Russell: 265 295

# Index

Cox, Gordon 111 295 297  
Cox, Harvey 145  
Cox, John 81, 132, 145  
Cox, Ronnie 19  
Cox, Wayne 111  
Coy, Jamie 129  
Craddock, Jay 62, 129, 131, 298  
Cragin, Donald 35 52, 113, 237, 244, 256, 265, 284, 294  
Crane, Gentry 111  
Crane, Ivan 145  
Craty, Cynthia, 111, 297  
Crawford, Holly 145, 148, 284  
Crawford, Leske 17, 53, 129, 142, 152  
Crawford, Michael 11  
Crawford, Stacey A. 30, 38, 87, 135, 145, 154, 171, 289  
Crawford, Stacey L. 25, 111  
Crawford, Susan 12, 129, 284  
Cray, Karen 21, 265, 288, 294  
Crest 49, 289  
Crews, Mario 11, 196  
Creswe Bettina 30 69, 265, 292  
Critchlow Pamela 266  
Crocker Aaron 129  
Crofford Cynthia 20, 145, 190  
Cronin, Keith 111  
Crowder Mark 129  
Cruse, Amy (The class is behind room 302 during ALL of 1st period. Your deadlines are posted. Be there. Be on time.) 129, 284  
Cruz, Maria 26, 111  
Culling, Tim 129  
Culver Donna 22, 266  
Cummings Janet ...  
Cummings Lenore 145  
Curry, Glen 265  
Curtis, Frank 265  
Curtis, Kenneth 11  
Curtis, Kevin 114, 145, 193  
Cushing, Debra 111, 285

Davis, Robert 63, 145  
Davis, Ronny 145  
Davis, Scott 69, 257, 266, 292  
Davis, Shari 266, 295  
Davis, Velton 178  
Davis, Victor 145, 151  
Day, Craig 297  
Day, Dana 266  
Dean Kathryn 200  
Dean, Michael 11, 43, 66, 74, 145, 163, 187, 192, 229, 244, 284  
Deanda, Daniel 21, 34, 295  
Deanda, David 82, 112, 295  
Deardorff Rebecca 266  
Deating, Holly 112, 164  
Deating, Tara 30, 39, 58, 240, 266, 299  
Deats Jeff 145  
Debrack, Capricious 129  
DeChellis, Teresa 46, 69, 129, 179  
Dean, James 112, 286  
Deen Karen 30, 39, 154, 182, 266, 289, 294  
Deen, Michael 112  
Dees, Blanton 112  
Deese Tina 40, 145  
Deitrus Gary 266  
Degen, Adria 145  
DeLaGarza, David 120, 191, 220  
DeLaGarza, James 53, 129, 145, 285  
DeLaLoye Ann 266, 288  
DeLuTorre, Lisa 112, 297  
Dolara, Robert 145  
Demars, Michael 112  
Denney, Greg 190, 266, 294  
Dennis, Michelle 129, 265, 292  
Denton, Robert 129, 171  
Dermiento, Amy 112, 295  
DeSimone David 129  
DeSimone Susan 145  
Deshin, Patricia 49, 129  
Desrosiers Brian 295  
Devron, Aime 112  
Diaz Cecilia 30, 129, 285  
Diaz Hernandez Elena 129  
Dickson, Cheri 200  
Didway Rodney 129  
Diggs, Jeff 129  
Diguette Denise 146  
Dillard, Tim 129  
Dillard Victor 10  
DiPasquale John 31, 118, 266, 273, 294  
Dixon, Lori 125, 129, 204  
Dixon, Suzanne 146, 180, 229, 285, 293  
Dobbels, Debbie 146, 264  
Dobbins, Diane (Model for the Angie Finery look alike doll - Mmmmmmm!) 33, 146, 172, 286, 289  
Dobson, Daniel 146  
Dobson, Regina 146  
Doherty, Monica 112  
Doherty, Brent 129  
Doherty James 266  
Doliar Kimberlee 146  
Dorman Jeanette 15, 232  
Donald Jerry 112  
Dunoughue  
Maureen 46  
Doones, Gale 22, 129  
Doos, Joe 28, 145, 293  
Doos, Sandra 129, 286  
Dotson, Judy 146, 294  
Doubert, Donita 146, 266  
Douglass, Michele 295  
Dowdle, Gregory 12, 112, 285  
Dowlearn, Laura 31, 47, 146, 284, 290, 291, 293

Doyel, Marheer 129, 295  
Doyle, Steven 146  
Drama 18, 23, 52, 63, 81, 92, 134, 290  
Draper Sharon 266  
Driscoll, James 266  
Droada, Jerry 22, 146  
DuBos, Yvonne 26, 48, 266  
Dugosh, Craig 112  
Dugosh, Karen 112, 146, 229, 290  
Duanovic, Derek 112  
Duncan, Desrick 112, 187  
Duncan, Misch 112  
Duncan, Misy 112  
Dunn, Betsy 129  
Dunn, Julianne 112  
Dunsmuir, Tom 112, 285  
Durham, Philip 146, 295

E

Eakins, Clay 178, 242, 266  
Eakins, Gregory 146, 231  
Earle Jenni 294  
Early, Robert 267  
Easley Nancy 246  
Ebercole Lisa 31, 112, 285, 296  
Ebert, Curt 112  
Eddings, Bryan 130  
Edgett, Ricky 218, 267, 295  
Edmonds Christian 112  
Edwards, Darla 146  
Edwards, James 118, 146, 284  
Edwards, Virginia 112, 168, 290  
Edwards, Yvonne 267  
Ehlers, Bryan 26, 267, 284  
Ehlers, Scott 130, 284  
Ehlers, Susan 30, 35, 146, 169, 287  
Ehrlich, Kevin 267  
Eilers, John 36, 48, 146, 232, 289, 294  
Elder Sherree 89, 267, 288, 294  
Elizondo, Mauri 112, 232, 286  
Elizondo, Tammy 102, 232, 273, 283, 295  
Ellard, Andy 146, 147, 155, 182, 199, 211, 288, 293  
Ellard, Christopher 112  
Elliott, Nancy (You want to go where?) 31, 130, 290, 295  
Ellis, Brad 62, 113  
Ellis, Cris 130, 290  
Ellis, Greg (Refrigerators, Alaska, the North and South Poles are also cool) 267, 289  
Ellis, Sheryl 113  
Ellison, Tom 267, 284, 294  
Elms, Chad 41, 211, 267, 299  
Emmons, Kevin 267  
Endsley Kevin 267  
Endsley, Page 146, 297, 301  
English, Charlotte 18, 63, 134, 290, 299  
English, Dewey 146  
Enloe, Shannon 72, 128, 146, 208, 288, 293  
Enriquez, Henry 113, 180, 296  
Eppler, Kaye 267

Erwin, Bonnie 146  
Erwin, Tony 69, 146, 293  
Escalona, Annette 113  
Eudy, Denise 113, 297  
EUREKA 69  
Europe Trip 197  
Evans, Dennis 130, 296  
Evans, Matthew 130  
Ewing, Trevor 60, 113  
Explorers 110

F

Fagan, Michelle 75, 146  
Fagan, Grant (You stayed, you warned, but you didn't conquer) 22, 59, 103, 166, 192, 299, 214, 234, 242, 250, 267, 294, 295, 299  
Fakenbridge, Julie 130  
Falkland Island War 238  
Farmer Cherie 167  
Fay, Lisa 267  
FCA 19, 52, 290  
Feldpausch, Paul 130  
Fenley, Stephanie 113  
Femoglio, Gayle 71, 184  
Ferguson, Ronnie 267  
Ferguson, Scott (Temper temper) 19, 22, 167, 220, 267  
Fernald Michael 140  
FHA 130  
Fields, Marsha 50, 83, 114, 300  
Fields, Mike 16, 48, 289, 299  
Finch, James 113  
Finch, Lonnie 113, 285, 299  
Finn, Richard 113  
Finney, Ginger 16, 46, 124  
Fisher Jack 49, 200  
Fitch, Troy 130, 178  
Flag Corps 56  
Flanery, Angela (Model for the Diane Dobbins look alike doll) 49, 130, 229, 289  
Flannery, Keith 146  
Flowers, Scott 130  
Flowers Sharon 86, 146  
Flowers Tracy 130, 286  
Foley, James 146  
Foley, Jenny (Wait! he real BOTY please stand!) 67, 87, 98, 267  
Foley, Kay 98  
Football  
Freshman 32, 60, 65  
Junior Varsity 32, 60, 65, 290  
Varsity 16, 17, 31, 57, 73, 92, 130, 291  
Footie, John 267  
Ford Gregory 130  
Ford, Tom 200  
Forde Brent 146  
Forced-offer  
Jerrinder 130  
Fornshoffler Michael 267  
Foster Preston 113  
Foster Scott 267, 285, 294  
Fowler Michael 130  
Francis, Kristin 22, 113, 164  
Franks, Jennie (Just one of the guys) 26, 147, 219, 288  
Fredrick, Ashly 36, 56, 130, 171, 290

Fredrick, James 14, 168, 169, 290, 299  
Freeman, Joann 230, 267, 288  
Freeman, Keith 47, 285  
Freeman, Keya 20, 50, 267, 301  
Freeman, Thomas 284  
Friedberg, Marc (Where did she go? Out! What did she do? NOTHING!) 15, 176, 192, 251, 267, 282, 288, 289, 290, 294  
French 29, 60, 292  
Freshman Elections 23  
Fried, Michelle 113  
From, LaGai 267  
From, Michael 130  
Fritsch, Tom 130  
Fritz, Dawn 147, 293  
Fritz, Jeff 23, 122, 267, 284, 289, 291  
Frohish, Cindy 113  
Frohish, Gina 147, 295  
Fry, Danny 147  
Fry, Michael 113, 295  
Frye, Linda 39, 89, 149  
FSA 38, 292  
Fuentes, Rosane 267  
Fuller, Robert 113, 295  
Fulmer, Tammy 113  
Fulton, Tammy 113  
Funderburg, Scott 147  
Funderburke  
Tammy 130  
Funny Girl 92  
Furr Amy 113

G

Gabner Jack 147  
Gailford, Lisa 130, 284  
Gage, Shelly 130  
Galla, Jenny 113  
Galloway, Monica 147, 293  
Gambato Danny 130, 268  
Gamburo Ricky 268  
Gamble, Tanya 113  
Gambino, Darryl 130  
Garber Cheryl 147  
Garcia, Lynette 113  
Garcia, Mided 113, 295  
Gardner James 21, 34, 94, 30, 295  
Gardner Jeffrey 40, 52, 81, 86, 130, 140, 167, 198  
Gardner Karen 147  
Gardner Natalie 257, 266, 294, 295  
Garland, David 130, 295  
Garner, Albert 268  
Garner, Song 268, 288  
Dartlett, Dean 147, 192  
Garrett, Ronald 268  
Gaston Ronda 130  
Gates, Stephen 268, 294  
Gay, John 268  
Geer Barry 52, 268  
Geer, Ken 41, 113, 184, 213, 286  
George, Teresa 113  
Gerlach, Joanna 69, 71, 105  
Gibbs, Chris 147  
Gibson, Al 268  
Gibson, Charlton 131  
Ginsburg, Eric 118, 120  
Gieseke Max 73, 131

Gilbreath, Lori 103, 268  
Gilchrist Eunice 105  
Gil, Debra 16, 50, 164, 268, 294, 301  
Gil, Kelly 113  
Giliand, Clare 113  
Gilmore, Samantha 113  
Gilmore, Samantha 147  
Gipson, Don 105  
Gitterman Paul 25, 68  
Glasgow William 113  
Glassburn, James 113  
Glaizer Bobby 288  
Glaizer, Laura 40, 125, 147  
Glem, Matt 75, 147  
Glenn, Tracy 113, 292  
Goble, Carol 268, 293  
Goff, Ken 89, 147, 148, 229, 287  
Goff, Zina 147  
Gold, Dr. Mark 182  
Golf  
Boys 28, 62, 67  
Girls 24, 303  
Gonzales, Julie 130  
Gonzales, Teresa 268  
Gonzalez, Annette 38, 63, 75, 102, 234, 268, 288, 294, 298  
Gonzalez, Armando 114  
Goodacre, Ramin 268  
Goodley, Marie 131  
Goodwin, Kris 147, 293  
Goodwin, Mark 46  
Goodwin, James 268, 284  
Gordon, Danny 114  
Gordon, John 114  
Gosa, Robert 114, 128, 288  
Goscher, Darla 114  
Gower Dwayne 114  
Graf Carolyn 136, 194, 268  
Graham, Brooke 43, 67, 114, 161  
Graham, Cynthia 131, 268  
Graham, Cynthia L. 295  
Graham, Lynette 131, 286  
Graham, Thomas 114  
Grand Am Shooting Tournament 76  
Grantam, Tony 54, 268  
Grantvold Richard 66, 268  
Gravelly, Harry 268  
Gray Devon 26, 131  
Gray, William 268  
Green, Carol 22, 100  
Green, Derek 114, 288, 299  
Green, Eric 147, 163, 293  
Green, Nancy 101, 114, 286  
Greenfield Susan 70, 147, 148, 288  
Greenfield, Vartw 105  
Greenleaf, Jon 268, 295  
Greenough Dr. Bill 191  
Greenough, Kim 147, 198, 285, 293  
Greer, Ronnie 147  
Grego, Michele 72, 147, 168, 288  
Grego, Pat 105  
Grice, Christine 147  
Griffin, Carla 269  
Griffin, Christine 295  
Griffin, Daniel 131  
Griffin, Lisa 114  
Griffin, Lisa 114  
Griffith, Pamela 233, 268, 283  
Grilo, Alie 15  
Grimes, Courtney 147  
Grimes, Sherri 39, 90, 170, 285  
Gristy Dean (June 5, Lettie Fares, Cats - Eat your heart out!) 160, 168, 197, 203, 269, 295  
Groves, Randall 269  
Grumbine Steven 13, 94,

95, 162, 209, 269  
Guarria, Tom 269  
Gunter, Angie 147  
Gutierrez, Laura 131  
Gutzke, Timothy 114  
H  
Hetherman, Tony 147  
John, Jan 105, 160  
Hight, Joyce 147  
Himes, Carla 114  
Hir, Jan 16, 54  
Hale, Byron 147  
Haley, Gregory 131  
Hall, D Ann 118, 120, 131, 280  
Hall, David 102, 187, 202, 269, 294  
Hall, Holl 131, 213  
Hall, Jennie 114  
Hall, Karen 131  
Hall, Mark 147  
Hall, Rick 69  
Hamberger Pam 50, 7, 101, 105, 160  
Hamill, Michael 114, 296  
Hamill, Stacie 269  
Hammon, Nene 106  
Hammond, Judy 71, 105  
Hampton,  
Leigh Ann 131, 164, 269, 288  
Hanks, Bryan 114, 286  
Hanks, Jack 22, 39, 61, 139, 143, 185, 220, 241, 249, 295  
Hannell, Lori 148, 251  
Hanson, Beverly 269  
Harcrow Cynthia 269, 296  
Harden, Regina 269  
Hardisty Brian 66, 75, 148, 163, 187, 229, 293  
Hardman, Anglin 35, 148, 168, 169, 199, 290, 299  
Hardman,  
Christopher 131, 161, 294  
Hargis, Deanna 164  
Hargrove Keith 131, 148  
Harr, Robert 131  
Harrmon, Cindy 114, 295  
Harrmon, Janlyn 269  
Harrmon, Terry 22, 78, 90  
Harper, Kimberly 16, 53, 48, 293  
Harrell, Tony 131, 288  
Harris, Alice 105  
Harris, Deborah 114  
Harris, Jill 131, 190  
Harris, Jodi 269  
Harris, Lisa 131, 191  
Harris, Scott 148  
Harris, Tina 175, 269  
Harris, Traci 131, 285  
Hart Bill 131, 284  
Hartman Brian 145, 48  
Hartman Jennifer 131  
Hartmann, Camille 38, 114  
Harvey, Hollie 269, 284  
Harvey, Janice 148, 290  
Harvey, Steven 114  
Harwell, Curtis 14  
Hassell, Anthony 14  
Hastin, Sherry 114  
Hastings Deanna 148  
Hatrudge, Kim 131, 298  
Hattie, Robert 15, 63, 98, 179, 199, 269, 282, 294  
Hawkins, Carol 131

Hawkins, Dwyatt 269  
Hawkins, Stephen 14, 269  
Hay, Shannon 78, 131  
Hayes, Billy 58  
Hayes, Keith (The best is not always good enough) 148, 190, 199, 295  
Haygood, Lisa 148  
Hazelwood, Kevin 269  
Head, Deiana 36, 148, 229, 288, 293  
Head, Doug 269  
Head, Lisa 269  
Head, Sheri 31, 288, 291  
Heard, Johnny N. 289  
Heaton, Janet 114  
Heaton, Jennifer 27, 148, 384  
Hedger, Kevin 210, 269, 296  
Hedger, Kyle 242, 269  
Hefner, Nancy 269  
Hefner, Teresa 114  
Hemmerlin, Glenn 148, 286  
Hemen Tammy 101, 131  
Heidman, Leslie 53, 131, 142, 182  
Hembey, Lisa 114  
Henderson, Laurie 14, 300  
Hendrix, Sheila 131  
Henning, Claus 32, 148, 164, 297  
Henscheid, Greg 160, 176, 270  
Henson, Howard 131  
Henson, Jack 148  
Herman, Michael 131  
Fernandez, Ricky 148, 174, 187  
HERO 293  
Herring, Krystal 132, 296  
Hertzenberger  
Chris 26, 132, 286  
Hertzenberger  
Suzy 105  
Hess, Arnold 32, 148  
Hester, Jamie 148  
Hester, Stephen 41, 212, 218, 270, 285  
Hickman, Charles 233  
Hickman, Jeffrey 132  
Hicks, Donna 26, 131, 164, 213, 221, 270, 288  
Hicks, Jacques 132  
Hill, Dale 114  
Hill, Laura 114  
Hill, Michael A. 40, 81, 100, 181, Richard 115  
Hill, Roger 165  
Hillend, Valerie 148  
Hills, Kimberly 269  
Hindman, Carol 132, 165  
Hindman, Cynthia 132  
Hinemann, Sherrie 115  
Hines, Wade 148, 299  
Hiser, Victoria 115  
Hodge, Beth 26, 270, 294  
Holcomb, Brad 132, 288  
Holden, Jennifer 148, 288  
Holden, Marc 115  
Hollaway, Jeffry 270  
Hollaway, Laura 132  
Hollenbeck, Paul 115  
Hollenbeck, Stephen 270  
Hollnsworth, James 2, 8, 270  
Holm, Kimberly 270  
Holm, Tamar 132

Homecoming 54, 55, 56  
Hones, Barry 132  
Hoogenwerf, Robert 132  
Hooper, Laurie 160, 298  
Hooper, Lisa 89, 148, 270, 294, 297  
Hooper, William 73, 270, 285  
Hoover, Shannon 98, 132  
Hoover, Thomas 21, 80, 132, 301  
Horak, Christy 109, 148, 284, 286  
Horne, Tama 270  
Horton, Carey 148, 292

Horton, Jimmy 132  
Horton, Kevin 115  
Hoshea, Debi 270  
Hoshea, Doug 132  
Hotchkiss, Steve 115  
Houp, Sonya 132  
Houtman, Richard 132  
Housman, Barry 184, 216, 270  
Housman, Larry 270  
Howe, Karen 118, 184, 270, 287  
Howard, Dianne 132, 148  
Howard, Ginger 68, 115  
Howard, John 115, 132  
Howard, Shawn 115  
Howard, Vicki 54, 148  
Howard, Virginia 105  
Howell, Danna 132  
Howell, John 148  
Howell, Steve 270  
Hubbard, Robert 132  
Hubbs, Charles 270, 296  
Huber, Nick 132, 220, 237  
Hudlow, Melinda 115, 286  
Hudson, David 148, 296  
Hudson, Sarah 270  
Huffman, Leslie 105  
Hughes, William 115  
Hunt, Kelly 27, 132, 184  
Hunt, Kim (Praying on a bus is a fine thing to do) 74, 162, 270, 283, 288, 289, 294  
Huxill, Gary 148, 285  
Hulse, Chris 132  
Hulse, Kathy (Forging is a serious crime) 270  
Hummingbird  
Edward 148  
Hummingbird  
Natalie 132, 285, 290, 291  
Hunt, Charles 132  
Hunt, Danny (Brave little soldiers never die. They just keep on traveling) 146  
Hunt, David 115  
Hunt, Dolly 270  
Hunt, Troy 115  
Huse, Kyle 39, 80, 84, 94, 270, 30  
Hustis, Arleen 69  
Hutchings, Stacy 115  
Hutchison, Robert 132  
Hutchison, Terry 20, 125, 270, 288  
Hwang, Fred 35, 270, 271  
Hykel, Daryl 115

Ice, Catherine 115  
ICT 293  
Ijima, Yukiko 33, 148, 270  
Inman, Marcie 266, 270, 294  
Isinghaus, Sharon 13, 23, 42, 105  
Ives, Tim 148, 178, 187

Jackson, Michael 115, 285  
Jackson, Sherril 190, 271  
Jacob, Steven 115  
Jacob, Tammy 271  
Jacobs, Adrian 98  
Jacobs, Catherine 115  
Jacobs, Joan 149

Jacobs, Tracie 31, 149, 288  
Jacobsen, Penny 149, 160, 297  
Jagger, Nick 64  
James, Michelle 115  
James, Randy 271  
Jamison, Robert 105  
Jammal, J.C. 149, 182, 206, 220, 293  
Jarboe, Lisa 115  
Jarrell, Patricia 40, 115  
Jeffcoat, Cynthia 149  
Jenkins, Jeff 115, 296  
Jenkins, Kim 149  
Jenkins, Victor 149  
Jennings, Brenda 296  
Jennings, Lisa 242, 271  
Jensen, Lisa 271, 288, 294  
Jesus Christ  
Superstar 229  
Jinon, Leslie 149  
Johns, David 132, 296  
Johnson, Craig 298  
Johnson, Keith 271  
Johnson, Melissa 149  
Johnson, Mike 22, 132, 299  
Johnson, Terry 149  
Johnson, Kim 105  
Jones, Lorenzo 60, 133, 299  
Jones, Nancy 149  
Jones, Ronald 46, 81, 207, 209, 271  
Jones, Tammy 20, 149  
Jones, Todd (Your secrets are safe with us. Also, you can fool some of the people some of the time, but never ALL of the people ALL of the time) 149, 176, 211, 231, 259, 295  
Jones, Wendy 132, 284  
Jordan, Jan 149, 174  
Jordan, James 115  
Joslin, Brenda 118  
Joslin, Kendra 116, 285  
Journey Concert 120  
Joyce, Cheryl 116, 290  
Joyner, Cynthia 17, 53, 85, 132, 142  
Joyner, David 48, 51, 71, 98, 180, 194, 214, 250, 271, 294, 298  
Judge, Stacey 133  
Jundi, Lo Ann 138  
Jutca, Kerri 53, 133, 142, 196, 204, 209

Kaatz, Mike 42, 133, 285  
Kadow, Michelle 10, 116, 286  
Kaphengst, Patricia 149, 293  
Kaplan, Alise 271  
Karakourts, Mark 41, 271  
Karakourts, Paul 133  
Karr, Bruce 133  
Kay, Michael 271  
Keeter, Stanton 133  
Kegans, Mark (The condition of your hair is much like your personality) 12, 100, 108, 135, 209, 271, 294, 296  
KFGI Radio 58  
Kellermeyer  
Dorthe 33, 149  
Kelley, Deann 54, 109, 149, 204, 288, 292  
Kelley, Michael 148, 149  
Kelley, Troy 200  
Kellogg, Eva Marie 271  
Kellogg, Sherri 149, 166, 184, 287, 292

Kelly, Danna 149  
Kelly, Nancy 149  
Kemmerly, Cathy 35, 76, 271  
Kemmerly, Lori 132  
Kensedy, Allen 61, 212, 236, 250, 271, 285, 294  
Kennedy, Ellen 271  
Kensedy, Kathy 105  
Kerby, Wayne 149  
Kerschen, Joanne 149  
Khanb, Steven 116  
Kight, Jimmy 105  
Kile, Karen 133  
Kim, Ki Bong 116  
Kim, Myong 116  
Kim, Won Hyung 271, 294  
Kim, Yun Hui 149  
Kimbroogh, Beth 116, 206, 220  
Kimbroogh, Juliana 271, 116, 206, 220  
Kincannon, Joel (Thanks) 271, 289  
King, Darren 116  
King, Gregory 116  
King, Hope 160, 236  
King, Jeff K. 58, 149, 178, 285  
King, Jeff S. (Nero was a king, also) 43, 147, 149, 179, 207, 234, 285, 293  
King, Karen 116  
King, Linda 133  
King, Terry 133  
Kingston, Mark 149  
Kirkland, Laura (Always wait 162, 271, 289, 294  
Kirkland, Sandra 116  
Kinnan, Elvis 271  
Kinnan, Roy 16, 52, 69, 237, 293  
Kinsey, Craig 39, 193, 232, 266, 271, 273, 296  
Kinsey, Robert 60, 116  
Kirkland, Anna 105  
Kirkpatrick, Sue 66, 105  
Kizer, Chris 116  
Klapp, John 116  
Klapp, Kelly 133  
Kiern, David 116, 284  
Kiern, Debbie (Who?) 63, 74, 89, 131, 271, 288, 294  
Kleiss, Deborah 271  
Kunko, Joan 116, 297  
Kunko, Thomas 149, 296  
Kime, Jeff 31, 210, 283  
Kutz, Elizabeth 116  
Kutz, DeWayne 105, 180  
Knapton, Richard 149  
Knauber, Steve 294  
Knebl, Lori 116  
Knebl, Mike 68  
Knoten, Richard 145, 271  
Knouse, Rochelle 133  
Knox, Tracy 272  
Koehling, Michael 42, 190, 272  
Kohring, Paula 58, 149  
Kolojan, Teresa 40, 149, 210, 284, 293  
Koronas, Joseph 116, 298  
Kouch, Dana 161, 166, 183, 184, 238, 262, 251, 272, 287  
Krebs, Dora 272  
Kregel, Stephen 65, 116  
Krueger, Edward 150  
Kucak, Karen 78, 84, 133, 195, 292  
Kunkel, William 150, 296

Lacey, Aven 105, 187  
Ladewig, Lane 105, 146, 53  
Lafoon, David 22, 150  
Laitinen, Julie 116  
Lamb, Mary 116  
Lambert, James 133  
Lambright  
Catherine 92, 133, 216, 286  
Lammel, Lisa 26, 150, 164  
Land, Nora 133  
Landrey, Paul 237, 284  
Landrey, Peter 89, 133, 150, 272  
Landrum, Terry 133, 296  
Lane, Christy 150  
Lane, Kelli 133  
Lane, Tracy 272  
Lange, Kathryn 54, 272  
Langford, Lachel 133  
Langston, Steven 150, 151  
Lansdell, Lisa 116  
Lanning, Jack 14, 150, 193, 1296  
Larsen, John 150m 284  
Lass, Patty 116  
Lawn Club 23, 128, 131  
Laughlin, Timothy 116  
Law, Pieper 116  
Laxson, Bill 115  
Laxson, Kelli 133  
Layman and Company 182  
Layman, Dave 182  
Layman, Jack 133, 299  
Leal, Rick 133  
Leavelle, Scott 133, 301  
Lee, Jenny 272, 292  
Lee, Marc 170  
Lee, Thomas 21, 133, 296  
Leipsch, Gary 230, 272, 282, 292  
Leipsch, Joseph 116, 296  
Leipsch, Ricky 133  
Lemane, Michelle 26, 150, 288  
Leon, Robin 150  
Leonard, Tom 150, 288  
Leiter, Christine 150  
Levner, Eric 116, 285  
Lewellen, Leigh 94, 150  
Lewis, Betty 272, 292, 294  
Lewis, Karen 164, 177, 272, 288, 294  
Li Sports 27  
Lind, Scott 133  
Lindsey, Curtis 133  
Lindsey, John 12, 150, 201  
Lindsey, Stephanie 116  
Liquor by the Drink 25  
Lisler, Jerry 134  
Lisler, Troy 117  
Liu, Sue 117  
Lloyd, Stuart 67, 117  
Lloyd, Surrey 134, 236  
Logan, Michael 150  
Logan, Ron 22, 117, 216, 299  
Logan, Steve (Glee balls are sticky objects) 31, 56, 73, 143, 175, 234, 272, 295, 299, 210, 284, 293  
Logomas, Joseph 116, 298  
Kouch, Dana 161, 166, 183, 184, 238, 262, 251, 272, 287  
Krebs, Dora 272  
Kregel, Stephen 65, 116  
Krueger, Edward 150  
Kucak, Karen 78, 84, 133, 195, 292  
Kunkel, William 150, 296

Loy, Rod 134  
Loza, Isabella 117, 296  
Lucas, Robyn 124  
Ludeman, Michele 117, 285  
Ludvigsen, Janet 21, 206, 271, 272, 284, 294  
Ludwig, John 134  
Ludwig, Tom 117, 286  
Lurvey, Emma 134  
Luttrell, Carrie 272  
Luttrell, Teresa 134  
Lutz, Vickie 134

Lyke, Darrin 134  
Lykes, Lane 134  
MACCazner 126  
Mack, Ian 117, 296, 299  
Maddy, Laura 117, 286  
Mahaffey, DeAnn (Do you feel you've found a "Vocation?") 26, 78, 177, 272, 288  
Mahan, Joe 68  
Mahan, Melissa 150  
Main, Darren 150  
Main, Toni 150  
Maldonado, Sabrina 117  
Mallory, Robert 266, 272  
Malow, Brian 117  
Malot, Teresa 103, 273  
Malone, Dorian 234, 273  
Malone, Michael 51, 296  
Maloney, Joseph 150  
Manautou, Michelle 30, 39, 46, 56, 56, 136, 150, 154, 172, 297, 289  
Maness, Michelle 150, 294  
Manley, Jody 134  
Maples, Shawn 134  
Marak, Antonette (Groupie) 87, 103, 197, 244, 273, 283, 289, 294  
Marak, Jennifer (Young groupie) 38, 117, 289  
Marcantel, Rodney 66, 163, 192, 256, 273  
Marchant, Laura (Tenius, anyone?) 11, 26, 273, 288, 298  
Marlin, Felicia 150, 164  
Maroney, Francine 236  
Marsh, Diana 273  
Marsh, Michael 56, 71, 117, 164, 258, 299  
Marshall, Delaine 180  
Marshall, Jane 105  
Marshall, Jennifer 117  
Marshall, Johnson 134  
Marshall, Mike 24, 28, 62  
Marshall, Penny 18, 39, 40, 89, 150  
Marshall, Ronald 117  
Martin, April 150  
Martin, Bryan 117  
Martin, Charles 150  
Martin, Christopher 150  
Martin, Glenn 134  
Martin, Kara 11, 27, 39, 42, 63, 72, 87, 121, 131, 164, 271, 273, 288  
Martin, Karen 134, 297, 301  
Martin, Kathryn 150  
Martin, Kim (Thanks) 273, 289  
Martin, Robin 273  
Martin, Ronald 117  
Martin, Tom 117  
Martin, Wesley 150, 285  
Martinez, Antonio 40, 132, 187, 273, 384  
Martinez, Rachel 134  
Martinez, Sonia 273, 294  
Marzuola, Tim 39  
Masella, Joseph 117  
Mason, Bernadette 117  
Mason, Lloyd 273  
Mason, Suzanne 19, 25, 150, 298  
Massengale, Janet 273  
Massengale, Mary 117  
Massey, John 273  
Massey, Melinda 117, 292  
Mastin, Christopher 117

Maszk, Robert 150  
Ma'hena, Julie 17  
Ma'hena, Laura 150, 160  
Mather, Steve 151  
Matney, Dane 24, 242, 273  
Matney, Melanie 151  
McAams, Blyden 151  
McAdams, Frances 102, 287  
McAdams, Page 134  
McAulster, Robert 134  
McAulster, Rebecca 31, 117, 284, 291, 292  
McAnally, Sarah 134  
McArthur, Crystal 117  
McBee, Dolly 176, 273  
McBee, Kevin 21, 234, 273, 296  
McBrayer  
Charlene 117  
McCarty, David 117, 296  
McCloughry  
Dadrea 151, 292  
McClure, Betty 105  
McClure, Brian 151  
McClure, Trudi 117  
McCollins, Dawn 118  
McCool, Connie 273  
McCormick, Eileen (D.B. 88, 151, 165, 169, 288  
McCormick, Robert 134, 178  
McCrea, Anthony 151, 198, 301  
McCrea, Robert 105  
McCullar, Becky (Betcha you have curlers in your hair during your wedding) 98, 118, 183, 273, 289  
McDonald, Gary 134  
McDonald, Jeffery 134  
McDonald, Larry 13, 45, 134  
McDougal, Craig 55, 151, 164, 173, 179, 182, 210, 211, 215, 240, 288, 293, 298  
McDowell, Tim 151  
McDowell, Tracy 206, 273  
McElhinney, Pamela 151, 229  
McElroy, Jefferson 134, 296  
McGaughy, Janet 151  
McGibboney, Jodi 46, 64, 87, 273, 283, 299  
McGibboney, Judi 134  
McGill, Danny 134  
McGowan, Cheryl 296  
McGraw, Joseph 118  
McGregor, Steven 134, 296  
McGuire, Sean (An award for Awards) 33, 102, 124, 187, 230, 244, 273, 294, 296  
McIlhenny, Lance 52  
McIntosh, Beverly 151  
McKerrow, Jodi 151, 210, 231  
McKinley, Wendy 273  
McKneely, Cheryl 135, 292  
McLachlan, Teresa 151  
McLand, Darrin 273  
McLean, Cindy 273  
McLean, Derek 93, 274  
McMahon, Brian 135  
McMeans, Shannon 34, 151  
McNair, Wayne 118  
McNeff, Amy 151  
McQuillan, Tim 301  
McVicker, Stacey 17, 53, 135, 142, 182  
McWater, Kathleen 18, 274  
Meagher, Michelle 53, 135, 152, 234  
Medcalf, Christy 274  
Meek, Dennis 274  
Meeker, Amy 274, 294  
Meenach, Theresa 118  
Megrail, Mitchell 118  
Mehne, Tanya 84, 274, 281  
Mehne, Tracy 151  
Melendrez, Michael 118  
Meier, Jamey (Good luck!) 46, 151  
Meller, Leland 274, 282  
Mendieta, Vicki 5

Meriden, Patrick 60, 69  
151, 292  
Messersmith  
Deana 11, 274, 288  
Messersmith  
Kathleen 106  
Meicall Charles 274  
Meyer Denise 296  
Meyer Lisa 287, 293  
Mezo, Annamaria 118  
Mhne, Rhonda 135  
Michael Richard 135  
Michele John 15  
Milford Tom 106, 155  
Miller Curt 151, 178, 285  
Miller Jimmy 135  
Miller Julia 106  
Miller Mike 15  
Miller Russell 135  
Miller Shawn 274  
Miller Tom 106  
Miller Tracie 18, 200, 290  
Miller Wayne 15  
Mills, Lisa 18  
Miner Jack (Water water everywhere Nonday Monlie!) 36, 49, 151, 289, 301  
Milner Robin 47, 151, 285  
Mistead, Jan 118  
Minshall, Todd 289  
Minshall, Tyler 118  
Miree, Elizabeth 80, 135, 152, 196, 199, 290, 299  
Miss Flame 27  
Miss TEEN 15  
Mitchell Janet 118  
Mitchell, Keith 118, 290  
Mitchell, Lori 118  
Mize, Samuel 15, 299  
Mobley Angela 53, 118, 300  
Moeller Patty 54, 69, 86, 118, 175, 94, 250, 274, 288, 294  
Mogollon, John 242, 274  
Mohamed, Munoz 135  
Mohamed, Zabida 151  
Molina, Marco (All play old no work makes Marco a worried boy!) 54, 56, 57, 110, 139, 143, 274, 291, 295, 296  
Molina, Michael 118  
Montague Cheryl 23, 83, 169, 274, 290, 299  
Montgomery, David 37, 135  
Montgomery, Diane 233, 274  
Montgomery, Joseph 118, 296  
Moon, Danny 135  
Mooney Shen 89, 165, 183, 274, 288  
Moore Craig 16, 135  
Moore Gayla (Man the torpedoes) 89, 176, 274, 289, 290, 294  
Moore Kevin 118  
Moore Linda 11, 33, 54, 86, 118, 175, 274, 288  
Moore Myra 274  
Moore, Tammy 16, 274  
Moore, Toby 151  
Moran, Linda 274  
Morgan, Cecil 118, 257  
Morgan, Dorian 118  
Morgan, Debra 297  
Morgan, Matthew 135, 296  
Morgan, Paul 274  
Morgan, Rachel 106  
Morris, Bryan 135  
Morris, Ginger 56, 63, 171, 230, 231, 248, 274, 290  
Morris Jennifer 56, 118, 258, 290  
Morris John 150, 151, 296  
Morris, Robert 118, 179  
Morris, Sheila 274  
Morris, Stephen 151  
Morrison, Jim 274, 282  
Morriss Katherine 75, 194  
Morton, Sam 29, 106, 185, 296  
Moseley, Kevin 275  
Moseley, Patrick 275

Moseley, Susan 118  
Moss, Susan 15  
Moyle Danae 151  
Muhannadi  
Shawna 118  
Mulloy Jimmy 88, 118  
Mullan, Brendan 14  
Mullen, Eugene 135  
Muller, Kaye 24, 39, 275  
Mullins, John 118  
Mullman Marcia 152  
Munday, Betty 106  
Munro, Mike 145, 275  
Murdoch Lisa 135  
Murphy, Crystal 152  
Murphy, Marcia 87, 174  
Murphy, Michael (Patience is a virtue) 41, 135, 289  
Murphy Michelle 152, 290  
Myers, Brett 275  
Myers, David 106  
Myers, James 118, 285  
Myers, Mark 285  
Myers, Mike 65, 74, 152, 284



Nadeau, Kellee 135, 275  
Nakae, Akira 33, 120, 275, 285  
Nally, Paul 118  
Narmour Tina Ann 118  
Narrell, Brad (Work your fingers to the bone and what do you get—boney fingers) 14, 31, 56, 57, 73, 78, 92, 152, 162, 291, 295, 299  
Nash, Patrick 152  
Neal, Brian 135  
Neal, Jeffrey 135  
Nedrow, Ronnie (Editors' office Editor) 22, 39, 51, 59, 66, 165, 180, 185, 194, 189  
Neece, Tim 21, 152  
Needham, Melinda 152  
Neims, Bill 233  
Nelson, Dianna 275  
Nelson, Owen 275  
Nelson, Twila 119  
Nevil, Kimberly 27, 135, 166, 185, 286  
Neville, Nick 102, 154, 182, 187, 197, 269, 275, 294, 301  
Newell, Michael 152  
Newmark Robert 152  
Newsom, James 135, 275  
Newsom, Lon 296  
Ngo, Dong 135  
Ngo, Dier 152, 288  
Ngo, Nguyen 119  
NHS 26, 33, 89, 181, 203, 293  
Nicastro, Katherine 152, 172, 221, 228, 240, 258  
Nichols, Lisa 152  
Nicholson, Acacia 16, 152, 30  
Nicholson, Jeff 58  
Niernuth Barry 135  
Noack, Scott 136  
Noble, Jeffrey 119  
Nobrega, Keith 119  
Nolen, Kathy 130, 183, 195, 275, 288  
Nolen, Thomas 119  
Norman, Holie 119  
Norman, Pat 107  
Norms, Anna 119  
Norton, Stacey 152  
Nunn, Stephanie 275



Obenoshko  
Robert (All is not forgiven, don't come home!) 13, 22, 31, 54, 144, 275, 295  
Oberg, Eric 152  
O'Boyle, David 120, 152, 275, 285  
O'Boyle Mark 62, 73, 120, 207, 227, 284  
O'Connor Robert 99, 152, 301  
Odom, Mark 275  
O'Donnell, Mike (Thanks!) 95, 147, 152, 167, 210, 289, 293  
Oelschelegel, Susan 52, 106, 185, 286, 287  
O'Hagan, Chris 21, 43, 187, 275, 294  
Olivas, Katrina 23, 163, 22, 258  
Oliver Janet 119  
Oliver, Claudia 275  
Olson, Christopher 119, 216, 299  
Olson, Susan 152  
Orinstein, Steve (Yakety yak—don't talk back!) 192, 275, 289, 299  
Orsini, Jesse 15, 56, 136, 176, 221, 231, 258  
Orsini, Lauren 10, 48, 56, 86, 118, 139, 273, 275, 288, 294  
Ortiz Philip 18, 56, 136  
Ortiz Tina 119  
Osborne, Diane 119  
Oshel, Gearyana 275  
Osmundsen, Katha 275  
Oti, Kristina 119  
Owens, Chris 136, 170, 207



Page, David 53, 56, 73, 75, 180, 187, 227, 294  
Paezmo, Kent 241, 244, 271, 275, 294  
Palma, Patricia 119, 276  
Palmer, Jender 119  
Palmer Jennifer 119  
Panagou, Albert 119  
Pansegau, Curtis 152  
Papa, Maria 20, 119, 300  
Papa, Nick 136, 220  
Papa, Frank 68, 273, 276  
Pappas, Tara 136  
Pappas, Ted 136, 241  
Parasides, Peter 119  
Parham, Clarence 119  
Parish, Joan 136, 286  
Park, Melane 19, 36  
Park Steve 242, 276, 294  
Parker Gregg 136  
Parker Laura 136, 284  
Parker Teresa 136  
Parks Carrie 136  
Parr, Kenneth 136  
Parrish, Lisa 136  
Parrish, Patsy 68, 106, 164  
Parrott, Karri 136  
Paschall Tonya 119  
Pate, Lisa 119, 300

Patrick, Michele 136  
Patrick, Terry 106  
Patterson, Laura 47, 98, 25, 164, 271, 276, 287, 294  
Patterson, Wendy 152  
Patton, Meannor 152  
Patton Randy 274, 276  
Paul, Larry 119, 276, 290  
Pawella, Joseph 136, 284, 292  
Payne, Bonnie 78, 119  
Pearson, Dore 113  
Peggy, Jack 119, 152, 298  
Pedest, Matt 119, 152, 298  
Pedrick, Deborah 30, 285  
Pedrick, Richard 52, 285  
Peer Facilitators 18  
Pena, Angela 276, 294  
Pena, Antonio 296  
Pena, Elise 136  
Pena, Joe 152  
Penny, Troy 196  
People to People 12, 48  
Perez, Alicia 136, 290  
Perez, Dorian 74, 136  
Perez, Rosalyn 276  
Perez, Yolanda 152, 214  
Perkins, Melina (Quiet as a mouse) 49, 75, 88, 276, 283, 289, 294  
Perkins, Shawn 117  
Perkins, Tara 20, 117, 300  
Perrais, Brian 274, 293  
Perry, Chris 17, 120  
Perry, Pamela 49, 69, 80, 81, 120, 205, 273, 276, 294, 296  
Peters, Melody 296  
Petrucci, Mary 20, 117, 120, 300  
Petry, Kandace 120, 300  
Petry, Robert 136  
Pough, James 105, 287  
Pough, Lynn 120, 154, 184, 286  
Pewhouse Kevin 136  
Pfaff, Amy 106  
Phelan, Brian 120, 289, 299  
Phillips, John 182  
Phillips, Annette 152, 292  
Phillips, David 136  
Phillips, Dwayne 152  
Phillips, Gary 120, 175, 301  
Phillips, Joe 120  
Pence, Robert 105, 110

Pegret, Lester 276, 299  
Pegret, Tracy 19, 136  
Pegret, Troy 145, 152, 301  
Pier, Joseph 152  
Picher, Cary 120, 136  
Pikus, Adam 128, 153, 284  
Pikus, Wende 49, 58, 136, 289, 298  
Pitman, Craig 35, 123, 276, 282  
Pitts, Alice 153, 229, 288, 296  
Pitts, Laura 276  
Pitts, Denny 153  
Pitts, Kimberly 136, 176, 290  
Plyter Lance 276  
Plyter Tammy 153, 172, 210, 242, 290  
Poft, Kirk 276  
Polakoff Katherine 35, 244, 276, 290, 292, 294  
Polakoff, Louis 120  
Polk, Allen 183, 276  
Polle, Julie 153  
Polson, Marilyn 75, 103, 153, 297  
Ponce, Lauren 120, 160  
Poonikewski, Gary 120  
Popovich, Philip 120  
Porter Gregory 136  
Porter, James 153, 296, 299  
Porter, Nancy 19, 136  
Porter, Tammy 120  
Ponet, James 16, 20, 40, 276, 301  
Ponce, Lauren 120, 160  
Popovich, Philip 120  
Porter Gregory 136  
Porter, James 153, 296, 299  
Porter, Nancy 19, 136  
Porter, Tammy 120  
Ponet, James 16, 20, 40, 276, 301  
Potter, Chuck 136  
Potter, Missy 136  
Pou, Scott 80, 136, 182, 307

Pou, Vicki 30, 80, 110, 20, 289  
Pouphanvongay  
Pittsada 153  
Preston, Donna 40, 89, 276  
Pribyl, Karen 106  
Price, Ann 106, 191, 238  
Price, Kim 120  
Price, Wayne 136, 296  
Pritchard, Joe 163, 244  
Privat, Aubrey 12, 52, 128, 136, 285  
Production 296  
Pryor, Barb 276, 284, 291  
Pryor, Debra 284  
PTA 37, 46  
Purveyor Rodney 136  
Puskanch, Stephen 276



Quattina, Maria 72, 102, 176, 236, 274, 276, 288  
Quigg, Elizabeth 16, 63, 53, 214, 290  
Quinley, Brenda 120  
Quintana, Michael 120, 136  
Quintana, Fides 49, 289  
Quintana, Hazel 24, 27, 33, 276, 288  
Quirk, Gina 175, 230, 276  
Quirk, Jeff 136, 230  
Quirib, Mohammad 277

Ragan, Tracy 153  
Ragadele, Sabra 137  
Rahn, David 137  
Rames, Christopher 120, 296  
Rams, Jodi 19, 101, 153, 202, 210, 217, 293  
Raswan, Sulman 120  
Ramey Rebecca 106  
Ramirez, Brenda 38, 277, 285, 292  
Ramirez, Gabner 120  
Ramirez, Lor 120  
Ramirez, Rose 53  
Ramsey Sharon 106  
Ranada, Kristin 120  
Randozzo, Dominic 39, 153, 172, 301  
Randolph, Stephen 277  
Rathke, Matthew 137  
Raven, Laura 137, 297  
Ray, Allen 120, 292  
Ray, Becky 13, 204, 284, 292  
Ray, Terry 153  
Ray, Tex 153  
Ray, Tonya 120  
Rayburn, Bryan 18, 120, 293, 296  
Rayburn, Jeffery 153, 187, 303, 293  
Rayburn, Matt 14, 102, 277, 283, 294, 296  
Ream, Michele 137, 204  
Redden Brenda 78, 38, 277, 254  
Redmon, Getave 153, 296  
Redmon, Mary Lee 120  
Reed, Dan 28, 121, 292  
Reed, Linda 277, 288  
Reed, Lisa (Grumble, mumble) 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

Gerianne 121  
Root, James 121  
Rose Robert 137  
Roseberry Tonia 121, 290, 292  
Ross, Mark 277  
Ross, Susan 154, 296  
Ross, William 154  
Roszell, Clay 137  
Roszell, Sheryl 277  
ROTC 21, 51, 108, 208  
Rosen, Connie 154, 284  
Roy, Mark 12  
Ruckman Kimberly 154  
Rudolph, Bill (C oset Queen) 19, 122, 275, 277, 288, 294  
Rudolph, Kenny (Quotable) 18, 28, 35, 52, 55, 56, 8, 86, 92, 154, 179, 210, 288, 290  
Russell, Daria 137  
Russell, Dennis 154  
Russell, Gary 137  
Russell, Jackie 137  
Russell, James 37  
Russey, Charla 12  
Rutachman, James 12  
Ryan, Suzanne 137  
Ryle, Andrew 154



Sadat Anwar 37  
Sahab, Denise 137, 164  
Sabe, Richard 137  
Samples, Linda 137  
Samples, Rhonda 121  
Sampson, Terry 154  
Sampson, Jeffery 121, 18, 301  
Sanchez, Christine 27, 288  
Sanchez, Simon 43, 102, 170, 187, 228, 277, 296  
Sanderfur Jeffery 121, 289  
Sanderfur Ronda 27, 125, 277  
Sanderfur, Mark 121, 296  
Sanderfur, Donna 154, 290  
Sanderfur, Mike 137, 301  
Sarakhpracha, Boyat 154  
Sargent, Charles 122  
Sartor Tina 122  
Savits, Shannon 37  
Sass, Danny 277  
Saverwein, Jana 137, 286  
Saverwein, Tracey 277  
Savell, Lisa 74, 278, 288  
Scamperle, Brian 122  
Scarborough  
Teresa 10, 122, 285  
Schaefer, Jill 154, 284  
Schawe, Marcus 122  
Schellenger  
Chanage 122, 290, 298  
Schingle Philip 137  
Schmidt, Bret 137  
Schmidt, Heather 137  
Schmidt, Philip 122, 298  
Schmidt, Rick 154, 289, 299  
Schmunk, Jennifer 122  
Schmunk, Karl 122, 292  
Schoolfield  
Michael 278  
Schwarz, Jeff 122  
Schulberg, Marie 137  
Schwandt, Susan 154, 288  
Scott, Stephen 122, 276  
Scott, Tim 49, 137  
Scott, Troy 278  
Seals, Melane 122  
Seals, Russell 137, 296  
Sears, Gilda 122, 296  
Sears, Linda 122, 296



See, Robbie 138  
 Seidel Kristin 33, 69, 154  
 Selby, Joey 52, 22, 285  
 Selby, Robin 154  
 Sele, Troy 278  
 Senior Breakfast 230  
 Shackelford, Donna 122, 292  
 Shallenberger Sean 138  
 Shaughnessy, Lisa 138  
 Shaughnessy, Mike 122, 30  
 Shaver Annetter 62, 154  
 172, 242, 288  
 Shaw, Cindy 42, 121, 130  
 195, 278, 288  
 Shaw Scott 122, 299  
 Shea, Lisa 138  
 Sheets, Jennifer 11, 20, 46  
 118, 175, 182, 278, 288  
 Sheets, Johnna 86, 122, 164  
 Shelley John 34, 42, 75  
 103, 278  
 Shelley, Matthew 138  
 Shelley Ruth 138  
 Shepherd, Sabrina (The  
 Jean Scene) 26, 47, 125  
 54, 219, 288, 291  
 Shepherd Tiffany 138  
 Sheridan, Michael 22, 296  
 Sherman, Mona 122, 167  
 2, 7, 286  
 Sherrill Tammy 154  
 Sherwood, Michael 154  
 296  
 Shields, Jennifer (Thanks  
 278  
 Shields, Stephen 122  
 Shippey, Timothy 138  
 Shively, Chad 122, 285, 296  
 Shook, Becky 22  
 Shook, Christine 154  
 Shook, Lorrie 128, 218,  
 242, 278  
 Shores, Lisa 18, 138  
 Shotwell, Darren 138  
 Shultz, Leann 122  
 Shultz, Robb 25, 88, 121  
 Shute Kimberly 104, 134  
 Siuennia Lee 122, 154  
 192, 210, 288  
 Sizemore Nan 41  
 Silva Kenneth 122  
 Simmonds, Tim 275, 278  
 Simpson, Shelly 278  
 Sims, Melia (It would never  
 be the same on SURTRAN  
 23, 61, 22, 154, 284, 289  
 293  
 Sinclair, Billy 10, 92, 101  
 250, 256, 259, 278, 290, 294  
 294  
 Sipe David 122, 296  
 Sipe Scott 154  
 Sissy Steve 30, 115, 154  
 98, 287, 297  
 Sivannarath  
 Sivannarath 38  
 Sivannarath  
 Sivannarath 38  
 Skaggs, Sonya 138  
 Skelton Linda 71, 106  
 Skidmore, Ken 35, 122  
 98, 228, 259, 292  
 Skinner Chris 22, 59, 79  
 Skinner Matthew 127  
 Skipper Laura 11, 19, 54,  
 64, 278, 288  
 Slejo, Mark (Better late  
 than never maybe): 14  
 170, 242, 278, 289, 296  
 Sloan Kelley 278, 288  
 Slower Virginia 106  
 Small, Dee 263, 294  
 Smart Georgia 122  
 S.M.U. Week 13  
 Smith, Angela 122  
 Smith Barry 61, 70, 80, 193  
 278, 301  
 Smith, Catherine (Typing  
 can be fun): 42, 154, 200  
 239  
 Smith, Craig 154, 288  
 Smith, Deahh 154, 293  
 Smith, Greg (Watch out for

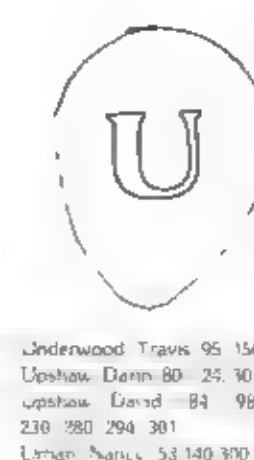
Italian goodbyes. They can  
 be a Deathtrap): 13, 154,  
 62, 170, 288  
 Smith, Jane 202, 278, 292  
 Smith, John 106  
 Smith, Judy 154  
 Smith, Karla 182, 244, 278,  
 294  
 Smith, Kimberly 31, 122  
 285, 291  
 Smith, Laura 138  
 Smith, Lisa 123  
 Smith, Melanie 69, 108, 154  
 210, 284, 292, 298  
 Smith, Michael G 155, 179,  
 182, 210, 239, 285  
 Smith, Michael Y 53, 155,  
 285  
 Smith, Michael 155  
 Smith, Nancy 155, 178, 288  
 Smith, Pauline 278  
 Smith, Rachel 138  
 Smith, Robert 155, 193, 30  
 Smith, Rodney 123  
 Smith, Shelby 123  
 Smith, Sherran 35, 38, 278  
 288  
 Smith, Taylor 123  
 Snapp, David 138  
 Smider Melissa 123, 296  
 Smider Nancy 138  
 Snyder, Bud 68  
 Snyder Richard 68, 278  
 Soccer  
 Boys JV 214  
 Boys Varsity 12, 228  
 Girls JV 174  
 Girls Varsity 174, 206  
 Solensky, Michelle 278  
 Solomon, Donald 138  
 Sophomore Dance 227  
 Sorfaren, Chris 138  
 Sorrell, Rex 155  
 Souryachak  
 Vanphen 138  
 Spangler Lorr 138  
 Spangler Shelly 123  
 Speckels, Chris 278  
 Spellman, Jeffrey 123  
 Spellman, Bobby 155, 285  
 Spence Jimmy 123, 296  
 Spender Robert 138  
 Spivey, David 155  
 Sports Awards Assembly  
 294  
 Spratt, Eddie 278  
 Spratt, Jana 138  
 Spring Dance 201  
 Spring Fever Week 241  
 Sproule, Alison 31, 43, 123,  
 285, 29  
 Sproule, Suzanne 155, 288  
 Stack, Robert 155  
 Stafford, David 14, 155,  
 228, 296  
 Stafford, Lisa 123  
 Stahly Lee 123, 278, 301  
 Stallard, Donna 88, 106  
 Stallcup, Jill 155  
 Stammberger Heidi 123  
 Stenert Janice 155, 284  
 Stencul Kimberly 155  
 Strandler Kar 138  
 Standler, Frank 278  
 Stark, Lisa  
 Collette 138, 285, 292  
 Stanley Jamie 138, 139  
 Stanton Marilyn 139, 155  
 Staples, Bill 138  
 Starek Gary 138  
 Starek, George 278  
 Stephens, Robert 155  
 Stephens,  
 Stephanie 278  
 Stepp, Kimberly 279  
 Stepp, Stacy 123  
 Stern Eric 279  
 Stevens, Tammy 34, 279  
 301  
 Stewart, Laurie 46, 155  
 Stice Herb 20  
 Stinson, Dick 106, 149, 156  
 178, 244  
 Stripes, John W 10  
 Stut Jeffrey 123

Stokes, Julia 139  
 Stokes, Michael 120, 139  
 Stone Bill 139  
 Stone, Janette 123  
 Stone, Jason 123  
 Stone, Kathryn 139  
 Stone, Tommy 43, 166, 182,  
 193, 228, 296  
 Story, Regina 106, 161  
 Stover, Lee 71, 106  
 Stradley Michael 139  
 Strubling, Bert 279  
 Stringer Jeffrey 123  
 Strongs 298  
 Stroud, Gary 279  
 Student Council 240  
 Sturdy, Kevin 41, 58, 212,  
 279, 285  
 Sturgeon, Claudia 139  
 Sturman, Tamara 30, 85,  
 154, 155, 289, 293  
 Sullins, Lisa 123  
 Sullivan, James 67, 139  
 Sullivan, Jeffrey 123  
 Sullivan, John (In the  
 company of animals) 31, 57,  
 92, 279, 295  
 Sullivan, Patty 139  
 Sumrall, John 123  
 Surratt Kathryn 123, 290  
 Surratt Page 40, 132, 155,  
 166, 284  
 Surron, Jane 107  
 Sutton, Jennifer 139  
 Swan, Allen 135  
 Swann, Wendy 139  
 Sweeney Lisa 121  
 Swicord, Lisa 155  
 Swimming 10, 230  
 Sunnger Kathryn 139  
 Summey Steven 155, 279  
 Symank, Melissa 78, 139,  
 300



Tackett Cynthia 139  
 Tadlock, Monica 279  
 Talbot, Edward 285  
 Talbot Sharon 69, 279, 294  
 Talbot, Michael 123  
 Talkington, John 123, 139,  
 296  
 Talkington, Tim 161, 210,  
 289, 293, 299  
 Talpey Cathy 69, 139  
 Tanner LeDonna 123  
 Tanner Rhonda 139  
 Tapa, Gaylon 139  
 Tartar Carlton 57, 279  
 Tarter Collette 155, 288  
 Tarver Kimberly 279  
 Tate Don 12, 151, 279  
 Tate Martha 39, 46, 60, 107  
 Tatum John 123, 30  
 Tatum, Vickie 200  
 Tawwaer  
 Kimberly 123  
 Taylor, Ann 25, 86, 123,  
 164, 240  
 Taylor, Brenda 155  
 Taylor, Charlie 139  
 Taylor David 86, 139  
 Taylor Elaine 155, 293  
 Taylor Joan 179  
 Taylor Kyle 123, 296  
 Taylor Leona 10  
 Taylor Margaret 155  
 Taylor Osborne 107  
 Taylor, Scott 123  
 Teague Allen 139  
 Teague, Cheryl 155  
 Tedeschi, Lisa 47, 155  
 Teel, David 165, 279  
 Teel, Denise 139, 284

Templin, Todd 139  
 Terns  
 Junior Varsity 51, 185  
 215, 240  
 Varsity 29, 173, 298  
 Terry, Johnny 139  
 Terry Karen 123  
 Terry, Regina 139  
 Terry, Steven 244, 275, 279,  
 292, 294  
 Texettes 26  
 Thayer Karen 15, 279  
 Therault, Nathaniel 124  
 Thespians 299  
 Thomas Dee 12, 139, 285  
 Thomas Brenda 155  
 Thomas Can 155, 173, 289  
 Thomas, Charlotte 25, 78,  
 98, 137, 170, 175, 279, 288  
 Thomas, Kenny 124  
 Thomas, Timothy 139  
 Thomas, James 155  
 Thomas, Lorelei 124  
 Thompson, Kasey 140  
 Thompson, Mike 140  
 Thompson, Tisa 279, 294  
 Thornton, Ginny 140  
 Thornton, William 156, 285  
 Timmons, Lorr 182, 208,  
 279, 294, 296  
 Timmons, Timothy 21, 124  
 Tinney, Cliff 140  
 Tinnon, Jeff 124  
 Tipping, Janice 156, 164  
 Tischer Michelle 124  
 Tisdale Jan 242, 279, 282  
 Tittle Don 50, 87, 279, 294  
 298  
 Tittle Kay 140, 298, 290,  
 288  
 Todd, Joseph 156  
 Toler Barclay 156  
 Tomlinson, Wade 140  
 Top Ten Academic 246  
 Top Ten  
 Outstanding 251  
 Tomeden, Doug 124  
 Torrealba, Suzanne 124,  
 285  
 Torres Roel 173  
 Tostler, Jeffrey 166  
 Tounley, Dr John 107  
 Townsend, Scott 231  
 Track  
 Boys Cross  
 Country 289  
 Boys Varsity 192, 211,  
 216, 234, 299  
 Girls Cross  
 Country 36, 65, 290  
 Girls Varsity 200  
 Travers, Dana 140  
 Treadwell, Diane 156, 285  
 Treliu Lisa 280  
 Trese, Teresa 20, 40, 292  
 Trester Dale 140, 296  
 Trillo Karla 156  
 Trimboli Lisa 68, 98, 140  
 Tripp Ronald 280  
 Troy Rene 16, 50, 156, 174,  
 297, 301  
 Troy Rusty 179  
 Trogots Leanne 140  
 Tucker Michelle 144, 298  
 Tuggle, Lauren 156, 288  
 Tuggle, Robin 140, 204  
 Tunison, Debora 156,  
 293  
 Tunison, Nancy 240  
 Turner Barry 280  
 Turner Debbie 166  
 Turner Jan 107, 292  
 Turner, Julie 156, 292, 294  
 Turner, Kay 140  
 Turhom, Philip 17, 43, 60,  
 40  
 Tynes, Jay 38, 88, 124



Underwood Travis 95, 156  
 Upshaw, Dann 80, 25, 301  
 Upshaw, David 84, 98  
 230, 280, 294, 301  
 Urban Nancy 53, 140, 300  
 Vacek, Dale 91, 124, 163,  
 28  
 Vacek, Daniel 280  
 Vacek, David 41, 156  
 Vachula, David 156  
 Vachula, Timothy 140  
 Vae Tina 156  
 Vainh Scott 140  
 Volance John 140  
 Van Hausen Andy 176  
 Vanhook Mark 85, 281  
 Vance Reed 140  
 Vanderford, Jean 280, 283  
 Vanderpool Dickie 107  
 Vandiver Keith 140  
 Vanorman, Lisa 140  
 Vargas Nora 156  
 Varner Kevin 140  
 Vasek Paul 140  
 Vasquez Rde 156  
 Vaughn, Kenneth 280  
 Vaughn, Tamara 280  
 Veta Adrian 124, 285  
 Vette James 156, 172, 289,  
 296, 299  
 Verdi, Thomas 124, 296  
 Vernon, Cathy 140  
 Vetter, Jeff (Highland Park  
 is a nice place to visit but do  
 you really want to live  
 there?) 144, 276, 280, 284,  
 288, 294  
 Victory Deborah 140  
 Vidal, Marge 156  
 Vidal, Mary 156, 285  
 Vigen, Julia 124  
 Vine Lisa 124  
 Vines Gilbert 140  
 Voelkering, Michael 124,  
 296  
 Vonn Curtis 140  
 Vonn Michael 140  
 Vonn Michelle 290, 293  
 Voren, Scott 140, 187  
 Volleyball  
 Freshman 21, 40  
 Junior Varsity 21, 40  
 Varsity 16, 34, 50, 53, 300  
 Vossing Sandra 50  
 Vossing, Jonathan  
 50, 54



Wadley, Kelly 124, 286  
 Wadsworth, Mary Louise  
 11, 07, 218  
 Wagnon, Lisa 141  
 Waldrum, Deena 17, 125,  
 156  
 Waldrum, Randy 27, 71,  
 07  
 Waidrup, Glendora 107  
 Walenczak  
 Deborah 124  
 Walker Deborah 124  
 Walker Dee Ann 141  
 Walker Jennifer 124  
 Walker Justin 32, 107, 116  
 Walker Keith 156, 280  
 Walker Shane 141  
 Walker Wayne 124  
 Wallace Annette 107  
 Wallace, Lisa 124  
 Wallak, Michael 156  
 Walters, Andrew 12, 157,  
 284  
 Walters, Brad 92, 180, 190,  
 206, 236, 280, 289, 299  
 Walters, Troy 280  
 Walton, Daron 280  
 Wangler Nancy 280  
 Wandand, Diana 25, 68  
 Wandand, Robin 25, 68  
 Ward April 156, 293, 301  
 Ward Don 141, 276, 280  
 Ward, Kelly 141  
 Ward Melonia 14, 292  
 Ward, Ricky 133, 154, 161,  
 280, 294, 301  
 Ward, Tim 156  
 Ware Alan 53, 156, 285  
 Ware Bryan 124, 286  
 Warner Allason 280  
 Warren, Eric 187, 195, 280,  
 282, 292, 294  
 Warren, Greg 30, 32, 85,  
 103, 157, 287, 292  
 Warren Pamela 157, 288  
 Warren William 28  
 Washburn, Tim 14  
 Washington  
 Suzanne 14  
 Washington,  
 William 89, 157, 298  
 Wassmuth, Kelly 280  
 Watkins, Kinan 124, 286  
 Watkins, Lisa 124  
 Watson Chris 141  
 Watson, Delt 107, 160  
 Watson, Ray 157, 236  
 Watts, Paul 18, 35, 53, 92,  
 157, 190, 207, 290, 299  
 Weant Richard 157  
 Weatherstone  
 Andee 157  
 Weaver Michael 280  
 Weaver Sandra 280, 288  
 Weaver Sharon 40, 14  
 Webb, Melinda 41, 59, 157,  
 64, 82, 183, 236, 287  
 Webb Michael 124  
 Webb, Priscilla 141  
 Webber Kelly 124, 285  
 Weber Donna 48, 87, 241,  
 281  
 Webster Todd 124  
 Webster Murphy 111  
 Weems, John 28  
 Weir Frances 141  
 Weisner Russ 57, 77, 107,  
 25  
 Welborn, Steven 25  
 Welch, Cheryl 141  
 Welch, Chris (Tinker) 35,  
 92, 164, 207, 232, 288, 290  
 Wells Laura 74, 103, 157  
 Wells, Curtis 67, 79, 84, 28,  
 Wells Dawn 30, 154, 157,  
 289  
 Wells Kelly 41, 2, 2, 28,  
 285  
 Wells Monica 141  
 Werth, Michael 141, 284  
 Wesley Bernette 285  
 Wester Jay 31, 56, 57, 74,  
 102, 141, 157, 293  
 Westering, Andrea 64, 287  
 Westering, Peter 139

Whaley, James 35, 157,  
 289  
 Whaley, Julie 125, 219, 227  
 Wheeler Kristie 141  
 Whisnant Sherry 157  
 Whitaker Robin 125  
 White, Brian 141, 296  
 White, Cheyann 144  
 White Donnie 125  
 White, Karen 55, 71, 84, 86,  
 90, 110, 281, 289, 294  
 White, Lance 58  
 White, Michael 201, 281  
 White, Nick 125, 30  
 White, Rebecca 157  
 White, William 36, 25, 232,  
 295, 299  
 White Water 236  
 Whitney Richard 141  
 Whitson, Bill 18, 120, 157,  
 285  
 Whos' Who 252, 253, 254,  
 255  
 Wickham, Kenita 57, 293  
 Wienhold, Cindy 74, 281,  
 288  
 Wienhold, Gail 125, 217,  
 296  
 Wienhold, Leslie 75, 49,  
 157, 242, 288  
 Wieters, Brian 157, 284, 293  
 Wiggins, Angela 57  
 Wigmington, Ross 34, 141,  
 293  
 Wilburg, Lori 281, 287  
 Wilburn, Julie 187, 288, 293  
 Wild, Caryn 125  
 Wild, Shawn 16, 26, 56, 66,  
 182, 192, 195, 241, 248, 27,  
 281  
 Wilds, Karen 16, 68, 78,  
 41, 290  
 Wiley, Kara 14  
 Wilkerson, Dana 141  
 Wilkus, Richard 296  
 Willenberg, Jeffery 125  
 Willer Suzanne 14  
 Williams, Billy 21, 107, 234  
 Williams, Gary 125, 163,  
 285  
 Williams, Jeff Come back  
 when you're a vet and read  
 the production animal.  
 Don't forget you're a HB,  
 Skippy! 15, 49, 54, 87, 182,  
 244, 249, 281, 285, 289, 294  
 Williams, Kay 281  
 Williams, Kevin 212, 281,  
 285  
 Williams, Lisa 125  
 Williams, Michelle 125, 291  
 Willoughby, Shawn 231,  
 28, 294, 296  
 Willoughby, Stacey 40, 113,  
 157  
 Willwerth, David 12, 28,  
 285  
 Willwerth, Scott 141  
 Wilson, Cheralyn 28  
 Wilson, Cynthia 257, 281  
 Wilson, Jennifer 14  
 Wilson Jan 281  
 Wilson, Larry 124, 290  
 Wilson, Mike Keep your  
 nose clean 3, 32, 10, 18,  
 24, 28, 295  
 Wilson, Patrick 141  
 Wilson, Tad 61, 70, 137,  
 157, 182, 281, 294, 30  
 Winchester Ter 14  
 Windsor, Brian (Let There  
 Be Music) 11, 28, 41, 84, 98,  
 141, 288, 297  
 Winn, Weldon 167, 285  
 Withers, Lonna 16, 54, 10  
 Witkovsky Rick 52, 281  
 Wnt Wendy 10, 164, 28,  
 145  
 Witty, Darrin 141  
 Wolfe Annette 125, 296  
 Wolfe, Cara 141  
 Wolfe Michael 141  
 Wolford James 41  
 Wood, Joe 147  
 Wood, Michael 141, 290



Wood, Verna: 107  
 Wood, Rusty: 28, 108  
 203, 28.  
 Woodard, Richard: 157, 178  
 Woodard, Russell: 271  
 Wortley, Robert: 125  
 Wren, Amy: 125, 149  
 Wren, Julie: 74, 149, 157  
 288  
 Wright, Carl: 125  
 Wright, Dasha: 241, 281  
 288  
 Wright, Mark: 281  
 Wright, Paul: 125  
 Wright, Russell: 36  
 Wright, Sam: 39  
 Wren, Dana: 28, 294  
 Wren, Melissa: 4  
 Wuerz, William: 15  
 Wyatt, Dale: 125  
 Wyatt, Gary: 157  
 Wyatt, Melissa: 20, 40, 125,  
 300  
 Wyatt, Melissa: 125

Yandel, Lissa: 141, 285  
 Yarbrough, David: 107, 140  
 Yarbrough, Sandra: 47  
 Yates, Jane: 157, 167, 187  
 286  
 Yeoham, Paul: 20, 187, 197  
 281  
 Yi, Rana: 125  
 Young, Connie: 125  
 Young, Kenneth: 157, 166,  
 296

Young, Nancy: 107  
 Young, Shannon: 15  
 Youngblood, Matt: 125  
 Youngblood, Joan: 49, 147  
 Youngblood, Tracy: 26, 44  
 104, 228  
 Younglife: 25, 41, 46, 68, 90  
 YWL A: 164

Zapir, Rene: 125  
 Zartler, Bill (Holds the  
 Haudenau Haus record for  
 an American with one mark  
 remaining: 33, 5, 65,  
 10, 9, 299  
 Zartler, Steve: 2, 2  
 Zimmerman, Kelly: 125, 296  
 Zimmerman, Kim: 15  
 Zindermanis  
 Zindermanis: 33  
 Zingra, Christopher: 25  
 Zingra, John: 4, 125, 286,  
 386

Zachry, Alan: 125  
 Zachary, Eric: 58  
 Zachary, Rusty: 281  
 Zarnary, Zac: 58, 10, 286

# 1982 CREST STAFF

Vanessa  
Clark

Photography  
Editor

Shelley  
Clutts

Tony  
Rodriguez

Jeff  
Williams

Editors-in-Chief

Scott  
Ferguson

Art  
Editor

Mark  
Slejko

Layout  
Editor

Jenny  
Foley

Business  
Manager

Becky  
McCullar

Associate  
Editor

Marci  
Freidberg

Assistant  
Editor

Greg  
Brossett

Scott  
Boucher

Antoinette  
Marak

Managing  
Editors

Debbie  
Klein

Copy  
Editor

**Section Editors:** Barry Bates, Tammy Bell, Joel Kincannon, Sean McGuire, Jack Milner, Mike O'Donnell, Joe Rodriguez, Melia Sims, Tim Talkington

**Staff:** Denise Allen, Mary Ann Baur, Shanna Carter, Karen Caughlin, Steve Cooper, Amy Cruse, Diane Dobbins, Nancy Elliott, Greg Ellis, Angie Flanery, Jeff Fritz, Kim Hunt, Lori Kincaid, Jennifer Marak, Ken Martin, Gayla Moore, Michael Murphy, Ronnie Nedrow, Steve Orenstein, Melanie Perkins, Monique Pippin, Fides Quintans, Brad Walters, James Whatley

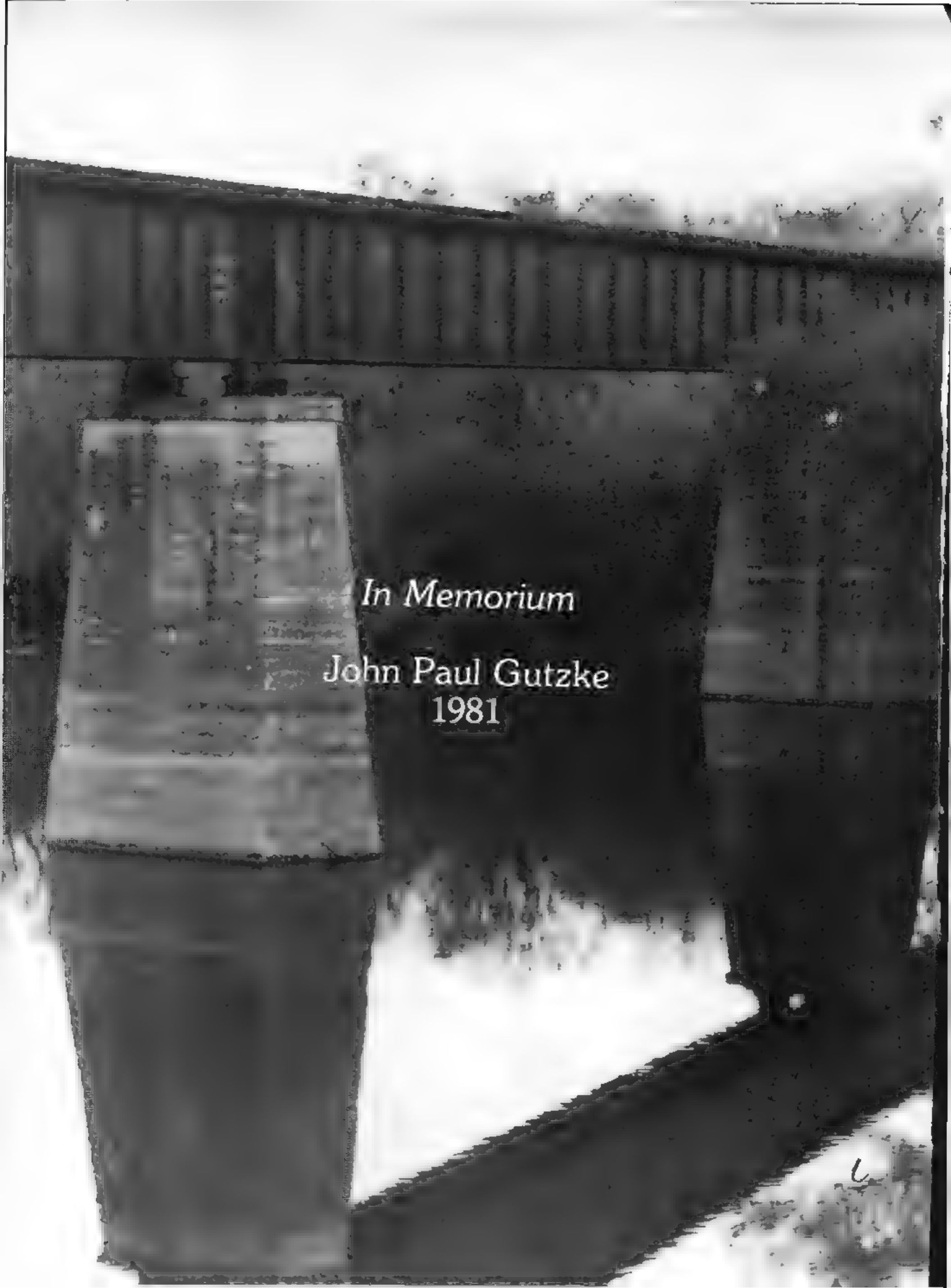
**Art Staff:** Kim Greenough, Scott Lowe, Allison Reichart

**Production Staff:** Albert Buchanan, Mike Clements, Darrell Cole, Mike Cole, Jack Hands, Robert Hattox, Keith Hayes, Todd Jones, Steve Logan, Marco Molina, Brad Narrell, Robert Obennoskey, John Sullivan, William White, Mike Wilson

**Photography Staff:** Michael Bezman, Paul Brelss, Dean Gnsty, Danny Hunt, Mark Kegans, David Klein, Dann Lyke, Jim Morrison, Steve Park, Craig Pittman, Lucas Reed, Sharon Rogers, John Sumrall, Bill Zartler

**Special Thanks To:** Tiffany Heard, Kathy Hulsey, Joe Mahan, Jamey Meier, Bill Rudolph, Jennifer Sheilds

Type was set by students at MacArthur High School on a Comp Set 3500 Photo Typesetter. Type used in the book for both copy and captions is Souvenir, varying in size from 6 point to 36 points regular, caps, bold, and bold italics. Headline type is Souvenir Nine Outline, varying in size from 20 point to 36 points. Underclassmen photographs were taken by National School Studios. Seniors, by Prestige Portraits. All other photographs were either copied, from other sources, or taken by MacArthur photography students. All pages were produced, camera-ready, for printing by staff members. The book is printed on 70 pound, semi-gloss finish book paper. Cover material is Duro Lith. Original cover art was furnished by Scott Ferguson and was produced by Crest Editors-in-Chief. The book is printed by Taylor Publishing Company, Dallas, Texas, represented by Kathy Keth.



*In Memorium*

John Paul Gutzke  
1981









